

Notices & Reports To The People

by

Gareth (Gary) L. Wean

About the Author:

The author was honorably discharged as a Gunner's Mate 2/c at the U.S. Naval Base, San Pedro, California on December 7, 1945, four years after Pearl Harbor.

In January 1946 the author joined the Los Angeles Police Department and after graduation was assigned to uniform patrol, the morning watch, midnight to 8:00a.m., at University Division. He worked as a Detective Sgt. for the Ventura City Police Dept. and an Investigator for the Los Angeles Dist. Attorney's Bureau of Investigation, the Criminal Intelligence Unit. In September of 1966 he became the Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender's Office until 1970.

He passed away in his eighties in the summer of 2005.

Table of Contents:

- 01.) **Excerpts from There's A Fish In The Courthouse** (1987)
- 02.) **Ch. 44 of There's A Fish In The Courthouse** (Re: JFK Assassination) (1987)
- 03.) **On Judicial Corruption** (11/26/93)
- 04.) **Excerpts From 1993 Interview W/ Rick Martin** (11/29/93)
- 05.) **Wean Dynamite** (12/24/93)
- 06.) **Further Revelations On The Jewish Mafia** (06/05/94)
- 07.) **Thoughts On Militia** (07/11/94)
- 08.) **The Anatomy of a Conspiracy of Race Riots & Revolution** (08/19/94)
- 09.) **First Hot Update on the O.J. Simpson Frame-Up** (01/26/95)
- 10.) **Second Hot Update on the O.J. Simpson Frame-Up** (03/17/95)
- 11.) **Petition And Plea From Gary Wean** (05/05/95)
- 12.) **GaryWean Connects Waco & OK City, With A Challenge For The Truth** (05/08/95)
- 13.) **Re: Michigan Militia** (05/09/95)
- 14.) **Re: Civil Militias** (05/12/95)
- 15.) **Treasonous ADL Propaganda From Mishpucka Agent, Sen. Dianne Feinstein** (05/31/95)
- 16.) **Sports Fans and Taxpayers, Listen Up** (07/13/95)
- 17.) **Senator Dole's Secret ADL/Mishpucka Connection** (08/21/95)
- 18.) **Judge Ito Not A Judge? Nightmare For Dream Team:
Wean Sues For Fraud and RICO** (By Rick Martin, 09/20/95)

- 19.) **The Blame Must Go Where It Belongs** (10/05/95)
- 20.) **Judges Whose Names Did Not Appear On The Election Ballot** (02/09/96)
- 21.) **Hite Case Sets Flimsy Precedent On Non-Election Of Judges** (02/09/96)
- 22.) **Gary Wean's Lawsuit -- Crooks On the Run** (03/17/96)
- 23.) **Rabbis Attack Christianity** (09/26/96)
- 24.) **Comments About Blood Oath** (11/29/96)
- 25.) **Laundering A Trillion Dollars of Cocaine-Heroin Money Through Political Campaigns** (03/03/97)
- 26.) **Judicial Selection Monitoring Project** (06/03/97)
- 27.) **The British Connection** (07/14/97)
- 28.) **The Final Time Has Come** (Pts. 1-6) (10/22/97)
- 29.) **Time For Fake "Jewish" Deception To Be Stopped!** (02/10/98)
- 30.) **Jonesboro, Arkansas and Related Matters** (03/28/98)
- 31.) **The Killing of Christian Children** (05/18/98)
- 32.) **Aaron Russo: Mishpucka Plant (The Truth Will Always Out)** (05/25/98)
- 33.) **John Kennedy Jr. Knew Who Killed His Father** (07/25/99)
- 34.) **Report to the Los Angeles Police Protective League** (04/01)
- 35.) **Letter From El Jefe (The Chief)** (11/12/02)
- 36.) **Terror on Happy Thanksgiving Day 2002**
- 37.) **Saturday, December 21, 2002**
- 38.) **Friday, December 22, 2002**
- 39.) **Ch. 1 of There's A Fish In the Courthouse** (1987)
- 40.) **About Your Dossier**
- 41.) **About the Book: There's A Fish In the Courthouse**
- 42.) **Affidavit of Gary L. Wean, Serial No. 4111**

01.)

Excerpts from There's A Fish In the Courthouse

[The following are excerpts taken from Gary Wean's book. This book was self-published in 1987 after a great deal of difficulty. It was then personally delivered to 100 U.S. Senators, &c.]

[QUOTING:]

Always the trail leads back to Hollywood. The brutal killing of a beautiful whore created one hell of a problem for the Mishpucka. Bludgeoned to death while asleep, Vicki Morgan was a mistress of Alfred Bloomingdale, a rich Hollywood Mishpucka and a Presidential confidant to Reagan. Robert Steinberg, the original attorney for alleged killer Marvin Pancoast attempted to make contact with President Reagan offering video-tapes of Bloomingdale and other officials engaging in "Sadomasochistic sex parties with Vicki". Steinberg told "administration officials" if Reagan did not want the tapes, which he said, "Constituted a high risk to the National Security if released, he will destroy them."

Steinberg told United Press International, "There are a number of people in the tapes shown engaging in sex acts." In addition to Vicki and Bloomingdale, he identified the other individuals as 'Friends of Bloomingdale reaching all the way to the head of the country.' But he made it clear that he was not indicating the President was on the tape. The film ran about an hour and appeared to have been made within the past several years.

At CBS NEWS, Steinberg went further by saying the individuals were a businessman, three Government appointees and an elected official. He claimed that shortly after he got the tapes he viewed them with a lawyer and someone from the Justice Department, but he refused to name them. Suddenly Steinberg became frightened and wildly inconsistent. He told police he no longer had the tapes, they'd been stolen from his office. Marvin Pancoast, the defendant, also told his new attorney, Arthur Barens, there were sex tapes, both audio and video, that were very embarrassing to the Reagan Administration.

At his murder trial Pancoast's attorney, Barens, subpoenaed the FBI and CIA for any sex tapes on which Edwin Meese, Attorney General Designate, or other Government officials might appear. The defense repudiated the prosecution's 'tape recorded confession' as 'An illusion brought on by Pancoast's masochistic urge to take blame for crime of others.' They maintained, "Morgan was murdered by someone other than Pancoast. Someone who wanted her dead because of compromising material she possessed about some very influential, powerful people. An agent for the real killer might even have hypnotized Pancoast into believing he had killed Vicki."

But Judge Horowitz refused to allow any of the sex tapes' information to be heard by the jury. The Mishpucka Judge said, 'This is just a simple case of Pancoast caving Morgan's head in with a baseball bat and confessing. That was all they needed to know.* Like the Rosenbergs... Pancoast was a sacrifice for the good of the Mishpucka. Judge David Horowitz was a Jew, the prosecutor, Stanley Weisberg, was a Jew, the defense attorney, Barens was a Jew, and his attorney, Leonard Levine, was a Jew. The courtroom charade proceeded precisely as Black Robe Mishpucka Judge David Horowitz directed.

It was shortly after Pancoast was found guilty: A phone call came from Hollywood. It was LeFleur, I picked up on the "nervous quiver" in her voice. For "The Flower" to lose her cool, something must be upsetting her damn bad. "Gary," she shouted, rambling on swiftly, "I've got to tell you this; no one else would understand. Christ, every hooker and pimp in town is scared half to death, and you better believe Steinberg is too. He screwed up really good when he blabbed about those video tapes. Then he double blew it when he lied about them being stolen. He's still got 'em stashed out, that's to keep him from getting killed like Vicki."

"Flower, relax, slow down a bit. I figure you are talking about Vicki Morgan's murder."

"Lord, what else, Vicki was a close friend. She was one of my girls for a while, and you can believe me, those video tapes are for real. She was counting on them in case Alfred backed out on his promises to take care of her financially for the rest of her life. She was very depressed having to do all those shitty things he wanted... especially for his kinky big-

shot friends.”

“Well, they are certainly burning Meese. It’s mighty strange his name is the only one that they’ve brought out.”

"That’s the work of Pancoast’s attorney, Arthur Barens; he’s covering-up for the ‘big guy’ who’s on the tape. The attorneys made a lot of noise just to make their defense of Marvin 'look good'. They knew Horowitz wasn’t about to let any of those sex orgies into the trial; and about Meese, they don’t like him anyway.”

"One hell of a crazy situation; Hollywood ain’t changed a bit. Flower, tell me, who is the 'big guy' you're talking about?"

With a catch in her voice, only calmer and much slower she said "Weinberger."

That threw me... "Weinberger!... Caspar Weinberger? The Secretary of Defense... is that who you mean?"

"You got it right."

“Good Lord, is that why Steinberg was referring to National Security being threatened?”

“I suppose so.”

Damn, it rang bells. Weinberger... somewhere in the past, it tied in. A piece of the puzzle had dropped right out of the sky into its slot. A bunch more of the pieces were hovering around, waiting to land; but I couldn’t concentrate on it now. It would have to wait till later.

Flower was saying, “A lot of hookers were into this thing. Bloomingdale’s orgies weren’t exactly a secret on the strip. But when the pimps heard about those video tapes and the Mafia being mixed up in it, they damn near died of fright. The pimps grabbed all their hookers and split for Vegas, Phoenix and wherever, till this blows over.”

"How does the Mafia come into it?"

“Bugliosi, hell you know... that lawyer, Vincent Bugliosi. He has big Mafia connections in the East, Chicago and New York.”

"So, how does that..."

Flower cut in: *Look, this whole thing is crazy right from the beginning. Everyone on the Strip knows Marvin didn’t kill Vicki. He’s a fruitcake; Marvin would confess to anything if you talked to him right. You notice Barens did not put him on the stand to testify; they didn’t dare to, he would blow the lid right off this friggin’ town. Marvin has mental problems coming out his ears and I’ll tell you... nobody knew this better than Bugliosi, he’s

known him for years. Back when Bugliosi was a D.A., Marvin confessed to the Manson Family Murders.”

“I agree, Vicki’s tapes were a hell of a motive to get her killed. More plausible than any reasons Pancoast appeared to have. You got some good ideas?”

“A damn good one. I think Marvin stole Vicki’s tapes long enough for the Mafia to make copies, then they took them to D.C., where they got a big satchel full of money for them. Then the ‘big guy’ found out Vicki still had the original. Somehow Steinberg got them and is holding on to them for dear life. There aren’t too many people on the Strip who think Marvin will ever get out of prison alive.”

“Flower, I’ve got to think on all this awhile, and I mean a lot longer than five minutes. Hollywood hasn’t changed a bit, has it?”

"Hollywood’s Hollywood, and it will always be."

We drove Henry to Hollywood Receiving Hospital; they bandaged him up, but he wouldn’t stay. We took him home; next day he was okay. His wife cornered us, pleading we should make Hank settle down. She had a good job, a nice apartment and took good care of him when he was there. She just wanted to be like other married people. I got Hank an easy job, from nine to five in a drug store on Hollywood near Highland Ave. They furnished a car. All he had to do was deliver medicine and stay home at night out of trouble. But Hank couldn’t stand it without excitement. He got to taking pills to calm his nerves at home so he would not start an argument. One night Henry dropped one pill too many and died.

The waitress was leaving; Tony said, “Sorry to interrupt, where were we?”

"Talking about Hank, our operator. Frank and I’d been watching Mickey Cohen from a distance. We knew he was up to something out of the ordinary. He spent a lot of time with a weird-looking little guy at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel lunch counter and drug store area. What got our curiosity most was Mickey seemed to be taking orders from the stranger. Getting the van we put a new sign on it, The Village Florist, we parked it next to the hotel. On Wilshire Blvd., in prestigious Beverly Hills it fit in far more than an Ace Plumbing van. We got photos with our telescopic lens of Cohen and his friend. The office checked it out; we learned his name: Menachem Begin.

We gave Henry money to get a room in the hotel. His suits were pressed and he had a whole box of new white shirts. He looked more like a multi-millionaire movie mogul than Metro-Goldwyn and Mayer. He spoke Yiddish, which Mickey and Begin were using. They were not the least uneasy when he sat next to them at the lunch counter. Hank had the Examiner sport sheet and Racing News. Scribbling on small pieces of paper and mumbling to himself seemed to indicate to Mickey and Begin he was above suspicion. He reported that the two had a deep discussion and were very excitable. There was a lot of talk about

Cuba and military operations and the Kennedys.

One night they discussed plans to meet the next evening in the restaurant... then drive somewhere for secret talks with very important people. That night I parked the florist van a block west of the Beverly Wilshire Hotel. Hank was inside and Frank was across Wilshire where he could watch the entrance. If Cohen and Begin started to leave, Henry was to come out and give Frank a high-sign. Everything was working fine; Frank got the signal and returned to where I waited on the street corner.

Suddenly all hell broke loose. A car speeding east didn't stop at the red light, crashing broadside into a motorcycle officer. Running into the intersection, I halted traffic. Laying on its side, the motorcycle was roaring and jumping with its throttle wide open. I cut it off and used the mike to call for help. The officer's gun skidded down the street and Frank ran after it. We'd forgotten about Henry till I saw him coming toward me from the hotel. Within seconds the radio car arrived. Showing my badge to an officer, I told him we'd return to the station to make a report as soon as possible. Jumping into the van we forced our way out of the curious crowd that was gathering. I headed for the hotel. We were lucky, Cohen's limo was just pulling from the curb going east. Henry was jumping around excited and jabbering, "We've really got something going, don't lose them, for God's sake. I wouldn't miss this for ten million bucks. Mickey sounded like a politician. They were going on about war and billion-dollar appropriations, cursing JFK about his crazy Peace Corps and wasting money." We made a left onto La Cienega, following them to Sunset where we made a right.

Not too far the Cad went left on Marmont. Frank said we had a problem since its a dead end. Anyway, the winding street narrowed down to an alley with sharp turns. Before I could do anything we suddenly were on top of the limo turning into a small parking area in front of a house. Another vehicle was already in there. I read the plate number to Frank who'd ducked out of sight in the back of the van. Another hundred yards and I was in a cul de sac. It was so small it took about seven jogs back and forth to turn around, then we got out of there.

The next day we checked it out. The house was Melvin Belli's. The car was Caspar Weinberger's. We naturally did a hell of a lot of wondering why Belli and Weinberger were meeting with a couple cut-throats like Cohen and Begin. And just as curious... shortly after this, Candy Barr, Cohen's girl, appeared at the hotel. Henry saw Begin making trips up to her room. Hank commented, everything must have been successful because Begin always came back with a smile. Belli also made trips, returning with a smile.

Chapter 21 [referring to a revelatory book at the time -- *Conspiracy*, by Anthony Summers] brought the lens to a fine focus. In Hollywood, Gruber, the man Ruby called minutes after shooting (Dallas policeman) Tippet... that was the connection, where the orders issued forth. Not long before JFK was killed, the conversation Henry Jacobs had overheard between Cohen and Begin at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel, Henry had been terribly excited.

He'd felt it; he knew he was on to something big. Frank and I were amused at his exuberant rantings in the van. We'd kidded him, but we knew Henry was no novice with his imagination running wild. I remembered Hank's words, "Mickey was sounding real important. Like he's going in for big politics; he cursed Kennedy and his Peace Corps, and wasting millions on two-bit countries in Africa and South America." But what really chilled me now was recalling Hank's vivid description of their aroused, excited conversation about, "War and Peace and the catastrophic possibilities of losing "multi-billion' dollar Defense appropriations." We had tailed Cohen and Begin to Belli's house in the hills above Sunset Boulevard, where they met a mysterious guest, Caspar Weinberger. To Frank and me this incident had meant intelligence information of obvious value, because of Begin, the terrorist's, presence. But hell, it would be more than twenty years before it began to add up.

We had not known Weinberger was the head man of a giant "corporate colossus" with powerful tentacles around the globe. The corporation was constructing "billions of dollars" of U.S. military installations in Europe, the Mediterranean, and in Southeast Asia because of overt threats of war. Until *Conspiracy*, Chapter 21, I hadn't known the biggest threat in the world to Weinberger's billions was news of President Kennedy's negotiations of World Peace.

With the killing of JFK, all thoughts and hope of Peace were instantly destroyed, shattered along with the lives, limbs and minds of thousands of America's young men caught up in the "premeditated insanity of Viet Nam's holocaust. And now, fantastically, over two decades later, Caspar Weinberger is the Secretary of Defense, demanding billions upon billions for his corporation to construct military installations. And this in the "face" of the tragic loss of servicemen's lives and the abandonment of billions of dollars of military bases and equipment in the "catastrophe" of Viet Nam. Simultaneously, he sinisterly demoralizes U.S. military strength and morale by undermining the servicemen's traditional pension plan.

In D.C., just prior to the President's trip to Dallas, a White House Correspondent, Seth Kantor had the "latest knowledge" of the Presidential motorcade routes. Through inside D.C. informants and sources, Kantor was one of the first to learn of secret Peace talks JFK was setting up with Fidel Castro. Besides knowing Belli and Cohen at the Hollywood meeting, and Jack Ruby, Candy Barr, and Oswald in Dallas, he knew Weinberger in D.C., Kantor was tied-in, full circle.

Belli was Ruby's lawyer. He refused to put Ruby on the stand for fear he'd lose control of his mouth and spill why he shot Oswald. Babbling, "I have been used for a purpose," Ruby was frightened almost to death by the Mishpucka about what would happen if he broke and revealed that the assassination of President Kennedy was a Jew plot. They had put the full blame on him for endangering their master scheme with his failure to kill Oswald the first time. He was told, "It would mean the torture of his family and Jews in the streets. There would be a total extermination of the Jews if the truth came out." Traumatized by the Mishpuckas' threats, Ruby, terrified, ranted on about his Jewish origins and how, "Jews would be killed by the millions because of what he'd done".

Four days after JFK's funeral, Lyndon Johnson, now President, summoned Chief Justice Earl Warren to the White House. Melodramatically he informed Warren that it was his National duty to head a "Commission of Inquiry" into the murder of Kennedy. Johnson told him, "If certain dangerous facts were not concealed it could cost forty million lives." Then commenced one of the most lurid, official, Governmental cover-ups of all time. Over the years it has grown into a national disgrace. Public demand for the true facts of the assassination of the popular John Kennedy has burgeoned and multiplied out of Government control.

At one point Ruby was ready to talk; he stated, "The murder of JFK was an act of 'overthrowing' the Government". Then, most significantly, he elaborated, 'I know who had President Kennedy killed'. Ruby told Chief Justice Earl Warren, in person, his life was in danger and that if he would arrange to get him to D.C. under his protection, he would talk. Repeatedly, eight times in all, Oswald's killer begged Warren to arrange his transfer to D.C.; the Justice refused.

Several times when pressured, President Johnson had invoked secrecy in the name of National Security. It was to cover-up, first: the Phony Assassination by Hunt; and second: the Real Assassination committed by the Mishpucka. Hunt's wild scheme had created the lunatic effect of positioning Kennedy as the target in a shooting gallery. Johnson's National Security fears were tied to the Real Assassination operation. If it became known to the public that President Kennedy was killed by the Jews it could ignite a 'Holy War'. Forty million Jews In America could be exterminated, precisely as Ruby fearfully predicted, "Jews will be killed by the millions because of what I have done."

To Christians, white and black, President Kennedy's death would be tantamount to the second Crucifixion of Jesus Christ. Of course, this time it was a high-powered bullet exploding his head in a halo of blood and bone and brains. Not like nailing his hands and feet to the Cross -- but still the second killing of Christ. President Johnson feared a populace out of control, gone mad, riots, revolution, a Holy War of fearful dimensions; so the decision was that people of the United States were not entitled to the truth.

Conspiracy, Chapter 21, page 419 -- on Sept. 17, 1963, with nine weeks left until Kennedy's Dallas trip, an American and an African met over coffee at United Nations Headquarters in New York. Seydou Diallo, a little known diplomat, was an Ambassador, the Guinean Envoy to Cuba. As his American contact he'd selected Ambassador William Attwood, "Special Advisor" to the U.S. Delegation at the U.N. Diallo knew and trusted Attwood as the former American Ambassador to Guinea. He was aware Attwood had met Castro and was also on close personal terms with Kennedy. Diallo's urgent message was that after three years of confrontation, Castro wanted to reach some sort of an understanding with the U.S. He was especially unhappy about the way Cuba was becoming tied to Russia and was looking for a way out. Just two days later, on September 19, JFK gave secret approval for tentative talks with Castro. He selected Ambassador Attwood to handle it. Robert, JFK's brother, was very concerned with the secrecy of the matter and was bothered about the possibility of a leak. But Peace was on the move, a hot-line

telephone link between the White House and Kremlin had been opened, a symbol of determination to bring the superpowers into closer touch on sensitive issues.

Soon Kennedy and Khrushchev would sign a nuclear test ban treaty, and the President had projected the return of a thousand troops from Viet Nam. The first stage of a withdrawal that was to bring all American personnel home within two years. Kennedy's quest for World Peace was taking shape. But Robert Kennedy's great concern for leaks in the proposed Castro peace talks was real. In a few weeks his brother's murder would shatter all hope of peace and security around the world for years to come. The intriguing facts of the White House events during those few weeks prior to JFK's death, as related in Chapter 21, were of overpowering interest. Of equal urgency in *Conspiracy* were the motivating "clues" pointing directly at the Mishpucka.

I saw that, in a burst of hope and zeal I'd made a serious mistake. Fully aware several of the final pieces of the puzzle were still missing, I'd stupidly allowed myself to anticipate a situation. Equating in terms of the non-genius talents of people such as Pregerson, Phillips and Bocarsky, I let myself become over-confident; it was dangerous. I'd grossly underestimated the evil intellect and treacherous talents of Turkebtahn. In that one sighting he had been only a shadow, but I knew that dark form was a man, not a phantom or apparition vaporizing into the blackness of the night, leaving no trace whatsoever. There was only one way a man could vanish so totally in such a mysterious manner.

Turkebtahn had changed his name -- moving to a new location he had assumed an entirely new identity within a completely different social-stratum. How had he done it? Who had he become? I wondered about that strange meeting at the arena. The conversation they'd had in the parking lot consumed only seconds; was it that Turkebtahn had received orders or had he been giving them?

My situation, I knew, was clearly more terrifying than ever; in a hundred ways I had revealed, in fact advertised, to the Black Robe Mishpucka leader that I was getting close. I was on his trail; I'd destroy him if possible. He could strike from any direction, I was sitting under a friggin' spotlight, trying to fight a shadow. Lord, who had this Turkebtahn been? Who in hell was he now? Was he a super-international hit-man, an evil specter commanding millions for his deadly services of assassinating world leaders and creating chaos? Was he a deep mole in the CIA or the FBI, a high ranking official in the Justice or State Department -- maybe a powerful Federal Judge or U.S. Senator?

Sickeningly, I realized Turkebtahn, the shadow, could be anybody -- Caspar Weinberger, Secretary of Defense, Menachem Begin, a murdering international terrorist, Henry Kissinger, a powerful Jew who always got appointed by the Presidents to supposedly "negotiate" foreign affairs for the U.S. Hell, it could even be Melvin Belli, but careful consideration eliminated this possibility. Belli was in the same wretched class as Pregerson, Phillips and Bocarsky. But I couldn't dismiss Belli completely -- something was hidden there that I was trying to grasp. He had always involved himself deep in machinations

trying to manipulate law enforcement. I was stumbling on a memory; it triggered a powerful explosion. Mushrooming wildly, its shock pierced my senses. Good Lord, "Law Enforcement". The implications were startling, so far-reaching I could scarcely believe it. A man, high in Peace Officer organizations -- one who had managed to gain unbelievable stature through certain political and judicial power and news media backing. All city, county, state and federal criminal justice systems and their record facilities would be at such a man's command. A tremendous, strategic position. On the "surface", an impressive, manly configuration of good -- but hidden, there was a dark soul consumed by malignant evil bent on "destruction" of the U.S. *Constitutiton*, replacing it with the Mishna, Jew law of chaos, conspiracy and corruption.

2.)

There's A Fish In The Courthouse
Ch. 44

Gareth (Gary) L. Wean, Casitas Books, 1987, 2nd edition 1996

On a street in Dallas, several shots rang out. President Kennedy riding in an open car said, "My God, I've been hit," a few seconds, then came more gun fire. The President's head exploded in a spray of brain tissue, blood and bone. The President's wife Jackie was heard to cry out, "Jack... they have killed my husband," then, "I have his brains in my hand." This, Mrs. Kennedy repeated time and time again.

Officially, the Warren Commission concluded, "One man, Lee Harvey Oswald murdered John F. Kennedy. The *lone sniper* had lain in wait and picked off his victim with two accurate rifle shots. There had been *no* conspiracy." This was an *official* edict, like the Russian Royal Family, the version that *had* to be *accepted* by the people of the United States and world wide. But in truth there was conspiracy upon conspiracy... and conspiracy to *double cross* a conspiracy.

Harvey Oswald did *not* kill President Kennedy. Frank and I had learned this *shortly after* the gruesome crime took place. The Sheriff of Dallas County, Bill Decker, was a good friend of Audie Murphy, he occasionally came to town on official business. They loved to go to the L.A. Police Academy and eat in the restaurant. On Decker's trips I'd arrange to reserve a booth, which wasn't always easy. Only a couple weeks after the assassination, Audie, Frank, Decker and I were having lunch, naturally there was but one subject on the tip of our tongues.

We were all skilled in firearms, Audie and Decker particularly were experts with hunting rifles and scopes. We had little difficulty coming to our *unanimous* conclusion, considering the existing factors it was virtually *impossible* for Oswald to make those shots with that rifle. It was basic, there had to be someone else shooting, with this concurrence Decker leaned forward slightly, gazing around the table at us his voice tempered, "I have another much stronger reason for knowing Oswald *never* shot JFK. There's a man in Dallas I've known a long time, he knows the *entire truth* about Oswald's involvement. He's scared to

death to go to the Dallas PD or FBI. There's been a terrible *double cross* somewhere and everybody is scared shitless of everyone else. You would never believe all the accusations and *crazy* suspicions heaped on law enforcement in Texas by imbeciles in D.C. and the chaos it has created. This man feels that it's his duty to tell someone what he knows in case something happens to him. I realize it isn't in your jurisdiction, but that makes it even better. God only knows how this will turn out so you guys get something straight right now. There was *never* any conspiracy in my Sheriff's Dept. involving the assassination nor in the Dallas PD. I've known all these people too long... I would have known it...believe me, something as crazy as this I'd feel it in my bones." Bill's words threw a somber pall over lunch. After moments of silence Bill said, "I'll be in L.A. on business a few more days, when I return to Dallas if this guy wants to talk to you I'll give Audie a call and set something up."

A week later we got a call, drop by Murphy's office at Universal Studio. Audie loved excitement, his grin gave him away. "Hey, you guys want to take a trip?" We nodded silently never knowing what to expect. This caused his grin to widen. Audie never believed in long explanations, it was his military training, on a battlefield you didn't have time, you had to be sharp enough to figure it out fast. "Okay, tomorrow morning be at Burbank Airport at six forty five sharp. We are meeting Decker and his friend in Ruidoso at noon."

It had been convenient for Decker to arrange a meeting about halfway to Dallas. Audie had some sort of race horse deals going in New Mexico. He always lost so much money on them we tried never to mention his horse fiascos. He had a favorite story he dropped on people foolish enough to query him as to how his ponies were doing. "Oh well, I plain lost my shirt the last three years in a row on those stupid nags, but geez, this last year was fabulous."

Invariably they'd exclaim, "That's great, how much did you win?"

"Win," he'd shout, "Win hell, I broke even."

Staring out a small window of the two engine plane I'd become absorbed by the wild snowy mountains and desert we zoomed over. Everything was forgotten till suddenly we began losing altitude. Bill was waiting at the dirt airstrip in his Sheriff's car. Out of the plane I realized it was dead winter, the wind was blowing, it was freezing cold. Audie neglected to mention this, it didn't seem to bother him. Decker explained, "John is waiting for us in town." Little more was said until we parked at the café and went inside. Shaking hands we settled in a large leather booth. John was middle aged, a large man, serious. From his speech and bearing I felt he had spent years as an officer in the military. We didn't ask and he didn't say.

Concealing any nervousness or tension he seemed eager to tell what he knew. Decker and John had already had lunch, we ordered the house specialty, steaming bowls of chili beans and soda crackers with lots of butter. We ate and John talked. It wasn't a rambling or memorized dissertation broken with pauses to think and review for likely mistakes. It came out smooth and positive like an experience etched in the mind, needing no prompting because it was there fresh in his brain, it had been a job, a duty he'd been personally involved in and had performed. Amazing and harrowing as was John's tale of intrigue there

were few interruptions.

Decker's friend began, "First and most important I must qualify Lee Harvey Oswald, he was *none* of the criminal things he's accused of. He was an *agent* of the U.S. government acting under *the specific* orders of E. Howard Hunt. The *true facts* of the assassination as far as I know them are so fantastically shocking if I tried to force them out in the open I'd surely end up in the same graveyard as Oswald, or committed to an insane asylum, buried so deep *no one* would ever hear of me again. Hunt is a patriot, a Super Patriot, he understood and feared the *danger* of Castro's Cuba as a communist fortress only a few miles from our shore better than anyone. He had worked and labored on the invasion of Cuba by the exiles like a man possessed. When the Bay of Pigs became a terrible, embarrassing fiasco, he like others in CIA blamed President Kennedy. But deep in his soul and in fairness he realized the blame was not Kennedy's although he'd officially taken the brunt upon his own shoulders. The failure was a combination of errors, outrageous misjudgments, and bad luck.

But Cuba's danger to the U.S. grew in intensity as its ties with Moscow became obvious. Dreaming up fantastic schemes Hunt had devised extraordinary methods of assassinating Castro, poison pills in coffee, poison in his food at his favorite café, exploding cigars, all dismal failures, then Hunt's festering frustration conceived what has become the most *bizarre* political assassination intrigue of all time. His scheme was to *inflame* the American people against Castro and *stir patriotism* to a boiling point not felt *since* the bombing of Pearl Harbor. Enraged Americans would demand that our military invade Cuba and wipe out the two-bit dictator for his barbarous *attempt* to assassinate President Kennedy."

John read our incredulous looks. "Oh yes...! There was to be an *attempt* on the life of President Kennedy so *realistic* that its failure would be looked upon as nothing less than a miracle. The footprints would lead *directly* to Castro's doorstep, a trail the rankest amateur couldn't lose. Very unfortunate for Oswald he fit the bill perfect for Hunt's operation. He'd worked for Military Intelligence for several years with considerable success. It started when he was a Marine at Japan's Atsugi Air Base a few miles south of Tokyo. An Intelligence Officer recognizing Oswald's possibilities had asked him to assist in making a connection he was trying to establish. The young Marine was not only surprised but very pleased with the assignment, which was a beautiful Japanese hostess at the Queen Bee Club a popular bar in Tokyo. Because of a natural proclivity for Intelligence liaison his role escalated increasingly to more important assignments. The Russian defection incident was *part* of Military Intelligence grooming of Oswald for a *deep cover* of communist affiliation. That was before Hunt had chosen him for his *Assassination Mission*. He was inducted into the dark, mysterious, clandestine secrets of the CIA, ending in an ignoble death.

The Cuban exiles in New Orleans and Miami were seething. In early 1963 Oswald was dropped right into a *boiling cauldron* in New Orleans. His instructions were to establish himself as a disgruntled ex-Marine and Commie adherent, a zealous left-winger. Joining the Pro-Castro, Fair Play for Cuba organization he got himself arrested to accentuate his activities and profile and to top this off Hunt and General Edwin Walker, a recognized leader of the ultra-conservative right wing, faked a shooting attempt on Walker's life. It was blamed on Oswald to add a dangerous, *sinister touch* to his character which would be needed later."

John smiled at Frank who's head was wagging, he said, "I know exactly what you are thinking Frank and it gets worse. At first Hunt did not tell Oswald what his exact mission was, except it was one of the *highest* National Security priority. He was instructed to give his wife absolutely *no hint* whatsoever of his secret government connections. Hunt did not trust her, in fact, he was paranoid about Marina being a Russian spy. It was only two months before the *Fake Assassination* when Hunt gave Oswald the rifle, explaining his part in the scheme. Oswald was to fire *three shots* from his rifle *in the air*, then abandon it and the empty cartridges at the scene. He was to quickly leave the building for a rendezvous with agents who would transport him to a secret destination where he'd remain in hiding until after Cuba was invaded by the United States. A *fake trail* to Mexico City ending at the Cuban Embassy would lead investigators to think he had fled to Cuba. The *belief* that Castro planned the investigation of President Kennedy and the assassin was being *harbored* under his protection in Cuba would stir the Americans to a feverish pitch of anger, like, '*Remember the Maine*,' the battleship blown up in Havana harbor in 1898. It *started* the Spanish American War. Oswald was shocked and not a little frightened, however Hunt convinced him that he could be saving the United States from destruction by nuclear rockets being planted in Cuba by Russia. He confided to Oswald that JFK had *not* been made aware of their plan, that was for the sake of authenticity of his reactions. But it was approved and *sanctioned* by *high ranking members* of the cabinet. Hunt assured him, after U.S. forces overran Cuba and exposed the Russian nuclear missiles, President Kennedy would forgive them for their precipitant actions. He would perceive them as American heroes. Oswald could come in out of the cold and live as an *ordinary citizen* with his family, which desire he'd indicated a number of times. On first blush Oswald was extremely leery of the feasibility of Hunt's plan. But commencing to see and feel the power and confidence of people behind the mission he joined eagerly. His orders were to leave a trail that could be *easily followed*, yet not so overly obvious as to bring down suspicion. And specifically the most critical part was the *moment* of firing the rifle. It must be *instantly clear* to the crowd and security people in the street as to the *location and source* of the shots. Success of the operation depended entirely upon police *quickly* finding the rifle and the *clues*. The hysteria and excited press and TV announcers *picking up the scent* would trumpet a bloodhound *hue and cry* following the trail right to Fidel Castro's doorstep."

Audie mused, "Sounds exactly like a *Hollywood script*."

"Yes, but by standards it was a basic plan. Of course all covert operations have inherent danger and are subject to break downs, but *my God*, this was no break down or neglect of performance, or even bad luck. What has happened is *incomprehensible*. It cannot be that the Mafia or Cuban exiles have done it, there is no motive, they had already been given *inside tips* that an operation was underway that would return them to Cuba. It would've been *totally stupid* for them to interfere. Anyway, even Oswald wasn't told the route to take for his rendezvous until the *last minute*, so *how* could they possibly know where he was? Only a few of Hunt's most trusted men knew all his plans down to the last detail. It is impossible to believe any of them is a traitor. Still it is clear, *who ever* killed the President *had* to know all the minute details to pull it off the way they did. Something very frightening, horribly sinister had *interposed* Hunt's mission. He and his men are petrified, they conceive this as not just murder, they've been drawn into *treason*. The mysterious

assassins then intercepted Oswald before he reached his rendezvous. Certainly they were about to kill him when the police officer *happened* upon the scene, they did not dare be caught with Oswald so they shot the officer. During the shooting Oswald ran and hid in a theatre, he was captured minutes later. It had to happen that way, I know, Oswald would *never* have shot an officer under any circumstances, I'm positive."

From his pocket John removed a *manila envelope*, business size, about 4x10, it was thick, he pushed it over to me, the flap was glued. Strangely it was further secured by red sealing wax about the size of a quarter with a thumbprint impression, a procedure police used to protect vital evidence from being tainted before it reached the court. I saw it was perfectly plain, no writing, I passed it over to Frank.

John said, "Inside are *irrefutable* documents, evidence verifying what I have just told you."

There was silence around the table, then Decker said, "We have to get rolling back to Dallas, it's a long haul." They shook hands and left. Audie had rented an auto to take us to the plane. On the way we stopped at some horse stables, Audie talked with some people a minute then we returned to the airstrip. Back at Burbank Airport Frank handed the envelope to Audie and asked him to put it in his safe with other things he was keeping for us.

Driving to our office *Frank and I agreed* that the murder of JFK was an evil whirlpool so dangerous it could destroy Dallas. We had no business sticking our noses in, we *remembered* Big Bill McKesson threatening what he would do to us if we even thought of going near Malibu the night that JFK was at the party. We weren't sure he was kidding with his threat to kill us. Now if McKesson heard about this, if he didn't murder us, there was a damn good chance someone else would. The frightening part was that *no one* knew who that someone else was... it was impossible to defend against.

It was only a few days, Frank and I got a hurry up call to come by Audie's office, this time there was no grin. He'd received many urgent calls from Bill Decker. Audie explained, "Hunt and his agents have regrouped from their horrified panic, they've sprung back into action. Hunt's machinations and connection with Oswald had to be *covered-up* at all costs. Bill says Military Intelligence, FBI, and the CIA were terrified. If their secret schemes were to be *exposed* they'd be rooted out in an eruption of calamitous national anger. In their *nightmares* all they can see is a firing squad. In fact they've solemnly declared that National Security is at stake. That's their *justification* for a *cover-up* at any cost. John told Decker he had made a horrible mistake by talking to us and giving us that envelope in a moment of panic, he wants it back *immediately*. I don't know if I made a terrible blunder or not, I said the first thing coming into my mind. I told Bill we'd destroyed it on the flight back to Burbank, over the desert we had torn it into little pieces and let them fly out the pilot's window. Bill repeated this to John, he told Bill if we were lying and still had it we would all be destroyed. Decker says for our own good we had better believe this." Frank and I figured Audie made the best move he could when he said the envelope was destroyed.

Then we watched the plot unfolding as the powerful, *politically contrived* Warren Commission covered-up the heinous assassination of JFK under orders of the new

President, Lyndon B. Johnson. We could easily guess our fate if we interfered. Some months later I left the District Attorney Bureau of Investigation in L.A. and took the job as Chief Investigator for the Public Defender in Ventura County.

Just as the clerk in the book store had said it would, Summers book, *Conspiracy* arrived three weeks later. Like *File on the Tsar*, it was excellently put together. Diligent and *definitively researched* with integrity, it was 648 pages of itemized sources of information and a name index. In future years it would obviously be of great historical research value, it would also drive people insane, the *who* and *what* responsible for JFK's assassination was a *labyrinth* of conspiratorial chaos. I hadn't voted for JFK, at the time strong personal feelings had prevented it, but these had begun to change. Upon his death an awesome feeling of terrible loneliness, a *fear for America* swept over me. Momentarily in *Conspiracy*, its author had arrived right at the veritable *point of truth* when he speculated, "Perhaps some terrible *unfaceable embarrassment* of involvement rather than a murderous intent had forced United States Intelligence to *cover-up* their part in the assassination."

Instead of rooting into this involvement Summers succumbed to the Mishpuckas devious, false evidence and rumor trails concluding that those *guilty of the assassination* fell into one of *three groups*, the Mafia... Anti-Castro Cubans... or a U.S. Intelligence Agency. Helping Tony down this road of *misinformation* was Mishpucka, Aron Kohn. In '78 as the Director of the New Orleans Crime Commission, Kohn *lied* to Tony, he deceptively described Carlos Marcello as, "The most powerful single *organized crime* figure in the Southern United States, the head of the Mafia or Cosa Nostra in this area." Kohn also told him Jack Ruby's friend Harold Tannenbaum, was manager of five of Marcello's biggest money making joints on Bourbon Street, but he'd *reversed* it, actually it was Marcello and the Italians who *worked for* Harold Tannenbaum and top Mishpucka Meyer Lansky. When the Mishpucka took more than a *billion dollars* to Miami right after the war, it was Lansky's brains and wizardry that put the Mishpuckas *in command* of gambling, prostitution, narcotics and political corruption in the New Orleans, Havana, and Miami area. Marcello couldn't put two and two together much less Lansky's empire. Without Lansky's patronage Carlos could never have risen higher than a two-bit street thug. He was a *front man* designed to take a rap for the Mishpucka. The fact he'd become personally rich and notorious was merely for their convenience. Hunt and Oswald salvaging their senses from the *paralyzing shock* of the Kennedy murder most certainly had identical thoughts, *'I've been framed.'* A double-cross of fantastic dimensions. The consequences were too devastating, far too terrifying to grasp, it was the end for them.

By my knowing that *none* of the *three suspects* Tony had named were guilty, hundreds of rumors and *false trails* in his book *instantly* became extraneous. Then in relation with the *real assassins* the first and most *important clue* found was the well publicized Magic Bullet, a *dead give-away*. A bullet was found on a stretcher carrying either President Kennedy or Governor Connally into the hospital. Warren's Commission would have the *public believe* that the Magic Bullet in its travels *had*, pierced JFK's back... coursed through the front of his neck... went on to strike Connally in the back... then pierced his lung, severed a vein, artery and nerve, broke the right fifth rib, destroying five inches of bone and emerged from Connally's right chest... it then plunged into the back of his right forearm and broke a thick bone, the distal end of the radius and came out the other side of

the wrist, finally ending up by striking Connally's left leg. After doing all this damage it was still in *pristine* condition, without distortion when it was discovered on the stretcher. Thus amid derision and skepticism it was dubbed, "The Magic Bullet."

Ballistics experts were positive that the Magic Bullet came from Oswald's rifle. They were correct, but it had not *returned* from the sky where Oswald had fired it then *miraculously fell* on the stretcher at the hospital to be found. It had been very carefully planted there. Regardless of Hunt's convictions that his closest agents were beyond suspicion, *one of them* was a spy, a mole in deep, deep, cover...

Hunt's scheme of a *phony assassination* was monitored from the beginning by an insidious enemy. At some point after the rifle was first received it was test fired, they had to be sure the cheap weapon would fire at the crucial moment. During the test firing into cotton a perfect bullet was *quietly* palmed, the enemy knew when the time came their own bullet destined to kill JFK would be shattered with no ballistics identification being possible.

The mole pocketed the test bullet, passing it to a confederate who could get near enough during the confusion to plant it. Thus the trail would lead directly back to Lee Oswald and his rifle. When the shots in Dealy Plaza rang out Jack Ruby had a perfect alibi. He was in the advertising department of the Dallas Morning News talking to people that knew him. Amid ensuing excitement and confusion Ruby quietly slipped away to complete the assignment that he'd been paid for. He was to park on a quiet tree lined residential street where he would intercept and kill Oswald *before* he could make his rendezvous with Hunt's men.

His killing would be blamed on one of the *three* suspect groups, the Mafia, the Cubans or an American Intelligence Agency. Myriads of crisscrossing trails of rumor and suspicion already were carefully circulated *pinpointing* these suspects, Mishpucka *chaos* was in effect. But fate now, as it had in the past, dealt a horrifying blow to the evil Mishpucka schemes. It came in the form of an entirely unexpected policeman doing an *observant* job on patrol just as it should be done.

When the astounding message of shots fired at the President's motorcade was broadcast over the police radio the Mishpucka was certain all patrol cars would *converge* on Dealy Plaza. But the Dallas police didn't panic and stuck to *good patrol procedure*. At 12:44 p.m., fourteen minutes after Kennedy was shot they broadcast a suspect's description, "White male, about 30 years, 165 pounds, slender build," it fit Oswald. One minute later at 12:45 p.m., Officer J.D. Tippet, in a radio car was ordered to the Oak Cliff area and was instructed to "Remain at large for any emergency."

Oswald came walking down the street toward him, Ruby stepped from his car. He was at the instant of pulling his gun to kill Oswald when unexpectedly Officer Tippet came up. He'd spotted Oswald's close resemblance to the broadcast. Observant, the officer kept his eyes watchfully on Oswald's movements. But suddenly and startlingly he placed Ruby, *seeing them together* the officer's eyebrows shot up with comprehension and alarm. Ruby spotting this panicked. God, if he got arrested *with Oswald* it was all over, a hand on the gun under his coat prepared to kill Oswald flew up. He fired repeatedly at the officer. Then fleeing in terror, leaping into his car in mortal fear he sped away.

At 1:16, forty five minutes after the shots in Dealy Plaza there came the call from a citizen using Tippet's car radio, "We've had a shooting here, it's a police officer, somebody's shot him." The most reliable witnesses to the officer's murder were Mrs. Aquilla Clemons and Frank Wright, both lived on Tenth Street. Mrs. Clemons stated, "I saw *two men* near the policeman's car just before the shots. The man with the gun was short and chunky, kind of heavy build, wearing khaki and a white short," a description *fitting Ruby*, "the second man was thin and tall," *it fit Oswald*. "The chunky man with the gun ran off in one direction, the second man in another."

Mr. Wright heard the shots in his front room, he said, "Stepping out my front door I caught sight of Officer Tippet in time to see him roll over then lie still. I saw a man of medium height wearing a long coat that ended just above his hands, he ran around the police car fast as he could and jumped in a little old gray coupe, he drove away very fast." Within three minutes radio cars and an ambulance arrived. Four empty casings were found on the ground *ejected* from an automatic pistol.

Sgt. Gerald Hill, an officer with many years of army experience and police work behind him *recognized* that the shells were ejected from an *automatic pistol*, he radioed this information immediately to headquarters. At the *same time* he ordered Office J.M. Poe to mark the casings with his initials to record the chain of evidence. Another patrol officer radioed in, "I have an eyeball witness to the suspect in the shooting, he's a white male armed with a dark finish *automatic pistol*." When arrested only minutes later in a theater Oswald carried a *revolver* which *does not* eject its shells. No one in their right mind would conceive that fleeing from a murder scene, and expecting the killers next bullets to strike him in the back, Oswald would dally to *eject* shells from his revolver and drop them on the ground before he ran. What was to have been a nice *clean-cut* execution with no clue to the killer had suddenly become a *fiasco*, an unbelievable mess. An officer killed and Oswald in jail where he could talk and *blow-up* the Mishpuckas entire operation. And *somewhere* in Dallas, holed up in his Command Post, E. Howard Hunt was cursing... sweating... going crazy, no matter how he squirmed *it came out the same*, Lee Harvey Oswald was a double agent, he'd been double crossed.

In his cell at the Dallas police station Oswald could only scream, "I did not kill anyone, *I'm a patsy*." Back at the Carousel, Jack Ruby was a mental case, fearfully he reported the debacle. One of his *first* long distance calls was to a contact man, Jack Gruber in Hollywood, Mickey Cohen's associate. They were so enraged with Ruby's fiasco that if they hadn't still needed him they'd have butchered him. His new orders were to get into the jail where Oswald was and kill him immediately. They laid out the reason he was to give for killing him, Ruby was to claim that, "He had become so mentally distraught over this lousy commie shooting the President and the thought of his poor wife and children suffering that he had become temporarily insane." He must stick with that and nothing else. He would become a '*hero*' for having killed this traitor and be back on the street in only a few days.

Strangely, the '*hero*' bit was the *same words* Cohen used when he conned Sammy LoCigno into taking the blame for Jack O'Hara's murder. Ruby *disposed* of the automatic pistol he had been supplied with to kill Oswald but instead had used to kill Tippet. Pocketing his own 38 revolver he'd purchased legally a few years before, he started prowling the police

station waiting for a chance to finish off Oswald. It came two days later. In the basement of the Dallas City Hall, Ruby shot and killed Oswald.

At the time JFK was killed Ruby had himself a perfect alibi, but wasn't covered at the time Tippit was shot. The description by eye witnesses of the killer fit Ruby so close, the Mishpuckas decided he needed an alibi. Seth Kantor, a White House Correspondent provided it. At Parkland Hospital where Kennedy was taken only a handful of reporters were allowed in. Kantor claimed that just before entering, Ruby tugged on his sleeve asking him if he thought he should close the Carousel until further notice out of respect for Pres. Kennedy. Kantor told him it was a good idea and hurried on into the hospital. This was the *exact moment* Tippit was shot, the *perfect alibi*. Kantor had known Ruby from four years previous while a news reporter in Dallas. Even more disturbing, Seth Kantor was also *connected* with Oswald, Candy Barr, and Melvin Belli, and even *more* coincidental, he was one of the very few outsiders let in to the hospital area where the Magic Bullet was planted. But strangest of all, Ruby *denied* going to Parkland Hospital and repudiated Kantor's alibi for the officer's death. Kantor was stuck with this *sinister* embarrassment which not even the Warren Commission was able to swallow.

An unseen airtight skin protecting the *real assassination* scheme by the Mishpuckas had been pinpricked. I knew that they had committed the two murders in Dallas on November 22, 1963, still it just didn't make sense, the most necessary element, that important ingredient, a motive... was missing. *More than once* Oswald had openly professed genuine admiration and liking for JFK and his family.

As for Tony's *three* prime suspects, the Mafia, Cuban exiles, and a United States Intelligence Agency there was no logical motive, and the Mishpuckas deep mole had monitored Hunt's *Fake Assassination* operation all the way and had approved. As with Summers suspects, the Mishpucka had *no reason* to interfere, if Hunt's plan succeeded, the Mishpucka and Mafia would both regain their bases for criminal activities in Havana, the Cuban exiles would return to their homes and U.S. Intelligence would be satisfied by the removal of Russia's nuclear missile threats from our shores.

But suddenly, about two months *before* Kennedy's visit to Dallas everything changed. Something deeply affecting the Mishpuckas had occurred, it was then that their *Real Assassination* plans were put into effect. In Dallas strange events began to happen that later would point at Lee Oswald as the assassin. In one instance a person resembling Oswald and giving his name as such went into a gun shop, he wanted three holes drilled for the telescopic sight mounting on a rifle. But Oswald's rifle found at the Texas School Book Depository needed only *two* holes. This was one instance, the book *Conspiracy* had documented a whirlwind of Mishpucka conspiratorial chaos left to be *found after* the assassination. The sinister clues and trails lead direct to and incriminated Oswald of the assassination. But Oswald would not be alive to defend himself or refute this evidence.

Ruby had been in *serious* financial difficulties, his night club was months in arrears on rent. IRS was on his back for over \$50,000 in unpaid taxes. Suddenly Ruby who'd long lived out of his hip pocket was waving around *huge sums of money*, he began using a safe in his office which he talked about embedding in concrete. Ruby's part in the conspiracy was to simply, at a *specific* time and place, fill Oswald full of lead. Learning that Ruby's

contact man in Hollywood was an associate of Mickey Cohen's, I began to *generate* a startling, shocking picture of some very powerful people who were involved. But it was crazy, they had no motive.

Page by page I had worked my way into *Conspiracy* and Tony's remarkable documentary of Mishpucka chaos with its dark abyss of crooked, manufactured trails leading to Miami, New Orleans and to Marcello and Cubans and U.S. Intelligence Agents. Then amazingly, Chapter 21... with monstrous comprehension the motive for the *real assassination* catapulted before my eyes. New Orleans, Miami and all the other *chaos* trails were blotted out. Tony had dug deep, probably deeper than he realized. Lord, like Audie said, it was a *Hollywood scenario*, I was amazed, reading on was like slowly twisting the dial on a very complex camera, bringing it to an ultimate focus.

My blood curdled with the terrible irony of it, it was diabolical. President Kennedy, the dynamic, vital young leader of the greatest country on earth, holding out such *bright hopes* to everyone was shot, murdered because of one word, *PEACE*. It was known to only a very few trusted aides, JFK had been on the verge of *negotiating* World Peace. His life was forfeited for his interference into the Mishpuckas unspeakable, insensate *greed*, money... billions on billions, cold, cold money, money, money, money.

Chapter 21 had brought the lens to a fine focus. In Hollywood, Gruber, the man Ruby called *minutes after* shooting Tippet... that was the connection, where the orders issued forth. Not long before JFK was killed, the conversation Henry Jacob's had overheard between Cohen and Begin at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel, Henry had become terribly excited, he had felt it, he knew he was on to *something big*. Frank and I were amused at his exuberant rantings in the van. We'd kidded him, but we knew Henry was no novice with his imagination running wild. I remember his exact words, "Mickey was sounding real important, like he's going in for *big politics*, he cursed Kennedy and his Peace Corp, and his wasting millions on two-bit countries in Africa and South America." What really chilled me now was *recalling* Hank's vivid description of their aroused, *excited conversation* about "War and Peace and the *catastrophic* possibilities of *losing* all their multi-billion dollar defense appropriations." We'd tailed Cohen and Begin to Belli's house above Sunset Boulevard for their *meeting* with a mysterious guest, Casper Weinberger. To Frank and I this incident had meant *intelligence information* of obvious value because of Begin the *terrorist's* presence. But hell, it was to be *more* than twenty years before it began to add up.

We didn't know Weinberger was head man of a giant corporate colossus with powerful *tentacles* around the globe. The corporation was constructing billions of dollars of U.S. military installations in Europe, the Mediterranean, and in South East Asia because of overt threats of war. Until *Conspiracy*, Chapter 21, I had not known that the biggest threat in the world to Weinberger's billions was the news of President Kennedy's *negotiations* of World Peace.

With the killing of Kennedy all thought and hope of Peace was instantly destroyed, shattered along with the lives, limbs and minds of thousands of America's young men caught up in the premeditated insanity of Viet Nam's holocaust. And now fantastically, more than two decades later, Casper Weinberger is the Secretary of Defense, demanding

billions upon billions for his corporation to build military installations. And this in the face of tragic losses of young lives and the *abandonment* of billions of dollars of equipment and bases in the fiasco of Viet Nam. At the same time Casper Weinberger sinisterly attempts to demoralize United States military strength and morale by undermining the servicemens traditional pension plan.

In Wash., D.C. just *prior* to JFK's trip to Dallas, a White House Correspondent, Seth Kantor obtained the latest information of the Presidential motorcade routes. Through inside D.C. informants and sources Kantor was one of the *first* to learn of the *secret* Peace talks Kennedy was setting up with Fidel Castro. Besides *knowing* Belli and Cohen who were at the Hollywood meeting and Jack Ruby, Oswald and Candy Barr in Dallas, he knew Weinberger in D.C. Kantor was *tied in* full circle.

Belli was Ruby's lawyer, he refused to put him on the stand for fear he'd lose control of his mouth and reveal why he shot Oswald. Babbling, "I've been *used* for a purpose," Ruby was frightened nearly to death by the Mishpucka about what *would happen* if he broke and spilled his guts that the *assassination of the President* was a Jew plot. They'd put all the blame on him for endangering their master plan with his failure to *kill Oswald the first time*. Ruby was told, "It would mean the torture of his family and of Jews in the streets, there could be a *total extermination* of the Jews if the *truth came out*." Terrorized by the Mishpucka threats, he ranted on about his Jewish origins and how, "The Jews would be killed by the millions because of what he had done."

Four days after John F. Kennedy's funeral, Lyndon B. Johnson, now President, *summoned* Chief Justice Warren to the White House. Melodramatically he informed Warren that it was his National duty to head a "Commission of Inquiry" into the murder of JFK. Johnson told him, "If certain *dangerous facts* were *not* concealed it could cost forty million lives." Then commenced one of the most lurid, official, governmental *cover-ups* of all time. Over the years it has grown into a *national disgrace*. Public demand for the *true* facts of the murder of the popular John F. Kennedy has burgeoned and multiplied out of government control.

At one point Ruby was *ready* to talk, he stated, "The murder of JFK was an act of *overthrowing* the government," then even more electrifyingly he declared, "I know *who* had President Kennedy killed." In person, Ruby told Chief Justice Earl Warren that his life was in danger and if he'd arrange to get him to D.C. under his protection, he would talk. Repeatedly, *eight times* in all, Oswald's killer *begged* Warren to arrange his transfer to D.C., the Justice refused.

Several times when pressured, President Lyndon Johnson had invoked secrecy in the name of National Security. The purpose was to cover-up, *first*, the *Phony Assassination* by Hunt, and *second* the *Real Assassination* committed by the Mishpucka. Hunt's wild scheme had created the lunatic effect of positioning JFK as the target in a shooting gallery. Johnson's National Security fears were tied to the Real Assassination scheme. If it was revealed to the public that JFK was assassinated by the Jews it could ignite a *Holy War*, forty million Jews in America could be exterminated, *precisely* as Ruby tearfully predicted, "Jews will be killed by the millions *because* of what I have done."

To Christians, white and black, President JFK's murder would be *tantamount* to the *second* Crucifixion of Jesus Christ. This time it was a *high powered bullet* exploding his head in a halo of blood, bone and brains. Not like nailing his hands and feet to the cross, but still the *second killing of Christ*. President Johnson feared a populace out of control, gone mad... riots... revolution... a fearful Holy War, so the decision was made, America and the world were not entitled to the truth.

Conspiracy, Chapter 21, page 419, "On September 17, 1963, with nine weeks left until Pres. Kennedy's Dallas trip, an American and an African met over coffee at United Nations Headquarters in New York. Seydou Diallo, a little known diplomat, was an Ambassador, the Guinean Envoy to Cuba. As his American contact he'd selected Ambassador William Attwood, Special Advisor to the United States Delegation at the UN. Diallo knew and trusted Wm. Attwood as the former American Ambassador to Guinea. Diallo was aware Attwood had met Castro and was also on close personal terms with Kennedy. Diallo's *urgent message* was that after three years of confrontation Castro wanted to reach some sort of an understanding with the U.S.. He was especially unhappy about the way Cuba was becoming tied to Russia and was looking for some way out. Just *two days later* on September 19, he selected Ambassador Attwood to handle it. Robert, JFK's brother, was very concerned with the secrecy of the matter and was bothered about the *possibility* of a leak. But Peace was on the move, a hot-line telephone link between the White House and Kremlin had been opened, a symbol of determination to bring the superpowers into closer touch on sensitive issues."

Soon Pres. Kennedy and Kruschev would sign a nuclear test ban treaty, and JFK had projected the return of a thousand troops from Viet Nam, the first stage of a withdrawal that was to bring all U.S. personnel home within two years. Kennedy's quest for World Peace was taking shape. But Robert Kennedy's great concern for leaks in the proposed Castro, Cuban peace talks was *real*. In *a few weeks* his brother's assassination would shatter all hope for peace and security around the world for years to come. The eventful facts of the White House intrigue during the *few weeks prior* to JFK's death as related in Chapter 21 were of over powering interest. Of equal importance in *Conspiracy*, Chapter 20, entitled, "Double Image In Dallas," were the motivating clues *pointing directly* at the Mishpucka.

3.)

On Judicial Corruption

November 26, 1993

To: Chronicle Staff Writers
William Carlsen
Harriet Chiang
San Francisco Chronicle
901 Mission Street

San Francisco, CA 94103 - 2988

Your Special Report on the 'Decline' of the Court is excellent, very interesting, but;

Malcolm Lucas is much deeper into Insurance Industry and Judicial Corruption than appears on the surface. His top criminal accomplices are George Deukmejian, William P. Clark and Pete Wilson, etc., and their connections and involvement go back over twenty years.

It is a far more encompassing, vicious conspiracy than Watergate and a greater opportunity for Pulitzer Prize investigative reporting than Bob Woodward or the Washington post ever dreamed of. Lucas, Wilson, Deukmejian and William P. Clark's criminal acts are destructing California and its financial structure.

The Modus Operandi is to use Malcolm Lucas' power to set-up and appoint phony judges to control Municipal and Superior Court cases and terminate them in the Insurance Companies' favor before they ever reach the Supreme Court level where Lucas would appear to be involved.

Most of the Judges and Lawyers involved were insurance claims adjusters while going to law school, they learned all the corrupt tricks of fraud, intimidating and siphoning claims and expense money and had made all their political connections long before they passed the bar and became lawyers.

I am sending you two exhibits of how Lucas appoints phony judges to make the corrupt decisions that these crooks want made.

Anatomy Of A Phony Judge

No. 1. John J. Hunter was a Municipal Court Judge whose term was running out. He wanted to become a Superior Court Judge; he ran for office but all the law enforcement and honorable citizens of Ventura County knew John J. Hunter was a crook, a thief and incompetent, so, the American people through the election process turned him out of office. He retired at close to \$100,000 a year plus all the assets he had plundered from the people while he was on the bench.

Outside of Malcolm Lucas' involvement in Insurance Company fraud his biggest scam at the present involving billions (almost to the trillion mark and getting people murdered) is the Pacific Telesis Group which is controlled by William P. Clark (former Superior Court, Appeal Court and State Supreme Court Judge, National Security Advisor and Secretary of Interior) who is involved with the Taft Electric Co., and its subsidiary, Taft Telecommunications Inc. of Ventura. They are tied into the PacTel Mobile Access which acts as that company's agent for Mobilinx cellular telephone service in Ventura. This is an extension of the powerful multi-billion dollar system operating in Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside and San Bernardino Counties. PacTel Mobile Access is a wholly owned subsidiary of Pacific Telesis Group and is the parent company of Pacific Bell.

Pete Wilson's assigned task at the present is seeing to it that fiber-optic cables and any and all interference with PacificTelesis Group's conspiracy to take over all cable communications are not hindered in any manner.

The writer of this communication was and is involved in exposing Judicial corruption involving Malcolm Lucas, Pete Wilson, George Deukmejian and William P. Clark, etc.

Back to the Anatomy of a Malcolm Lucas judge and how they get their black robes.

No. 1. John J. Hunter had been removed from the bench by the honest citizens and voters of Ventura County via the electoral process to prevent Hunter from harming them further. Or so they thought, because;

William P. Clark, Governor Pete Wilson and George Deukmejian needed John J. Hunter to sit on the bench to make illegal, criminal decisions to financially destroy this writer and render him incapable of further exposing them and their cover-up of their criminal acts.

In order to accomplish their cover-up, Chief Justice Malcolm M. Lucas assigned "The Honorable John J. Hunter, Retired Judge of the Municipal Court to sit as a judge of the Municipal Court of Ventura County, from July 1, 1993 to December 31, 1993, and until completion and disposition of all causes and matters heard pursuant to this assignment."

Dated June 2, 1993, and signed Malcolm M. Lucas, Chief Justice of California and Chairperson of the Judicial Council.

Exhibit A.

In other words John J. Hunter receiving approximately \$100,000 a year retirement benefits is now making another \$120,000.00 of taxpayers money to sit as a Municipal court judge on a special assignment to destroy me with a phony Municipal Court lawsuit, Case No. MC 114526.

After Judge John J. Hunter had destroyed me and my wife in Municipal Court with his criminal rulings and decisions they then filed lawsuits against us in Superior Court, Case No. 126048.

At the first Superior Court hearing I walked into court and who was sitting on the bench but John J. Hunter, who immediately recommenced his criminal rulings and decisions against us on the Superior Court level. One of his first rulings was to repeat his Municipal Court order that I could not represent myself or my wife in court under penalty of contempt of Court and being jailed if I tried to do so.

Now, retired Municipal Court Judge John J. Hunter (who had been removed from the bench by the voters) receiving approximately \$100,000,00 retirement and making \$120,000.00 as a Municipal Court Judge is making \$140,000.00 as a phony Superior Court

Judge.

I was able to obtain another of the 'confidential orders' of Chief Justice Malcolm M. Lucas to Ventura County Court Clerk Sheila Gonzales, it was another 'Special Assignment' for John J. Hunter.

"The Honorable John J. Hunter, Retired Judge of Ventura County Municipal Court is hereby assigned to sit as a judge of the Ventura County Superior Court, from July 1, 1993 to December 31, 1993 and until completion and disposition of all causes and matters heard pursuant to this assignment."

Exhibit B.

From the date of the first Superior Court hearing Hunter has refused to allow us to defend ourselves in court, sometimes ordering as many as four uniformed, armed deputy Sheriffs into the courtroom to insure that we are not allowed to say anything.

The *Judges Pension Fund* is a multi-billion dollar entity, a very mysterious operation. It is impossible to determine from where judges receive their paychecks. When asked they will say they are paid by the county wherein they are assigned. When pinned down they then claim they are paid by the state. It is even more impossible to determine how much money the taxpayers are forced to contribute to this mysterious fund and who is in control and administers this vast, huge pile of money which is being used to finance phony rulings to cover-up the corrupt California Judicial System.

To bring the California judicial corruption into focus at the dollar level of how much the taxpayers are being bilked, multiply the John J. Hunter, phony judge *Anatomy* by at least five hundred throughout the fifty two counties of the state.

And this does not take into consideration the trillion dollar amount these merciless gangsters steal from the people with their illegal, unauthorized decisions and rulings.

This particular reign of Judicial System usurpation was set-up approximately twenty years ago when State Senators Pete Wilson, Robert Lagomarsino and State Attorney General George Deukmejian and State Supreme Court Justice William P. Clark, etc., etc., under the guise of an amendment to 'degenderize' the State Constitution surreptitiously slipped an un-Constitutional 'one liner' into the Constitution.

This 'one-liner' was to the effect that the Governor could, "appoint a lawyer to the Municipal or Superior Court and at the first election this appointee must file to run for that position of Judge, but if no other lawyer files to run against him the appointee does not have to appear on the ballot. This means that John J. Hunter can remain a judge for twenty years and never once be on a ballot or elected by the people. But he is under the domination, the complete control and must make any and all decisions and rulings he is ordered to make by the Chief Justice of California and Chairperson of the Judicial Council, Malcolm M. Lucas.

This was the real purpose and reason behind the removal of Rose Bird because she could not be controlled by the herein, above named conspirators.

Not only is this 'one-liner' and the related statute they inserted into the Election Code unconstitutional it is in direct violation of the United States Supreme Court decision of *Chisum v Rohmer* wherein it states, "Judges are representatives of the people the same as a District Attorney, Secretary of State and other elected officials and as such they must be elected."

If a candidate for the position of judge does not appear on a ballot it is totally impossible for him to get even one vote much less become a winner to the office.

Lawyers who are running around in Black Robes will go to any lengths to protect Malcolm M. Lucas' corruption and to perpetuate their fantastic salary and retirement thefts and all the assets they loot from their victims who are forced to appear in court before them.

For example read the drivel appearing in the San Francisco Chronicle in the guise of a Letter to the Editor on December 1, 1993. Written by E. Mac Amos Jr., President, California Judges association, San Francisco, and Patrick J. Morris, Immediate Past President.

Exhibit C.

Ingest one particular paragraph in this letter, Exhibit C, wherein these famous, noted jurists Amos and Morris claim that Malcolm M. Lucas, 'Encouraged the coordination and consolidation of our Municipal and Superior Courts into a (single-level) trial court through Judicial (cross-assignments) and unified trial Court management.'

Attempt to unravel this drivel in the context of an Anatomy of a Malcolm M. Lucas, Specially Assigned Judge, John J. Hunter.

An exhaustive criminal investigation by the California State Attorney General and the U.S. Federal Justice Department and Attorney General must immediately be commenced and indictment of these gangsters handed down under the U.S. Civil Rights and RICO statutes, etc.

All illegal judges, both acting and retired must be stripped of all salaries and pensions obtained illegally. The Judges Pension Fund must be investigated and analyzed as there are enough billions involved in this fantastic conspiratorial judicial scam to cancel out California's total debt.

Excerpts From 1993 Interview W/ Rick Martin

Rick Martin

11//29/93

[The following excerpts are taken from an interview by telephone between Gary Wean and Rick Martin, for Contact, which took place on November 29, 1993 and appears, in full, in the Phoenix Journal #85 titled: *Shock Therapy For A Brain Dead World* (((or, see accompanying .rtf or .pdf, &c.))) -- QUOTING:]

Rick: In what city is that?

Gary: In Los Angeles. And then, later on, Harry Pregerson and Mickey Cohen were real good buddies from way back. Like I said, when I was working on surveilling them clear back to 1946, I was working narcotics on the L.A.P.D. in Old Chinatown down in Los Angeles. We'd follow Mickey Cohen to the fight arenas. That's where a lot of his money was and his racetrack wire service. A lot of it was over the racetrack wire service and a lot of guys got themselves killed in those days. Anyway, I want to stay a little bit on a level here so we don't go flying all over the place.

Rick: It's interesting. You're staying on track. These things seem to be related.

Gary: Ok. It's the connections of all these people. In 1958 and '59 Mickey Cohen, what he was doing, the racket he had going was with Lana Turner. He had some of his Hollywood lover boys like George Miscatelli and Johnny Stampanada. You remember the old deal with Johnny Stampanada, he got himself stabbed to death and killed in Lana Turner's house?

Rick: No, I don't.

Gary: Well that was over one of the acts that Mickey Cohen had his hands in at that time that was very successful, moneywise, for him. He dumped these Italian lovers that he had working for him on Lana Turner and she fell in love with this guy Johnny Stampanada and he "fingered" the motels. Mickey Cohen would have it all wired up and make recordings of it and sell them for what was going on in the motel room between Lana and Johnny Stampanada. Then, it developed to a point where Johnny got stabbed and killed in her house.

Mickey Cohen had George Miscatelli working on Marilyn Monroe and at that time my partner and I, who was with the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office, (he is dead now), were surveilling this whole thing. That's how we came upon Mickey Cohen and Menachem Begin who used to meet at the Beverly Hills Hotel on Wilshire Boulevard. We were taking pictures. We had a man out in the van looking like the flower company florist shop and we took pictures. We had pictures of Mickey Cohen. Well, one night we followed Mickey Cohen and Menachem Begin and they went up to Hollywood off Sunset Boulevard to a house. When we got there and checked it out, it was Melvin Belli's house.

Now this is all in my book and all of this stuff was taken to the United States 100 Senators who covered it up and they've got quite a problem with this right now because of things that have occurred. And then we got license plates, and we're talking about 1958-1959, or maybe 1960, because it's about the time we ran into some other things when JFK came out here in 1960, when he disappeared from the convention down there in Los Angeles.

We had information from a big informant of ours, a madame, that they were going to have a big party out at Peter Lawford's house. We left the convention before JFK did and we drove as fast as we could down to Malibu, ah, down to Santa Monica actually, to Peter Lawford's house. When we got there we went down to the beach and we could see JFK had beaten us there. We could never figure out how in the hell he beat us there.

Later on, I met a guy by the name of Anthony Summers. He is a writer for BBC. He wrote *Conspiracy* and *Marilyn Monroe* and some very good books, Anthony Summers did. But when he got to the crucial parts, he got to me and asked me for a lot of information which I gave him and I gave him the names of people. I gave him the name of a madame; I gave him a couple of other names, one of them being Joey Bishop. I don't know if you have ever heard of Joey Bishop?

Rick: Yes, sure.

Gary: Bishop was in the old Peter Lawford-Frank Sinatra gang. He was the one who set up the party at Peter Lawford's house with Marilyn Monroe and, contrary to what they all say, this was the first time JFK ever met her. You can pinpoint that down because that was the night that he disappeared from the convention in Los Angeles. They try to say there was a big love affair and all kinds of crap going on prior to that, but that's not so. We never ran across any of that or anything else, but anyway, one of the crux of the things is that Joey Bishop setup the whole thing with a madame to have Marilyn Monroe there. There was a bunch of Hollywood girls and that's how we found it out. So, we were there that night and saw what was going on but, through certain circumstances, we didn't stay too long.

There was a guy that I went to the Los Angeles Police Academy with by the name of Freddy Otash. Well, Freddy Otash, in 1946 when I was working down in Chinatown, Freddy was working vice. He met a lot of people in Hollywood and later on he resigned from the Police Dept. and set himself up a Private Detective Agency in Hollywood. Freddy was one of the main participants in an old magazine called *CONFIDENTIAL*, if you recall that. Freddy knew everybody in Hollywood. He knew everything that went on and he was a good friend of Peter Lawford. And Freddy is the one who claims he and another guy by the name of Don Zanoff, who is a bond expert, well, they always claimed that they bugged Peter Lawford's house and the bedroom and were talking about it on TV. I've got my copies of my tapes where they came out on TV and made these tremendous false statements that, like Don Zanoff said, they asked him how he could know that Marilyn and John [JFK] were carrying on in Peter Lawford's house. Well, he "could hear the bed springs squeaking".

Well, this is the damndest lie you ever heard because I was living off in the West Valley of San Fernando Valley at the time and when I would go downtown early in the morning, I'd go across Topanga Canyon; I don't know if you are familiar with down there, but from Topanga Canyon you come right down into Malibu. Well, I was getting there early in the morning and I'd watch from a long distance, with my field glasses. Sometimes Frank, my partner, would meet me there. We'd watch John Banoff and Freddy Otash; Freddy wouldn't go up the pole, but John Banoff would climb these poles and would be up there frantically trying to get hooked into the telephone line. And that was as close as they ever came to having a bugging. This was really one of the last things that caused a whole bunch of strange things to happen through rumor and false statements, etc.

Ok, Mickey Cohen was making these records and bugging the motel rooms and Lana Turner, and then for Marilyn Monroe. This was shortly after Marilyn Monroe had met John Kennedy down at Peter Lawford's house which, as I recall, was 1960. My memory is clogged up with all these dates but I'm pretty sure it was 1960. Well, that was when we were following all these people and Menachem Begin was mixed up in it.

We know that Caspar Weinberger was there because of license plates on his vehicle. I read his license plates and it was Melvin Belli's house, which I knew and Caspar Weinberger was there, too. So there was Caspar Weinberger, who at that time was a powerful man with this construction company, Bechtel Construction Company; the same one that Charles Shultz was also involved in. I think they did billions, up to a half-a-trillion or a trillion dollars worth of defense work over in Vietnam and everywhere else. So, a lot of that was behind it, and also, when Caspar Weinberger became Secretary of Defense, he knew where all the arms were. There was no way that he couldn't know where all the arms were being shipped to South America and all of that.

Rick: Well, let's talk about William P. Clark and the here and now. Is there any new information about William P. Clark and what he is involved with?

Gary: Sure, one of the biggest things now that they are pushing, going back to this John Hunter and Malcolm Lucas is this Pacific Telesis Group. Lucas has got something going against him now, some kind of ethical and morals violations in his deals with the Insurance Companies that he's been playing games with, but that's another thing. They're trying to manipulate the State Commissions and it goes into the [Federal] Communications Commission and they're trying to put this giant cable through California -- Pete Wilson is totally behind it. He has got to get elected again, they're desperate to get him in, him along with Lungren and Malcolm Lucas but we've got a little push against Malcolm Lucas to expand into the true aspect of what's going on.

Rick: Now does Clark own this company?

Gary: As near as we can determine at Pacific Telesis Group, he has got the major control of it. He has a big office in San Francisco. It's not too far from where that incident happened

where that guy took out a machine gun killed a bunch of lawyers there. Then he has got another office in San Luis Obispo. He's got connections, he is the one that is doing most of the stuff to Ray Renick.

Rick: You are a bit familiar with the Ray Renick situation. Is there any light you can shed on that?

Gary: Oh, sure, just basically, they were taking everything the man had away from him. And as a citizen, when you start experiencing that it's a frightening experience., You go to Court and you lose every time. You cannot win whether you are right or wrong or indifferent, a terrible frustration sets-in on you. There was just a desperation and they drove the poor man into doing things that he thought was his only way out of a desperate situation.

Now, a real strange thing happened. Now get this. When they voiced this killing of Don Scott down there, one of the things that they said was that Don Scott had this .38, I guess up in the air, and that they ordered him to drop the gun. Now, nobody likes to drop a gun because it crosses your mind if you drop it, it will fire. So, he brought it down and when it got down to a certain point they lowered the boom on him and killed him. One of the things that they said was that he tried to kill them because they found a shell in his gun.

Now, nobody knows this theory except myself, and I'm expounding it to you right at the moment. And it's no secret if you want to put it out, but they in their ballistics, the sheriff and they covered it up. I got the name of Michael Bradbury, who is the D.A. in Ventura County and who is deeply, deeply, deeply involved in all of this stuff with Malcolm Lucas and John Hunter because they've all got secrets that they have done. I don't want to go into all of that because it is a long story. Now, they claim that they got a bullet out of Don Scott's gun that showed that he'd tried to fire and it had dented the primer except that it was offset or something and didn't fire, correct?

Rick: Yes.

Gary: This is the excuse for them trying to say that he had actually tried to kill them but had been unsuccessful and they were justified in killing him. Alright, now I understand that they have put the same charge on Ray Renick that he threatened and tried to draw a gun and kill them and I guess they wrestled with him but one of the pieces of evidence they got is another shell and they put the same story on it -- that he tried to fire but it had misfired. You see what I mean?

Rick: Yes, I do.

Gary: As a point of defense, they explain that they killed a guy because he was trying to kill them and that he fired this gun and they have evidence that it was fired. "We are so fortunate that we didn't get killed, that the gun misfired." It's strange that this is the defense in both of those cases, correct?

Rick: Yes, it is.

Gary: Ray has brought terrible heat down on himself because he is screaming to high heaven, I guess, about William P. Clark.

Rick: Yes, and I don't imagine that's too popular.

Gary: No, it isn't, with William P. or his cohorts.

Rick: Who are his cohorts?

Gary: Malcolm Lucas, Pete Wilson [*Gov.*, CA] and Lungren [*A.G.*, CA.]. Back in 1987 when I took my book and petition for each and every one of the 100 Senators to investigate judicial corruption and protect the citizens as they are supposed to, we had inside informants. I won't say who they are because they wouldn't have their job very long. A lot of people contact me because they don't believe in what is going on and are desperately trying to help the people even though they have to keep their job. 'Cause, if they lose their job, just like everybody, they ain't got nothing left. What are you going to do? Get a job at McDonslds?

So, anyway, we created deep consternation with the Master at Arms and with Michael Davidson, the head lawyer at the Senate. Now, a whole bunch of those Senators were old time buddies: Joseph Biden, Strom Thurmond, even though one is a Democrat and the other is a Republican, they are like one and the same. We've got a one party system. They all band together against the citizens when something terrible starts to come up, even Teddy Kennedy. I think that they have told him that what happened to his two brothers will happen to him and his family. And if this is so, the guy should have gotten out of office, because he couldn't operate as a free man.

What we were talking about was the 100 Senators when they read the contents of the book and how William P. Clark and everybody else was involved -- Strom Thurmond -- naturally, they had secret conferences as to what steps they were going to take to cover all of this up and one of the people that was there was Packwood...

Rick: Bob Packwood?

Gary: And this information is news from secret sources. I got this information that when they all met to cover up this thing there it is in Packwood's diary.

Rick: Interesting, interesting.

Gary: People contacted me and I told them I would be willing, if I received a subpoena, to actively testify as to what I knew and to what I could honestly say, at Ray Renick's trial. Bob Packwood and his diary -- these things they tried to cover up regarding William P. Clark, and the 50 caliber machine gun and the burglary of the National Guard Armory and all those things because I've got witnesses, several lawyers, and I hope it takes place pretty

soon and then I can testify as to seeing the actual gun set up in William P. Clark's home. And I was a gunners mate in the Navy and I know what a 50 caliber machine gun can do. It's a pretty good weapon, I'll tell you.

To get back to the fact that the FBI never recovered them and some of these weapons ended up in Mickey Cohen's armory, well, after Mickey Cohen went to jail and those things happened, another guy had come up the line, who was being pushed by the Jews, whose name was Irving Rueben. A psycho-pathic murderer, this guy, and he got all these arms and he travels all over the country stirring up trouble and everything else. As I said before, Koresh got involved and I'd have to look up the exact records as to the minute point where he got connected with all those people into guns. Now, some of the guns, they figured it would be a good place, these ones that were taken from the National Guard Armory, specifically the one in Oxnard, where better to hide them than in a religious institute? Well, Koresh got his hands on some of them; some of the 50 caliber machine guns ended up in his hands. One of the guys that is behind all of this thing, this goes way deep, is Lloyd Bentsen. Bentsen, as Secretary of the Treasury, is head of the Secret Service and BATF. This was the purpose for them going into Waco and getting these weapons and destroying any evidence because it would lead right back to Menachem Begin, and if it lead back to Menachem Begin and Mickey Cohen, then it would lead back to the Israeli government. All these guns had been transferred when Mickey Cohen went to jail and then Irving Rueben got his hands on them. And then some of them, as I say, went to Koresh in Waco. And that was the purpose of them doing what they did to Waco, to wipe out any evidence of this trail back to the National Guard Armories and to other people. See what I mean? Caspar Weinberger -- this was a desperation play.

Rick: What was Caspar Weinberger's involvement in that?

Gary: Caspar Weinberger was at this original meeting when Mickey Cohen and Menachem Begin went to Melvin Belli's house and... then Caspar Weinberger becomes Secretary of Defense in a powerful position where he can move government weapons and ammunition and most of it came from a place called Concord Naval Ammunition Dump right near Sacramento. When I was a Navy gunners mate, I was there in 1943. I was a second class gunners mate and we were loading ammunition there and, through certain events, I can tell you why that place blew up, you know. There were hundreds and hundreds of military personnel there and it blew up the next year after I left there, in 1944. Now, all of that Concord Naval Ammunition Station and another one in connection with it up in Hawthorne, Nevada -- a good deal of the weapons that we are talking about going to South America and other places that they wanted them to go was under the direction of Caspar Weinberger and were loaded onto ships in Port Chicago on the Sacramento River. There was a whole bunch of records on the ship that was shipping out ammunition and arms from the Navy Ammunition Station there. Both sides of the case wanted these records and Caspar Weinberger wanted them dumped off the pier. They showed what ships were loaded, what guns and weapons, where they shipped to and would show him a liar, [about] him and Bush not knowing anything about Iran-Contra. Do you know any of these things I'm talking about?

Rick: No, I don't.

Gary: Well, that leads to a guy by the name of Brossnahan who owns one of the biggest law firms in San Francisco. He was appointed by Larry Walsh, the head of the special investigation authorized by Congress to look into the Iran-Contra deal when they were going to prosecute Weinberger. Well, Larry Walsh appointed Brossnahan as the chief prosecutor of Weinberger and he flew back to Washington and was preparing the case back there when it strikes all those people that were so involved in the dog-gone thing what it would lead back to -- this is the reason for Waco and all that, and for Bush pardoning Caspar Weinberger so that it wouldn't go any further.

Brossnahan is a good friend of a guy (I can't remember his name right now; I'll think of it in a second) who was another powerful lawyer there at that earlier time. And this other lawyer, he was a good friend of Bobby Kennedy. In fact Bobby Kennedy was staying at this other lawyer's house -- so the story goes -- which is a lie, and he was supposed to be down carrying on with Marilyn Monroe and maybe having her killed.

They've got another book out here. I can't remember the name. The TV and everything else calls it a magnificent specimen of telling the story about Bobby Kennedy and the Kennedys with Marilyn Monroe. Alright, they have in there a story about Bobby Kennedy being seen driving up in front of Marilyn Monroe's house in a Cadillac convertible in the daytime, getting out and going in.

Well, this is the dumbest lie because at that time my partner and I and another informant that we had, were staked out on Marilyn Monroe's house. The guy that drove up in his Cadillac was this guy George Miscatelli that I was telling you about that was playing around with Marilyn Monroe and trying to get her in a motel and make secret records about what she knew about what JFK was going to do. At this time Menachem Begin and Israel wanted to know in the most dire way what JFK's reaction and relation was going to be to Israel. They were terribly concerned and they were very upset about the fact that he was going to give a lot of money all over the world to this Peace Corps thing and it would be more difficult for them. They wanted to get any information they could from Marilyn Monroe.

Rick: You mentioned Mishpucka. Is that the same thing as Mossad or is there a difference?

Gary: No, no, Mossad is their official intelligence organization like the CIA is our official intelligence service. Correct?

Rick: Yes.

Gary: And that's a government agency. Just look at it like we're talking about the Mafia. We are talking about a bunch of Italian hoodlums, correct?

Rick: OK.

Gary: And that's not government or anything else. That is what they call "the family". The Mishpucka, if you just look at the hierarchy of them, it's the same as the Mafia. They're far more sophisticated than the so-called Mafia ever thought of being. These people are in the government, every aspect of government, every fraternal organization in the United States or in the world, if you want to put it that way.

Rick: So, what is the essence of Mishpucka?

Gary: The Mishpucka, we are talking about Hollywood producers, top producers, multi-millionaires, billionaires, call them, bond dealers and we could go on down the line, the head of the soap company, the head of everything.

Rick: Now when you mention the organization of Menachem Begin were you referring to specifically the Mishpucka?

Gary: Correct, correct, at that time. We are talking about 1958 to 1962 or so, where my partner and I were surveilling his activities in Southern California, Beverly Hills and Los Angeles along with Mickey Cohen, one of the biggest gangsters in California.

Rick: Now, who was Mickey Cohen linked to?

Gary: Everybody. Harry Pregerson specifically. In fact they were raised over in a place in east L.A. called City Terrace where all the Russian Jews immigrated in the early 20s and they set up their own... You see, the Mishpucka don't mix with other people to a certain extent. They have their own -- out there -- I call them ghettos, like down at Fairfax and Beverly in Los Angeles. They group and they stay in there and they keep their own closed little thing going and it's my own personal observation that they basically have no loyalty to any country wherein they live. Their only loyalty is to the Mishpucka and their own country and their own ideology. We get that all over like we've got the Chinese and we've got all these other ethnic groups coming in from all over the world right now -- Haitians, and whatever. They may tend to do the same thing but they don't have this deep-seated, deep-rooted thing in where they've got to take control.

They've played up this holocaust thing until it's just out of every proportion in the world, to put this guilt complex on the Christian people. They just literally rule our politicians and representatives by screaming this anti-Semitic thing at them. And I have never had anybody, especially a Mishpucka, define anti-Semitism. It appears to be anything where you look like you are going to get in their hair, then they drop it on you. But, ah, Mishpucka, you won't hardly be able to get a Jewish person to even say that word. They don't want that; if you notice in all our government agencies we've got a lot of publicity on the Chinese Triad, we've got the Japanese Jaccuza, we've got the Mexican Mafia, we've got the Italian Mafia, but never once do you hear anything about the Jewish Mishpucka and when they talk about a Jew who happens to be a well-known gangster and everybody knows it, they will say he is a member of 'the mob'. In other words, like the guy all of a sudden is an Italian and Mafioso. They are very clever at this thing of scapegoating and making phony trails involving a crime, having a phony trail leading to some other poor guy

that doesn't know the slightest bit about what is going on. But to get back to what you were getting at, what was that again, what was that point?

Rick: Well, you have covered it. I was mainly asking if the Mishpucka is the same thing as the Mossad and you were explaining the difference.

Gary: Well, there are people, I mean, actually the Mossad has a word for the Mishpucka. The Mishpucka, the family, is your top over-laying hierarchy of the entire thing. The Mishpucka over-rules everything.

[END OF QUOTING]

also

Explosive Interview With Gary Wean by Rick Martin

December14, 1993

On November 29, Gary Wean phoned the CONTACT office to give an interview, which turned out to be one hot conversation. Gary began his work with the Los Angeles Police Department in 1946 and rose through the ranks of law enforcement throughout Southern California. Consequently, he has seen, heard, and documented a lot. His material was so comprehensive, covering such a wide span of years and conspiracies, it is simply not possible for us anymore to run all of the interview in the paper. This interview will, however, appear in it's entirety in an upcoming PHOENIX JOURNAL, title as yet unknown [JO85, http://www.phoenixsourcedistributors.com/html/phoenix_journal_summary_85.htm, or see *accompanying .pdf*, &c.]. Those of you familiar with Ray Renick's material (August 24, 1993 CONTACT, Vol. 2, #9) on Judge William P. Clark and the San Luis Obispo, California branch of the New World Order crooks, will find this remarkably confirming. So we don't leave you hanging, here are a few excerpts, albeit out of context, from that interview.

* "The thing is, regarding William P. Clark, 1958, or even earlier than that, I was Detective Sergeant of the Ventura Police Department and I came across some people that were involved deep in intrigue in the government, one of whom was William P. Clark and the people that owned a large law firm down there. Judge Berenson who was a Superior Court Judge, and his law partner Ben Nordham, who owned the Bank of Bay Levy, were very powerful people. Well, they were mixed up with people like A.B. Phillips, who was a bail bondsman in Los Angeles. He was also a long time friend of Mickey Cohen, a Los Angeles gangster."

* "I don't know if you remember the Don Scott [recently shot by Sheriffs in his home, on his large Malibu, CA ranch] killing. For years Don was a very wealthy man who had many contacts in Europe, Asia and he traveled a lot. He was connected with the CIA, getting information and giving it to them."

* "My partner and I, back in the 40s, were working Chinatown narcotics. We connected Harry Pregerson, Mickey Cohen, and A.B. Phillips with a guy by the name of Davidian. And this part about Davidian, his name was Abraham Davidian and he belongs to the Davidian family which was an international gun running, narcotics gang outfit. See, this is the same Davidian outfit that is mixed up in Waco and it goes back to what I'm going to say about A.B. Phillips coming up through Ventura. In those days everybody needed arms. The Israelis needed arms and they needed them down in Cuba and there was big money in running those. Anyway, Menachem Begin was over here, basically, to get arms and money for Israel."

* "Alright, in 1958 there were National Guard Armories all over the country being burglarized. There were a lot of machine guns, 30 caliber machine guns, 50 caliber and everything taken. Then, later on through some of my informants I found out that William P. Clark had one of the 50 caliber machine guns and he had it mounted in his house in Oxnard and he's kind of a right wing. I don't believe that there is right wing, left wing and all that stuff -- everybody is involved in everything. But, the way they would describe somebody like that, he was making statements that when the revolution comes that any Niggers or Mexicans that come around his house he's going to blow them down and statements like that."

* "I'm not sure whether you are familiar with it, but this guy William P. Clark is one of the huge holders of the Pacific Telesis Group." [Holding company for Pacific Bell.]

* "[Judge] William P. Clark didn't have a degree from a university, a law degree, but did pass the bar in some way, shape, or form."

* "Back in 1987, when I got my book printed, I had to print it in a garage with a couple of has-been printers and a beat-up printing press in the middle of the night to keep from getting killed."

* "I took 100 of them back to Washington, D.C. and delivered one to each and every one of the United States Senators along with a petition for them to investigate."

* "The FBI could never figure out where the weapons went. I know where they went. They went to Mickey Cohen's outfit at that time, which later on was transferred to what they call the ADL and the Jewish Defense League, which was led by a guy named Rubin."

* "This precipitated a lot of this talk about JFK and Bobby Kennedy and the big Marilyn Monroe love affair. The way this comes in, I believe, was Mickey Cohen and Menachem Begin were to get an in with Marilyn Monroe to pick her brain, so she could find the inside scoop from J.F. Kennedy. Oswald didn't kill JFK, no way, shape, or form. They were blind-sided by this organization of Menachem Begin that infiltrated this thing and committed the actual murder. That's why so much cover-up. Everybody was scared to death. They didn't know who the heck had done it."

* "That's Mishpucka. Now, in Jewish that means family, just the same thing as mafia means family in Italian. That's the Jewish and Italian crime families. Well, the Jewish crime family was far more influential moneywise and power-wise and sophistication wise and everything else; be that as it may, they all wanted to get back into Cuba."

* "In 1987, when we put all of this stuff on the United States Senate, they were not dead. John Tower was not dead. I didn't reveal John Tower's name at that time but nobody, they all covered all this stuff up and at that time I was prepared to give them documented evidence and everything else about the murder of JFK and the involvement of Menachem Begin, Mickey Cohen and these other people and William P. Clark. I was ready, willing and able."

* "Pete Wilson [California's current governor] knows the whole thing."

* "Harlow Smith, the District Attorney of San Francisco County ran for state Attorney General. Daniel Lungren, a Republican with Malcolm Lucas and Pete Wilson and William P. Clark, millions and millions of dollars behind him. As I say, Harlow Smith had it won, kind of like a Dewey and Harry Truman thing. And then, they come in with an absentee ballot and the next thing you know Lungren wins by a small majority. And so, Lungren goes into office."

* "These officers got almost two tons of records of the ADL that shows them how they control the Judicial positions. You check and see how many Judges are Jewish Judges and APPOINTED (now that the California State Constitution has been changed to allow appointment rather than election) in that office. Take a look at the San Francisco office or the Federal Department. My God, it looks like a registry of the Israeli Bar Association and you can't defy them."

* "What we were talking about was the 100 Senators when they read the contents of my book and how William P. Clark and everybody else was involved -- Strom Thurmond -- naturally, they had secret conferences as to what steps they were going to take to cover all of this up, and now, one of the people that was there was Bob Packwood."

* "People contacted me and I told them I would be willing, if I received a subpoena, to actively testify as to what I knew and to what I could honestly say and everything else at what's his name, Ray Renick's trial. Bob Packwood and his diary -- these things they tried to cover up regarding William P. Clark, and the 50 caliber machine gun and the burglary of the National Guard Armory and all those things because I've got witnesses, several lawyers and I hope it takes place pretty soon and then I can testify as to seeing the actual [machine-]gun setup in William P. Clark's home."

* "See, Lloyd Bentsen is the... and the purpose for them going into Waco and getting these weapons and destroying any evidence because it would lead right back to Menachem Begin, and if it led back to Menachem Begin and Mickey Cohen, then it would lead back to the Israeli government. What they did to Waco, to wipe out any evidence of this trail back to the National Guard Armories and to other people. Caspar Weinberger -- this was a

desperation play.”

* “At this time Menachem Begin and Israel wanted to know in the most dire way what JFK’s reaction and relation was going to be to Israel. They wanted to get any information they could from Marilyn Monroe.“

Well, .it doesn’t take an Einstein to realize that these crooks who would be kings yield an awesome power and have tangled themselves in some very complicated webs of treachery, deceit, and corruption. Those brave enough to come against these power-brokers inevitably end up paying a very heavy price as the noose tightens still further in the movement toward completion of the New World Order.

5.)

Wean Dynamite

December 24, 1993

From: Gary L. Wean
To: Det. Andrew T. Standley
Major Crime Detail
Santa Barbara Sheriff’s Dept.
4434 Calle Real
Santa Barbara, Calif. 93110

Det. Standley;

Per our telephone conversation Friday, December 10, 1993, approximately 5:15 p.m.:

You asked me if I was in Ventura or Santa Barbara County three weeks prior to 12-10-93, and if I had an old rusty motorhome.

The answer to both questions was no. You also stated you had been looking for me as a possible witness, not as a suspect and the reason you were questioning me was regarding threats or some sort of action that had taken place against alleged Judges Slater and Adams of Santa Barbara County.

However you would not advise me of what had happened other than to state that a very serious crime of major proportions had been committed and that an official, formal crime report containing accusations had been made by the judges and filed with the Santa Barbara County Sheriffs Department.

But I subsequently learned that a force of four detectives from the Santa Barbara Sheriffs Department had gone to a specific neighborhood in Ventura where a relative resided (but I

had never lived) and knocked on people's doors on the street asking questions about me.

The demeanor of the four detectives had left the residents of that neighborhood with the definite impression that I was a desperate, dangerous, wanted person rather than simply a witness who might have information regarding an 'incident'.

Also, the fact that you stated all my lawsuits involving the alleged judges Slater and Adams were being closely examined for evidence and proof of something I had done.

Regarding my whereabouts three weeks prior to our conversation on Friday Dec. 10, 1993:

In late October, 1993, I appeared in Ventura Superior Court and at that time was in California two or two-and-a-half days.

My records, gasoline and other credit cards, telephone calls, bank deposits, documented meetings with Josephine County, Oregon, and Oregon State employees, etc., document that I never left Oregon between the last of October 1993 and the 10th of December 1993, at which time I first learned that you were looking for me and I immediately called and cooperated with you, and gave you my telephone number and address.

However, there are far more evil, sinister reasons for the alleged judges, Slater and Adams to make their phony accusations and false crime report (which is a Penal Code Felony).

This is a vicious criminal conspiratorial set-up, the same as in 1989 when Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas ordered judges in Ventura and Santa Barbara County to 'lie in wait' and severely beat-up my process server, Michael A. Thomas in the public hallway of the Santa Barbara County Courthouse, (supposedly for trespassing).

On December 17, 1993, 1:30 p.m. my wife was scheduled to appear in Department 48, Ventura County Superior Court for a jury trial in Civil case No. 126048.

At 12:45 p.m., Friday, December 17, 1993, I went to Department 48, forty five minutes early, the hallway was empty and the doors were locked. Adjacent to the courtroom doors a board was attached to the wall on which a two page calendar schedule for the day was pinned.

I was reading the schedule when a man appeared beside me.

He said, "Hi Gary; listen, I want to tell you something, you should get out of here as fast as you can, they are going to arrest you and throw you in jail on trumped-up charges, supposedly for threatening judges. With you in solitary confinement they'll force your wife to give them the documents they want. They won't let you out of jail until they get them."

The man left hurriedly -- I seemed to recognize him from sometime in the past as being in law enforcement.

The two page schedule had fallen from the wall onto the floor. Picking them up I read the front page, on the top it had the words, 'Judge' but no name. EXHIBIT 'A'.

The second page at the top stated, 'Ventura County Municipal Court. '

I realized that the man who had warned me was telling the truth because at the top of page two it said, "Ventura County Municipal Court Calendar, Commissioner John H. Pattie." EXHIBIT 'B'.

They had switched to another phony judge because Malcolm Lucas, State Supreme Court Justice knew he did not have John J. Hunter handle the case any further because he had never, from the very beginning been a legitimate, authorized judge with jurisdiction to act in an American Court of law.

John H. Pattie ia a 'low-life' petty shyster associated with Randolph Joyce and John Brown, two more shysters who are involved deeply in the use, supply and sale of cocaine with Slater and Adams and other Ventura, Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo County shyster lawyers and judges.

Realizing that the 1:30 p.m. court scheduling which was supposed to be a jury trial of Superior Court Civil Case No. 126048 was only an evil sham and a trap to falsely arrest and put me and my wife in jail, I left the Ventura County Center property.

At 1:30 p.m. John H. Pattie conducted a phony judicial hearing which he called a "trial without a jury" and ruled and made decisions and a judgement against my wife and myself.

Based on this judgement which is claimed to be a trial in an American court without the presence of the plaintiffs who, frightened and terrorized for their lives and welfare and property were afraid to even set foot in Ventura, Santa Barbara or San Luis Obispo Counties.

At this time it is not even known if it is safe for my wife and I to even be in another state. There is a terrible fear across the land among God fearing, law-abiding loyal American citizens, not of street gangs, drive-by shootings, etc., but of being put in jail and their families destroyed and everything they have worked for all their lives taken away from them with no legal, due process of law by cocaine-ridden shysters running around in black robes posing as American judges and making life-destroying decisions and judgements. EXHIBIT C'.

EXHIBIT 'C' consists of:

1.) A threatening letter dated December 20, 1993, from a shyster lawyer, Charles J. Conway, Jr. This letter from Conway threatens that shyster Pattie's non-jury Judicial Decree on December 17.1993, 1:30 p.m. is an "affirmative court order, ordering that Dorothy J. Wean hand over (surrender) her property (documents) to Conway or else it can ultimately result in her being jailed."

2.) A Notice of Entry of Judgement, dated December 17, 1993, 1:30 p.m., Courtroom 48. Signed Charles J. Conway, Jr.

3.) A Judgement on Complaint, dated December 17, 1993, 1:30 p.m. Courtroom 48, signed by "The Honorable John H. Pattie, presiding, without a jury, and was actually tried on that date."

This trial without a jury, which we were entitled to, was held 45 minutes after I had been warned that if I was in the courtroom at 1:30 p.m. I would be shackled and jailed in a frame-up supposedly for threatening alleged Judges Slater and Adams in Santa Barbara County which I did not do and of which acts (if they indeed did happen) I had no knowledge of whatsoever. The court, John H. Pattie, a Commissioner, a shyster that the other judges picked off the street and gave a black robe Decreed that, "he reserved Jurisdiction to make further order," whatever they would be no one knows, but weighs heavily on us with their threats of now jailing us for contempt of court, another terrible entangling escalation of their insanity.

This document has been sent to the Sheriffs Departments of Santa Barbara, Ventura and San Luis Obispo Counties.

Copies have been sent to newspapers, talk-show hosts, TV media, etc. Copies of Municipal Court Case No. 114526, and Superior Court case No. 126048 as conducted and adjudged by John J. Hunter have been reviewed by numerous lawyers from 2 states other than California. These lawyers have expressed profound astonishment, and grave concern, scarcely believing their eyes at the outright judicial corruption in California..

Amazed, they ask as one, how can this actually be happening in a United States Court of law?

It is with information and the firm belief of the below signed parties that these shyster lawyers in California will contact Oregon authorities and fill them with lies, orchestrating false stories that Gary L. Wean has engaged in some sort of threats or actions against judges and convince them to make a Swat Team type of raid on him and with the chance that he would be killed in the process.

Senator Robert Packwood, Oregon, is enmeshed in this same judicial conspiracy of destruction by the secret machinations of the same person as I [am harassed by]. This person, a member of a criminal organization, has planned and schemed and conspired for many years to ultimately become President of the United States.

It is a complicated, evil scheme, for this person, being a high-ranking Democrat, must also arrange to dispose of Clinton which they are in the process of now.

It has to do with Senator Packwood's Diary and what they fear in it. They must gain control of it.

These events involving Senator Packwood began in November 1987, when I along with another person flew to Washington, D.C. and hand delivered to all 100 U.S. Senators a 773 page, name indexed report, my book, (*There's A Fish In the Courthouse*) along with a Petition from the People asking and pleading with the United States Senate to investigate Judicial Corruption (murder and theft of the people's property) in California and the U.S. Ninth Circuit.

In my 773 page report it detailed how William P. Clark, President Reagan's National Security Director was involved in 1959 in a burglary of the Oxnard National Guard Armory in which many machine guns were stolen, one of these 50-Cal. machine guns was mounted in Clark's house and he made remarks that, "when the Revolution comes I'll kill every Mexican and nigger that comes near." This revealed that Clark knew of and was involved in a conspiracy of upcoming riots and revolution.

At this time William P. Clark was up for confirmation for the cabinet position of Secretary of the Interior before the U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee.

Senator Strom Thurmond had been advised by me previously of William P. Clark's criminal violations and had stated in letters to me that he would investigate this matter involving Clark.

However, Thurmond, Joseph Biden and the other Senators on the Judiciary Committee met in conspiratorial secret meetings and discussions and agreed to cover-up these criminal acts of William P. Clark and confirm him as Secretary of Interior.

Senator Packwood having been present at some of these secret meetings it is believed and feared by others that these meetings and acts of concealment of gangsterism were recorded by him in his diary.

Several months after serving a second petition from the people on the 100 Senators and having no response, I, along with Michael A. Thomas personally served a Federal lawsuit on each of the 100 Senators charging RICO and Civil Rights violations against them.

Before serving each of the Senators in their offices it was necessary to make arrangements with Michael Davidson, the Senate Legal Officer. Davidson pressured both myself and Michael Thomas to make an illegal 'deal' with him and he would make it much easier for us to sue the remaining Senators. Michael Davidson did everything in his power to get us to remove Jewish Senators who belonged to the ADL from the suit, which we refused to do. This was witnessed by a Capitol Police plainclothes officer who was assigned by the Senate Sgt. at Arms to assist us in serving the senators.

Michael Davidson is still Senate Legal Officer and is presently savagely attacking Senator Packwood. Davidson is an ADL member and close associate involved with the high ranking California Democrat who conspires to be the next U.S. President. This high-

powered person is also a ranking ADL member who while an elected government official conspired to spy on and sabotage the San Francisco Police Department and harm and destroy innocent loyal American citizens.

When Andrea Ordin was the U.S. Attorney General for the Los Angeles District I handed her documented evidence and facts of judicial corruption and crimes which she suppressed and destroyed because the judges involved belonged to the ADL. Ordin is married to Robert Ordin, a Federal Judge who is also a high level ADL agent.

This evidence was also sent to the Justice Department in Washington, where it was destroyed by David Margolies, a top level Atty. Gen. lawyer and ADL member. Margolies is the Justice Department agent who, while in Vince Foster's office, slipped in the phony suicide note.

If Senator Packwood and the other Senators had done their duty to protect the country and its citizens in 1987 instead of covering it up, many lives and billions of dollars of property would have been saved.

If the conspiracy of riot and revolution had been exposed, the Rodney King affair and the resulting riots and death would surely not have happened.

And the Waco holocaust with heavy cost of life would not have occurred had the past crime history of narcotics and gun-running by the international criminal Davidian family been investigated.

Former Senator John Tower, who had given my partner and me (Los Angeles District Attorney Bureau of Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Section) vital documents at a meeting in Ruidoso, New Mexico, shortly after President JFK was murdered, would still be alive and able to testify to secrets that would reveal who actually committed the assassination. At this meeting with John Tower, two other persons were also present, Dallas, Texas, Sheriff Bill Decker and Audie Murphy [WWII hero/movie star]. John Tower was killed in a mysterious plane crash almost identical to Audie Murphy.

Untold thousands of honest, loyal Americans would not have suffered horrifying indignities, incarcerations, destruction of their families and loss of everything they had worked for all their lives if the 100 Senators had done their bounden duty and listened to the 'petition' of the people.

What Vice Pres. Gore pushes as the 'Highway of Information' (fiber-optic cable). Under the conspiracy of Pacific Telesis Group (controlled by William P. Clark) they will control Paramount Entertainment, the entertainment world. They will control gambling, Indian Reservation gambling, State Lotteries, world banking connections involving Bank of America and its satellites, this will be accomplished through converted computer programs originally stolen from Inslaw-Promis.

The same people, Carl E. Ward, Jr., an associate of William P. Clark is involved in the Cabazon Indian Reservation gambling and murders, Portland gambling, and JFK assassination. All of this was revealed in the report and petition given to the 100 U.S. Senators in 1987 but covered-up by them. Carl Ward's brother Robert Ward, at the dedication of Pres. Ronald Reagan's Library, a short distance from the Rodney King trial, was arrested in a conspiracy to assassinate Ronald Reagan, George Bush, Gerald Ford, Richard Nixon and Jimmy Carter, all former Presidents and their wives in what was to be a lazer weapon attack.

Now Senator Robert Packwood himself faces the same terror that the people in 1987 begged him to save them from judicial corruption and murder, total destruction of his entire career and inevitable conviction and incarceration in a Federal Penitentiary for harassing women and altering congressional documents and will be replaced by a handpicked person by the powerful Democrat in California who fully intends to be the next U.S. President. This person will then control, not only California but also Oregon.

In the future no other Senator in the U.S. will dare stand up to this dominating power in the face of the destruction of Packwood knowing how it was done and that the very same can happen to him.

But it can be turned around; Packwood can come out for the people, and if he showed that he was sincere the people would rally behind him. With the people behind him he could expose the terrifying Judicial corruption instead of becoming a miserable low-life convicted felon spending the rest of his life in abject humiliation, constantly held up to scrutiny and recorded in history as nothing more than a crooked bum.

From the last paragraph of my book, *There's A Fish In The Courthouse* (a copy of this in 1987 was handed to each of the 100 Senators), I quote: "Only the U.S. Senate led by the Constitution is powerful enough to save America. Of the one hundred Senators, the treasonous, corrupt and cowardly will desert the people. The small group remaining will have to stand fast..."

Now Senator Packwood, facing the same terror the people face, can prove that he is a bonafide, brave, courageous leader and come to the front -- expose and destroy this insidious judicial corruption -- many of the silent, timid but knowledgeable Senators will eagerly respect and follow an American leader, destined to be a hero of the same magnitude as the great American battlefield hero, Audie Murphy, who gave everything.

Do not fear the ADL's vicious weapon where they scream Anti-Semitic to high heaven right in your face -- not only can this be blunted, its evil can be totally destroyed -- just look them right in the eye and demand, 'Are you an American first and a Jew second?'

The effectiveness and result of this demand for them to declare themselves is demonstrated by a Jewish Beverly Hills lawyer, G.B. Fleischman, who was representing Andrija Artukovic, an 85 year old Croation accused by the Jews of alleged World War II crimes. Powerful political Jews attempted to get Fleischman, a Jew, to sell out Artukovic..

Refusing to do such a vile act, Fleischman gave them an amazing answer (direct quote), ‘I am an American lawyer first and a Jewish lawyer second, if these people cannot understand that then there is not much I can really do about it.’ Refer to chapter 41 of my book *There’s A Fish In The Courthouse* that was delivered along with the people's petition pleading with the 100 U.S. Senators to safe-guard them from murderous, corrupt gangster lawyers who have seized and usurped the American Judicial System.

6.)

Further Revelations On The Jewish Mafia

June 5, 1994

In the CONTACT newspaper, Volume 5, Number 10, May 31, 1994, p. 5, Hatonn brings to the attention of the American citizens the ungodly terror of the New World Constitution.

And that, “This Constitution was published by the ‘Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions’ (1965), formerly located in Santa Barbara, California.”

Approximately in 1991 I commenced an addendum to my book, *There’s a Fish in the Courthouse* which was first printed and sold in 1987. This addendum when completed will be part of the new edition soon to be printed.

The following are excerpts taken from my addendum in context with Hatonn’s writings in the above mentioned CONTACT.

In the mid and late 1950s I was a Det. Sgt. with the Ventura City Police Department. Ventura is a small city situated between Los Angeles and Santa Barbara. At this time I learned that the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions in Santa Barbara was a secret “Anti-Defamation League” organization run by Stanley Scheinbaum along with two more Mishpucka [Jewish Mafia] lawyers, Norman Dorsen and Ira Glasser. These Mishpuckas were powerful heads of the “so-called” American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU). For a period of several years during the late 1950s Los Angeles Police Department Chief William Parker was running to Santa Barbara for secret meetings with this evil conclave of Anti-American Mishpuckas. Policeman Daryl Gates, later to become Chief, was the driver of Parker’s expensive City vehicles.

Parker was doing corrupt acts for the Mishpuckas (giving them confidential police files on innocent citizens to be used for blackmail by the ADL) and the ADL in turn was promising Parker that their extraordinary influence and money would be used to make him the next Director of the FBI. This, Parker wanted more than anything else in the world. He sold out the LAPD and citizens for these Mishpucka promises.

A former Oxnard P.D. Det. Sgt., Ed Patton, (who in 1968 was working for the Wackenhut Security Company) and I met secretly with Bobby Kennedy in an Oxnard alley. We gave Kennedy phone company documents disclosing that a phone call had been received by the FBI fifteen minutes before the assassination informing them that JFK was going to be killed. The phone call was made from the law office of Ben Nordman and his partner, Judge Jerome Berenson. (The name of the woman making the call was given to Kennedy.)

For many years Patton and I were of the belief that Robert Kennedy had flown in to Oxnard Airport and from there had driven to meet us, then had returned to the airport and flew back to San Francisco.

Since Kennedy was killed within only a few hours after we had met with him we figured he had shared the information with someone on the plane or in San Francisco who had quickly set-up his murder to prevent him from acting on our evidence and information; consequently we had focused our thoughts on who those persons would be.

However, just recently with the killing of Don Scott, a wealthy landowner in the Malibu Mountains, by the L.A. Sheriff's Dept. in conjunction with the Ventura County Sheriff Dept., I was delving into several aspects of the case. These aspects dealt with Environmentalists and the California Coastal Commission in which a Mishpucka lawyer, Paul Zifren and his family were and still are deeply involved.

I came upon startling knowledge revealing that Kennedy had not just flown in to the Oxnard Airport and left the same way on the day he met with Patton and me.

Instead, Kennedy and his family had been staying at the home of Paul Zifren in Malibu and within one hour of Patton and I giving him our information he had confided it with Paul Zifren who was a high ranking member of Kennedy's political campaign.

Knowing what Kennedy would do with his new information when he got back to Washington, D.C. the Mishpucka had an extreme emergency that had to be "taken care of" immediately.

The decision and mechanics of eliminating Kennedy were a "rush job", but the Mishpucka is capable of just such emergencies.

Kennedy was re-routed through the kitchen of the Ambassador Hotel where a psychedelically, mind prepared "killer scapegoat", Sirhan Sirhan was strategically placed.

The critical re-routing through the Ambassador Hotel's kitchen which would be free of any police or government protection was repeatedly insisted on by Frank Mankiewicz, a Mishpucka associate of Paul Zifren and a member of the Democratic Party Campaign for Kennedy. Mankiewicz was a longtime, powerful member of the ADL and associated with Stanley Scheinbaum, Norman Dorsen and Ira Glasser, etc.

I came upon this Zifren connection through looking into Irwin Lachman, a rich Mishpucka

and land developer.

Zifren and family have inside control of the Coastal Commission and are associated with Lachman in developing the Malibu Mountains which involves Don Scott's ranch.

Lachman claims he is developing a campground for which he does not have to obtain a conditional use permit or prepare an environmental impact report.

Going before the Coastal Commission and the LA County Board of Supervisors where the Mishpucka has already paved the way it will quickly and quietly be approved.

But Lachman does not intend a campground area for people to come to nature's wilderness and relax.

He is going to make Lataigo Canyon into a Ranch Resort with facilities for 400 people. It will sport a major restaurant, fitness center, basketball and tennis courts, two swimming pools and an amphitheater.

Fees will be \$125.00 a night. This is a development that will project a 50 to 75-million dollar income annually. It will be done without public hearings or input.

At this point it should be simple for anyone to see how the Mishpucka becomes outlandishly wealthy -- you simply kill people -- take their property and do with it what you want.

Examine this scenario -- could an Italian pull off this kind of operation and get away with it -- could the Mafia's top Mafioso Carlos Marcello sign and carry out such a scheme??

No way, not in a thousand years, but the Mishpucka has these operations going every day of the week.

A short time after Robert Kennedy was murdered the Zifren family pulled off a little scam -- designed to take the heat off them and make people believe they were also in jeopardy from the Sirhan Sirhan Arabs who had killed Bobby. They reported a phony bomb scare at their home in Malibu. The Sheriff came out and roped off the scene and blocked off the road in a big bomb investigation, but that's all that it was, a phony Mishpucka scam.

All of these Mishpuckas are ADL members and associates of Stanley Scheinbaum who also was a member of the LAPD Commission. With their conspiracy of riot and revolution they manufactured the 1965 Watts riots. And in the meantime roped in Daryl Gates who had become the Chief and made him the same offer they had made Parker to make him Director of the FBI, which Gates wanted just as bad as did Parker.

The Rodney King episode and subsequent Watts riot (which I had warned them of one year before it happened), engineered by the ADL and Stanley Scheinbaum, was a scheme to take over the LAPD Police Commission and to appoint a new Chief.

Willie Williams, a Black man, was appointed the new Chief and was met at the L.A. Airport by Stanley Scheinbaum and limousined to Stanley's Beverly Hills palace where Andrea Ordín, Warren Christopher [A-5], Mickey Kantor [Clinton's U.S. Trade Representative] and other powerful ADL Mishpuckas gave Willie his orders. His first priority was to confine all future riots within Watts and other "Black" areas and under no circumstances allow them to spread to Beverly Hills and other areas where they could destroy the Jews' investments.

At this time they also promised Willie that if he performed the way he was told that in the future they would make him the first Black Director of the FBI. Assuredly the Mishpucka is lying to Willie the same as they did to Chief William Parker and Chief Daryl Gates. They already have their man, Louis Freeh in as FBI Director.

While Gates was Chief of Police, Alfred Bloomingdale and U.S. Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger and other buddies of Pres. Ronald Reagan were secretly filmed engaging in sadomasochistic kinky sex with Vickie Morgan, Bloomingdale's mistress.

These audio-video tapes were being used as blackmail and involved National Security secrets involving Israel (Iran-gate).

In the process Vickie Morgan was murdered and her boyfriend was framed for the murder. The involvement of Weinberger and other high-ranking government officials was covered-up.

Ramroding the cover-up were Mishpuckas Judge David Horowitz and prosecutor Stanley Weisberg who refused to allow any evidence of the tapes into the trial. Then Stanley Weisberg became the judge in the Rodney King trial in Simi Valley and was responsible for precipitating Rodney King trial in Simi Valley and was responsible for precipitating the Watts riot in which hundreds of people were injured and killed and millions of dollars in property damage.

This is just a tiny scenario of the chaos in government and chaos among the people that the Mishpucka is bringing down on America to destroy and subjugate the people.

There is one thing the people can do to destroy the Mishpucka before they destroy America.

Daryl Gates has copies of the Vickie Morgan affair and the treasonous acts of the Government officials involving our National Security.

An investigation of this affair by a secret Grand Jury -- run by an honest, competent Justice Department Prosecutor could open the door -- free America from all the insanity, all the chaos the Mishpucka has embroiled our country in for the past 50 years.

Perhaps someone like the prosecutor in the Rostenkowski case -- reading off an indictment

on TV of the ADL Mishpucka, and its crimes of treason, murder, spying, drug smuggling, money laundering, and judicial corruption, etc. I realize of course that President Bush pardoned Caspar Weinberger for his treasonous acts against National Security in the Iran-Contra affair so maybe Weinberger can't be tried and put in prison for that but -- perhaps Weinberger can be tried and executed or imprisoned for something else.

Bush did not pardon Weinberger for murder -- and for murder there is no statute of limitations.

Then again perhaps George Bush himself was a participant of the orgy with Vickie Morgan and violations of the National Security. In this event did Bush have the Presidential right to pardon Weinberger and consequently himself of violations of National Security and the trust of the people?

You can see how the ADL Mishpucka entangle and entwine themselves with their terrible lies and conspiratorial evil machinations.

Did Weinberger blackmail George Bush into pardoning him under threat of exposing him and the other government officials involved in the sick sex caper and murder??

All these terrible facts and possibilities bring to full light the insanities of the ADL Mishpuckas, revealing how they drag entire countries and governments through a hell of Earth, and the misery and fear they pour into the communities of diverse races bearing on their conspiracy of racial riot and revolution....

Our country cannot continue under these assaults of the ADL Mishpucka without an all-encompassing Grand Jury investigation and full blown prosecution of the treasonous criminals.

The only thing in the world that can bring the country back to sanity is bringing out the truth -- the whole Truth and nothing but the truth for the entire people of the country to see and to know that there is nothing, nothing at all left hanging over their heads.

The light of truth is the only thing that can save America.

7.)

Thoughts On Militia

Editor's note: The following fax just arrived in our office from Gary Wean. Gary couldn't resist responding to both Ronn Jackson and Linda Thompson concerning the militia and the march on Washington (from p.2 of last week's CONTACT).

July 11, 1994

To Hatonn, Rick and Brent:

In regard to Ronn Jackson's letter to Linda D. Thompson, Acting Adjutant General, published in CONTACT, Volume 6, Number 2 of Tuesday July 5, 1994:

Instead of an 'Armed* march on Washington, D.C. Capitol where Linda D. Thompson will be confronted by a phalanx of military units, (also armed) Federal Marshals and Capitol Police who will, in "short order", disarm, hog-tie and throw in jail (or hospital) her militia -- she should consider, as a tactical (popular) strategy, a march with her 5 million militia to the headquarters of the ADL of B'nai B'rith in New York: seize all their secret records and plans for sabotage and assassination which they have compiled in their horrendous, evil plots to destroy American Christians and the U.S. Government.

The militia would have legal standing, as the ADL B'nai B'rith is an illegal criminal organization and subject to attack by loyal Americans militia.

Linda could even pick-up large units of cognizable New York Police Department and National Guard soldiers who in the name of America's safety and welfare would join and assist her.

If Linda seizes the ADL B'nai B'rith headquarters and takes under control their files and equipment the scum in Congress will capitulate, die a natural death on the vine, as the evil brain directing them and the fluid (money) nourishing them will have been cut off. This would obviate the dangerous and most certainly unsuccessful march on the Capitol wherein Linda's militia would be destroyed and any future hope of our country to fight off the enemy could be so discouraged that it could presage the end of us and all the terrific momentum we have built up to destroy the mongoloid hordes of Khazars (fake Jews) who are preparing momentarily to destroy us.

Linda should appoint Lieutenants and divide the 5 million militia men and women into squads, platoons and battalions and assault the ADL headquarters simultaneously in every city in the U.S., particularly Los Angeles and San Francisco.

In San Francisco, Linda should also arrest and incarcerate incommunicado the infamous traitor and treasonous coward Arlo Smith. As the District Attorney, Arlo Smith had the evidence, power and duty to expose, prosecute and totally destroy the evil ADL once and for all. Instead Arlo Smith, for a few pieces of silver and promises of future higher political office, treacherously sold out the people to the most vicious enemy ever to attack America. In the same instant Arlo Smith destroyed the brave and dedicated police officers who had courageously raided the sinister ADL's Los Angeles and San Francisco headquarters and confiscated over 2 tons of records exposing the horrendous ADL's crimes against the people of America. Smith's treachery was a terrible blow to police officers and a terrific set-back to police departments across the land.

At this time, as far as is known, Arlo Smith has even given back the 2 tons of files on loyal

American-citizens to our deadly enemy the ADL B'nai B'rith.

(NOTE:) The San Francisco Police Detectives who raided the ADL Los Angeles office had asked the LAPD to assist them.

Willie Williams, the new LAPD Chief, received his orders from Stanley Schienbaum, the head of the Los Angeles Police Commission: "Do Not assist the San Francisco officers in any way to raid the ADL office."

Stanley Schienbaum is a high ranking ADL agent and member of the ACLU.

Now, to my present information, two, only two San Francisco officers without any back-up entered this den of assassins and removed over a ton of files and records that the ADL had compiled and were using as blackmail against American citizens and politicians.

HAVE AT IT LINDA..... I WISH YOU WELL.

/s/ Gary L. Wean

8.)

The Anatomy of a Conspiracy of Race Riots & Revolution

August 19, 1994

This is a notice. Wednesday, August 19, 1994. A claim and demand for the \$500,000.00 reward posted by O.J. Simpson, "for tips" (information) leading to the exposure and arrest of the killers of Nicole Simpson and Ronald Goldman. The main object and purpose of O.J. Simpson's posting this reward is to confirm to the public that he is innocent of all charges in this matter -- this requested confirmation to the public is herein and hereby made certain. Said above sum is to be paid to Gary L. Wean no later than ten days after delivery (service) of these documents to O.J. Simpson or his defense lawyer, Robert Shapiro or LeRoy Taft, his business attorney.

This barbarous conspiratorial plot's full intent is the total destruction and the takeover of city, county and state civil governments through unbelievable chaos, massive uncontrollable racial riots, pitting White and Black people against each other, thrown at each others' throats in deadly combat by lies and instigations conjured by the sinister provocateurs of a mysterious Crime Family. Looting, burning, murder and mayhem in an eradication of Christian Americans' values and ways of life forever.

But wait. Before proceeding further with such an exposé of the evil conspiracy of America's destruction, a fearful word has reared its head. Paranoia! "My God!", the Christians cry. We are talking paranoia!!

For God's sake, the last thing in the world I want to be called is paranoid. It could ruin me, just the slightest implication alone is devastating if they put it on you. Webster calls it, "A chronic mental disorder, characterized by delusions of persecution."

But this is not so; for once, Mr. Webster is wrong. I came upon an amazing thing: paranoia is not a shameful, to be shunned mental disorder at all.

A man, Thomas Pynchon, who, to my positive thinking, will go down in history as one of the greatest philosophers (the general laws that furnish the rational explanation of anything) of all time, ancient Chinese and Greek philosophers included. Pynchon clarifies paranoia rationally in an eye-opening fashion with merely a few words: "Paranoia is the leading edge of the awareness that everything is connected."

Suddenly you realize, you awaken, the picture is clear, you are not becoming mentally disordered at all.

You have been merely, slowly becoming aware that all the dastardly, evil past events that have been occurring and are still taking place have emanated from a single source; everything is connected. Holding this enlightening knowledge you can no longer be frightened, intimidated or deterred from your fight for truth and freedom with silly accusations of just a word, paranoia.

One more thing must be completely understood by loyal Americans in this deadly, last chance, conflict to save Christians and their families. The enemy, this single source must be glaringly identified, and spotlighted under full beam once and for all, unveiled for everyone to see and know with no doubt in their mind whatsoever remaining as to who and what it is. And this will be done.

Everyone who reads a newspaper or watches TV has heard about the Mafia (the Italian Crime Family), and no doubt has heard about the Yakuza (the Japanese Crime Family), and the Triad Society (the Chinese Crime Family) and the Mexican Mafia (The Mexican Crime Family). In my book, "*There's a Fish in the Courthouse*" (first printed in 1987), Chapter 40 acknowledged the existence of all these crime families operating in America many years ago. We will get to the real enemy, the real "Crime Family" shortly.

Early in his presidency, Ronald Reagan named U.S. Federal Judge Irving Kaufman to head his new Crime Commission to crack down on Organized Crime. Kaufman -- secretly a high level member of the Anti-Defamation League, a vicious hidden foe of America and against everything Christians stand for -- after two-and-a-half years of directing the so-called "Crime Commission", came out with an announcement denouncing the Italians, the Japanese, the Chinese and Mexicans.

Quoting Kaufman's "great revelation": "We have uncovered new criminal organization networks emerging in U.S. cities in drugs, gambling, prostitution and extortion. The operations are highly structured and disciplined. They operate virtually unnoticed by the

American public.” Kaufman then emphasized gravely his uncovering of these Italian, Japanese, Chinese, and Mexican gangsters with hypocritical, phony concern.

Quoting Kaufman, “These crime groups must be stopped.” Then he identified dramatically the criminals he claimed to have uncovered, “The Mafia, the Yakuza, the Triad Society and the Mexican Mafia.”

But Irving Kaufman, a federal judge and head of the President’s Crime Commission to expose Organized Crime, while falsely posing as a loyal American never once mentioned the Mishpucka (the Jew Crime Family) the most secret, deadly, powerful organized crime family in the world and the only one dedicated to the total destruction of America and the eradication of Christianity. And why would Kaufman cover-up and fail to alert America to this fearful enemy? Because Federal Judge Kaufman is a ranking agent of the ADL and a Mishpucka actively engaged in the plot to destroy America and Christianity.

The Mishpucka is not something new, just well concealed. For thousands of years they have been a bloodline, a cult practicing and idolatring usury, assassination, extortion, prostitution, drugs and most expertly the undermining, pillaging and despoiling of innocent peaceful governments and their people. All the while they eternally pose as philanthropists, do-good people. The word Mishpucka (Family) is never uttered by Jews in front of Christians except on very rare occasions. But I have discovered several articles wherein noted Jews have slipped up, verified the existence of the Mishpucka and the meaning of the word as The Family. Try it on Jews, see the reaction; don’t let them tell you they never heard of it, watch closely their eyes.

The word Mishpucka and its meaning, “Jewish Crime Family” must be brought out in all police communications, recognized by all law enforcement agencies and the news media exactly like the word Mafia has become common usage by law officers and news media when labeling and describing the Mafia (the Italian Crime Family). Americans must become aware, alerted to the distinction, this separation of Jews and Italians, or they can never fully understand and know who their real enemy is. And it is impossible to fight back until you have identified the enemy.

Quoting my book, *There’s a Fish in the Courthouse* (1987), Chapter 35, “The important difference is that the so-called Mafia is a loosely knit group of Italian Criminals. They are loyal to the United States in the sense of having no conscious intent to destroy America. But the Mishpucka is a secret organization, a criminal bloodline owing allegiance to the Family alone. Their sworn declaration and evil goal is the subjugation of the people and total control of the world’s power and wealth.”

The Mafia knows where their best interest lies; they are more than willing to be subject to protection under the fair laws of the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights. But the Mishpucka operates under the Mishna, the Jew law, the law of the Rabbi.

The Mishna is diametrically opposed to the United States Constitution and the Bill of Rights except when in the event the Constitution can be used for their own personal

benefit. And that is what is eating the heart out of America right now, we are operating under the Mishna and not the U.S. *Constitution* and *Bill of Rights*.

Quote (1987) of my book, Chapter 36; “After the Crucifixion of Jesus, High Priests of the Jewish Temples were called Rabbis. Rabbi Juda wrote the “Mishna”. The Mishna became the law that all Jews must study and follow in criminal, civil, political, religious and family matters. After this accomplishment Rabbi Juda was known as “The Holy” and all Rabbis became spiritual heads of their communities. This was about the same time the Khazars of Asia converted to Judaism. To be a Jew you must follow and obey the Mishna. This has been the Jews’ failing, their problem in every country in the world -- if they follow the Mishna it is an impossibility for them to assimilate under Christian laws, values and morality. Nor has it been possible for them to assimilate under the laws of any other established religions and their governments.

So, immediately they set about undermining and bringing that country in which they have established their “community” under the domination of their Mishna.

But the Mishna, (Jew law) does not work anywhere; observe Israel, their own country which was handed to the Jews on a platter in hope that they would all go there and stop their depredations on the rest of the world.

In Israel the Mishpucka has proven, they can blame no one else for their ingrained greed, their abject cruelty in the manner in which they dominate other people -- and the Mishna corruption in the failure of their judicial, financial and military affairs.

The Mishpucka hierarchy is over everything. They are all powerful; they sacrifice the life of a Jew without hesitation, as swiftly as a Christian or Muslim life is snuffed out when it becomes expedient to their agenda.

The evil brain of the Mishpucka which controls everything is in the ADL B’nai B’rith headquarters in New York City, not in Israel as some believe. It was located in New York City long before Israel was ever created. All orders and direction come from this location.

Their financial headquarters and source of the Mishpucka’s great wealth is the Federal Reserve System in Washington, D.C. Mishpucka Alan Greenspan is the head of the Federal Reserve System and the Federal Reserve Banks, but strange as it seems, even in this seemingly top post Greenspan is still only middle-level in the Mishpucka hierarchy.

The source of the Mishpucka’s great physical power, their unbendable strength to overpower the U.S. Government and its people is their overwhelming superior numbers wearing the Black Robes in every federal and state courthouse in the United States of America. They have usurped the power to control at their will any and all criminal and civil lawsuits or issues filed and to destroy the people who filed them.

The gross, unmercifully evil brain of the Mishpucka octopus whose slimy tentacles writhe across the breadth of the land is in the ADL B’nai B’rith headquarters in New York City,

New York. With its head cut off, the monstrous tentacles with millions of suctions attached everywhere sucking the lifeblood from our country would shrivel and die.

The Mishpucka has in their possession millions of tons of gold, precious stones, ivory, bonds and securities, deeds, and fortunes looted clear back to WWI when the Mishpuckas from New York City slaughtered the Russian Czar and his entire family and stole the world's greatest fortunes. And continuing right up to the present day destruction of America's Savings and Loans, banks, giant corporations, pension funds, and devastation of individual citizens' fortunes -- trillions and trillions of dollars -- hidden hundreds of feet beneath the burning sands of Israel's Negev Desert in their secret Dimona nuclear factory. There in this monstrously huge subterranean chamber the fabulous treasure is protected by thousands of nuclear armed long-range missiles capable of reaching and incinerating the heart of America, Russia and Europe. The Mishpucka will not allow the U.N. or anyone else to inspect their nuclear warhead factory where not only these world-destruction weapons, but also their secret treasure as well, could be discovered. Israel refuses inspection even though the U.N. demands that all other nations in the world comply.

A high ranking Mishpucka in the Israeli government, a madman, Shimon Peres has threatened the entire world with annihilation by their nuclear arsenal. Referring to the alleged Holocaust, Peres tirades that, "Next time we will take all of you with us."

December 1992 was a fateful month of events. Two brave, dedicated San Francisco police detectives had been quietly investigating the ADL B'nai B'rith. Obtaining search warrants, they raided the ADL headquarters in San Francisco and Los Angeles and confiscated over 2 tons of secret files and records the ADL agents and spies had compiled against American citizens that went back over 70 years.

This could have proved to be the end of the vicious Mishpucka, right there and then, not just in America but all over the world.

A vigorous, competent prosecution would have imprisoned all of the Mishpucka hierarchy, with some of them even being executed, for their horrendous crimes against humanity. The so-called war crimes trials of Nuremberg, 1945-6 would have been revealed for the falsity and pretence that they were when the truth about the Mishpucka was fully exposed.

But Arlo Smith, the District Attorney of San Francisco, sold out not only America but the whole world.

One of the most powerful and influential Mishpuckas and a secret agent of ADL B'nai B'rith is U.S. Senator Diane Feinstein and her accomplice Barbara Boxer, also a U.S. Senator from California. With unlimited Mishpucka money they bought off Arlo Smith and killed the Grand Jury investigation and prosecution of the insidious, treasonous ADL.

Quote (1987) of my book, Chapter 35, "Unlike the macho Italian Mafia, the Jew Mishpucka has always known the value of women members to their organization. The most powerful female Mishpucka in California is Judge Joan Dempsey Klein." Feinstein

presently overrides Klein as her power now is national since her advent to the U.S. Senate Judicial Committee and her Mishpucka ties to Ruth Bader Ginsberg on the Supreme Court.

Further Quote (1987), Chapter 35, "Irving Rubin's (head of JDL-Jewish Defense League [and recently arrested, protesting a patriot gathering in Bakersfield, CA]) predilection for murder and mayhem was extremely evident when he offered a cash bounty, of five hundred dollars to any Jew who kills, maims or seriously injures any member of the American Nazi Party. He added, 'If they bring us their ears we'll make it one thousand.' To Rubin anyone who is not a Jew is a Nazi. After the offer was made at a well publicized JDL speech, Rubin was prosecuted for solicitation of murder, but he was found not guilty.

All it took was to get one Jew on the jury. To make all of Rubin's plans for murder and mayhem easier, [then] Mayor of San Francisco Diane Feinstein and Congresswoman Bobbi Fiedler are trying to pass laws taking hand guns away from honest American citizens. For many years Fiedler has been a close confidant of Menachem Begin, the Mishpucka terrorist. Rubin has taken over the militant Jewish Defense League organized by Rabbi Meier Kahane. Rubin trains preteen Jew boys and girls, preparing them for paramilitary operations against Christians after their guns have been taken. These young Mishpuckas are taught the fine art of killing while they enthusiastically chop apart human silhouettes with sub-machine guns.

Rubin boasts that police leave the Jewish Defense League alone because it would be 'anti-Semitic' to interfere with his guns." End quote.

Irving Rubin's job of genocide against White and Black Christians will be a massacre after Feinstein has taken away all the Christians' guns and they have no means to fight back.

Jerry Brown, "Governor Moonbeam", was stuffing his pockets with Mishpucka money during his last days in office for appointing untold dozens of shyster Mishpucka lawyers to the California bench, one being Jack Berman, Diane Feinstein's ex-husband.

Further quote (1987), Chapter 38, "Mayor Diane Feinstein, "Queen of Aids" in San Francisco is chief designer of legislation to take away citizens' guns. She aims one day to be President of the United States of America." (This information, received from my inside sources approximately 1979-81, advised me that in the not-so-far future the time would be ripe for a woman, a Jew woman, to be elected as President and that woman would be Diane Feinstein). The Mishpucka has spent millions on this project already. And the last info I got from my inside source was that the Mishpucka was ready to spend billions more to get Feinstein in. The last big hurdle is that she has to win the election to the U.S. Senate in 1994. If Feinstein wins the Senate she will easily become the next President of the U.S in 1996, the most powerful Mishpucka in the world.

Willie Clinton cannot figure out where all the crap that is being dumped down his neck is coming from. He blames the Christian Far Right. But the Mishpucka controlled TV and press secretly is behind Willie's problem -- they don't want to entirely destroy him and maybe in the process seriously damage the Democratic Party -- they just intend to disgrace

him enough to the point where the Party will in no way endorse him for reelection, leaving it open for Feinstein.

Even though the Mishpucka political power and money was able to kill the prosecution of the ADL, the two San Francisco Detectives accomplished much. The secret ADL files revealed that Diane Feinstein while Mayor of San Francisco had secretly arranged a liaison between the city's police department and the Jewish Anti-Defamation League in 1979. She had ordered police to work closely with the ADL to smash an outbreak of alleged Anti-Semitism and destroy everyone who was against Jews. Feinstein finally admitted that she had strategy meetings with the leaders of Jew communities about conducting secret sabotage actions against those involved in alleged incidents against Jews. She had ordered policemen to make contact with the ADL and its paid spy Roy Bullock. One of the San Francisco P.D. Intelligence officers, Thomas J. Gerard turned traitor to America and performed illegal covert operations for Diane Feinstein and the ADL. Gerard began spying on and sabotaging innocent American citizens and making secret records (more than 12,000 individual files), which he turned over to the Mishpucka spy, Roy Bullock. Gerard's motives for treason came about, he said, "because he had been told that his maternal grandmother was a Jew and supposedly had perished in the holocaust. This led him to want to become a religious Jew."

This is the same reasoning Jonathon Pollard gave when he was caught stealing and delivering National Security Secret documents to Mishpucka agents, and now the great Mishpucka shyster Alan Dershowitz is attempting to get Pollard out of prison. The fact that Pollard was a Jew was sufficient cause for him to put a foreign country's interests and beliefs before America's. I just don't believe it would work for a high ranking Italian to approach an American girl whose job was handling secret documents in the Pentagon and ask her to steal a secret file for him and she would do it because her maternal grandmother was Italian.

Why does this work with Americans who have a Jew ancestor?

It obviously is a serious problem. Diane Feinstein can easily get Americans to commit treason anywhere she goes and her daughter, Katherine Feinstein, a Mishpucka shyster appointed to the San Francisco Police Commission to investigate ADL treason, covers up evidence exposing her mother's treasonous crimes and she refuses to step down for having a conflict of interest. With unmitigated Mishpucka gall, Katherine Feinstein tells America, "I don't have any conflict of interest."

The evidence obtained from the raid disclosed that more than one hundred major U.S. city police and Sheriff Departments have been infiltrated by the ADL and they have secretly and successfully recruited strategic officers to steal confidential police records and sabotage and frame honest citizens.

One city, Portland, Oregon, fell into an important category and the high ranking police officer involved refused to cooperate with the San Francisco detectives and covered-up involvement of Portland City Officials with the ADL. Captain Dan Noelle, Portland police,

is a high ranking police officer in the ADL setup who covered-up and lied about their involvement.

But Noelle did admit that he was connected with the ADL organization and also that he sent secret documents to the ADL regional office in Seattle, Washington. A special directive of February 1985 was discovered in the confiscated ADL files wherein “FBI Director William Webster had ordered special agents in 25 major FBI field offices to establish liaison with Regional ADL Directors in their division and cooperate with them fully,” in other words give the Mishpucka whatever files and cooperation they want. One top FBI official, Oliver Buck Revell, when asked about giving the ADL secret FBI files, covered-up; he could only say, “I haven’t studied their methods of collecting information.”

There is an organization in Oregon called the “Oregon Jews”, very wealthy influential and politically powerful Mishpucka.

Vera Katz, Portland’s present mayor, and Neil Goldschmidt, past mayor, are very high ranking Mishpucka agents in the ADL. One of their operations, illegal gambling, with the huge profits being used to finance Mishpucka politicians, goes back a long ways. Keep in mind that being Democrat or Republican means nothing; Ronald Reagan was once a Democrat, it’s only a matter of convenience when money and power are involved. Back when Reagan first ran for President there was a lot at stake.

In Portland, a church, the “Church of the Conceptual Truth”, was a front for illegal gambling. A reporter, James Long, on the Portland Oregonian had been quietly probing the large scale gambling operations and was going to expose it in the paper. I knew that this operation was part of Judge Jerome Berenson and his law partner, Ben Nordman’s gambling ring covering the entire West Coast and the huge profits were being laundered through Nordman’s Bank of A. Levy in Oxnard, California. The proceeds were then funneled to Reagan’s Republican Campaign committee for his presidential election. I tipped off Oregon law enforcement agencies, Portland, P.D., State Attorney General and County District Attorney; combined, they raided the phony church and the gambling operations. The Oregon Attorney General filed State Racketeering Influence and Corrupt Organization Act (RICO) violations against the gangsters.

Arrested in the raid was Carl E. Ward, Jr., a lawyer from Berenson and Nordman’s law office in Oxnard and Michael H. Wallace, an Oxnard businessman, both close associates of William P. Clark, Reagan’s right-hand man. Wallace in 1979-80 was Reagan’s National Campaign Finance Director, a sensational fund raiser in charge of contributions; he and William P. Clark funneled all the laundered gambling money into the Presidential campaign funds. Oregon’s two U.S. Senators were unaware of this scam and did not receive any of the money derived from the gambling operations. It makes no difference, Democrat or Republican—this time the gambling proceeds go to Diane Feinstein’s Democrat campaign. The illegal gambling money is still being laundered through the Bank of A. Levy in Oxnard, Calif.

Oregon’s Assistant Attorney General, Timothy M. Wood took depositions from Ward and

Wallace (under penalty of perjury) wherein they confessed but the powerful ADL eventually won out, very similarly to District Attorney Arlo Smith in San Francisco.

Carl E. Ward, Jr. was involved in the JFK assassination and also was connected to the Cabazon Indian Reservation gambling and murders, also the Inslaw affair. Carl E. Ward Jr.'s brother Robert Ward was arrested by the Ventura County Sheriff Department and Secret Service involving a conspiracy to kill Ronald Reagan, George Bush, Jimmy Carter, Jerry Ford, Richard Nixon and all their wives in one swipe when they gathered at the inauguration of Reagan's Library in Simi Valley, California. The killings were to be accomplished by a laser weapon attack.

This massive assassination conspiracy to wipe out a group of people who knew too many secrets was covered-up by the Secret Service and Ventura Sheriff's Department on the Mishpuckas orders to conceal the fact that it was a Mishpucka plot.

Illegal gambling still flourishes in Oregon under the control of Mayor Vera Katz with millions of dollars being laundered through banks and then funneled into the Mishpucka's political campaigns. The Mayor is closely associated with California Senator Feinstein whose husband Richard Blum owns interests in Oregon's huge trucking and Savings and Loan and banking industry and is a highly influential behind the scenes Mishpucka in Oregon.

During Feinstein's 20 million dollar 1992 Senatorial campaign, 8.4 million dollars became lost and was never found or explained. Several million came from Bank of America President Richard Rosenberg, another extremely wealthy San Francisco Mishpucka. But in sequence to Feinstein's plot to discredit Willie Clinton and thus eliminate him, the Mishpucka scheme goes deeper. It is at Feinstein's powerful instigation that the women's attack on Senator Packwood is a scam designed to remove Robert Packwood as Senator, to replace him with Vera Katz.

The "Oregon Jews" and Vera Katz, Neil Goldschmidt and Richard Blum control the Portland Oregonian newspaper which is beating it into Packwood. And Blum during the recent Teamsters strike made political inroads into the Oregon Teamsters Union. Feinstein has another ambitious political take-over scam going in the State of Washington where Thomas Foley isn't nearly so loyal to Clinton as he would have people believe. And this would leave Feinstein in total control of Washington, Oregon and California, the entire West Coast in her run for the Presidency in 1996.

On the TV in July 1994 Feinstein made a serious, great big "slip of the lip". She declared her true colors publicly, "We (meaning Mishpucka politicians and judges) are not afraid of gang members with guns on the street, but of law-abiding citizens with grievances."

Who Feinstein is referring to is us, present day Americans who, like the Colonists back in 1776, filed petitions of grievances to King George and all they got was ignored and further trouble heaped upon them.

In 1776 if those Americans had had their guns taken away from them there would be no America of today.

And if the Mishpucka takes away our guns of today there will be no America of tomorrow.

Think about it—think real deep about Feinstein and the Mishpucka!

Now, thinking about the present, right today, about Simpson, O.J., and the Anatomy of Race Riots and Revolution, we suddenly find ourselves speeding back through time. Propelled back over 50 years, into mysterious, dark crevasses of the past, and ever keeping in mind that a single source is behind it all, “Everything is connected.”

We reach out, back and forth, traveling the murky roads across a half-century of years, back to early 1946. Although he wasn't yet even born, watch as O.J. Simpson emerges as the catalyst -- the international event the Mishpucka had schemed for -- waited so long for, the most fabulous Hollywood scenario of all time -- the gruesome, bloody murders of two young people, a beautiful White woman and a White man, allegedly slain by the woman's former husband, a Black man -- a famous, popular, Black man, a football hero and businessman idolized and respected by everybody, both Black and White.

What better circumstances, and set of facts could the Mishpucka ask for -- or, had these facts not been by chance at all, but precisely manufactured, made to order -- a setup, the greatest frame-up of all time. A setup to instigate, foment and incite hate, horrendous hate between Black and White -- bloody race riots -- death and hell throughout every city in the U.S. and at the same time get rid of O.J., a Black hero who everyone looked up to and who could be followed as a leader. What better reason to then “declare” a Presidential National Emergency Order placing the entire country under military control, halting and putting an abrupt end to all civil process and any and all Constitutional Rights in America -- we ourselves, inexcusably, both Black and White will have stupidly thrown ourselves right into the evil hands of the Mishpucka, just as they have planned we would; there will be no more Rights for White or Black.

Early in 1946 and through 1948 I was a Los Angeles Policeman working patrol in University Division and plainclothes in Metropolitan Division out of the old Lincoln Heights City Jail, North Ave. 19. Then I was transferred to Hollywood Division the first of 1949. I'd watched Harry Pregerson as a young law student, and later as a shyster lawyer involve himself and profit in organized crime, racetrack wire service, murder, gambling, prostitution, extortion and drugs, etc. with gangsters Mickey Cohen, Abe and Hy Phillips, Sidney Bocarsky and Nathan Turkebtahn. I observed the above named gangsters meet in Old China Town and other places with Benny Wong and Abraham Davidian, notorious drug dealers and smugglers. Abraham Davidian was a member of the International Davidian Crime Family which is connected all the way up the line to the Waco Davidian holocaust.

Davidian and Wong had a huge, million-dollar drug caper going with Mickey Cohen, Pregerson and the others. L.A.P.D. and Federal Narcotics busted Davidian and he agreed to

testify against Cohen and Pregerson and other top L.A. city politicians and judges. Davidian was hidden out and protected as a government witness by Federal Narcotic agents when he was murdered, shot and killed. That blew the whole case and let Cohen and Pregerson off the hook. Presently a federal appeal court judge, Pregerson, in the Rodney King trial, made a key ruling to allow excluded evidence into the federal trial of four L.A.P.D. officers which convicted Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell. This was testimony which had been given during the Ventura County trial in which the four officers in the King case were found innocent. The judge in the Ventura County, King trial was Stanley Weisberg, who manipulated and whipped the trial into a racial frenzy of hatred that incited the second Watts riot within a few short minutes after the verdict was read.

One year before that Superior Court trial started in Simi Valley and the second Watts riot occurred, I handed an affidavit to Chief Daryl F. Gates, the NAACP, and TV and newspaper services, etc., with information and evidence of the Mishpucka's Race Riot and Revolution Conspiracy that was being precipitated.

A copy of the affidavit is part of this report. As will be seen, this conspiracy comes from a single source.

L.A.P.D. Homicide investigated a double murder and, with the L.A. District Attorney, convicted two Mishpucka assassins from Israel, Joseph Yakaria and Jehuda Avital who were connected to Irving Rubin's JDL and the ADL. This involved a drug deal and a large sum of money. Mishpucka drug peddlers, Esther and Ele Ruven, were killed with knives and their bodies and pieces were thrown in a trash bin.

In Palo Alto, California, in November 1992, an observant police officer, in an excellent performance of his duty to protect the safety and welfare of the citizens, arrested two Israeli assassins on their way to commit a double murder of a man and his wife. Two Rabbis, Austin Yoncy Feld and his brother, Scott Leon Feld, who had traveled all the way from Israel to commit this double murder, would have sliced the throats and stabbed the victims to death and been back in Israel almost before the bodies were discovered had it not been for the keen-eyed officer. And then: who else -- maybe some innocent person accused and convicted -- and all the while the Mishpucka laughing in the background as they turned it into a racially motivated crime (the intended victims were Jews) with the able assistance of the TV and news media.

The Rabbis Feld possessed detailed diagrams of the intended victims' home, murderous knives, ski masks and plastic handcuffs in their rental car when arrested. No one in their right mind will ever believe that these two Mishpucka assassins had come all the way from Israel just to pay a friendly social call on the victims in their bedroom in the middle of the night. These paid assassins had powerful connections with ADL Headquarters in Los Angeles, San Francisco and New York, who immediately secretly went to work to kill the charges against them.

Several weeks after the arrest of the two Rabbis the two San Francisco detectives came to Los Angeles with warrants to search the ADL Headquarters and seize and remove

evidence. Stanley Scheinbaum, the head of the L.A. Police Commission, secretly gave Chief Willie Williams acrimonious orders not to allow any L.A.P.D. officers to assist the San Francisco detectives to enter the ADL Headquarters.

Stanley Scheinbaum, a Mishpucka, is a secret agent of the ADL and of other organizations sworn to the overthrow of the United States of America.

Being dedicated law officers the two San Francisco detectives bravely, without hesitation even though they had definite qualms about their own personal safety, entered the den of assassins. Without any "backup officers" from the L.A.P.D. they removed approximately one ton of secret files that the ADL had compiled on innocent, unsuspecting citizens. These were files used by the Mishpucka for purposes of sabotaging, framing and blackjacking citizens and politicians into doing their evil bidding in all sorts of treasonous scams against America and its people.

It was way back in those days, 1946 that I and other L.A.P.D. officers who were interfering with the Mishpuckas criminal operations unknowingly became victims, case numbers in the ADL secret files and marked for destruction.

An associate of mine was told by Arlo Smith, the District Attorney of San Francisco himself, that my file dating back to 1946 was among the ton of records seized and removed from the ADL headquarters in L.A. in December, 1992. Also that my thick, nearly fifty-years-old file was current, right up to 1992.

In 1993 I spent two entire days trying to contact Arlo Smith at his office to see my file, but he refused to talk with me. I must assume that my file later on, along with all the others, was returned to the ADL when Smith cut his "deal" with them.

One L.A. officer, Sgt. Charlie Stoker met his early, sad fate in 1947. Stoker was assigned to Administrative Vice and many times I had given him info on vice activities in my division and worked with him on it.

Prostitution we all know has been around for a long time, also Hollywood Madams. Theirs is a closed circuit, a network, an unbroken chain of hierarchy right up to the present. Back in 1947 when Charlie busted Brenda Allen, Hollywood's premiere Madam, and snatched her little black book with all her customers listed, it included some mighty important "clients" from clear back in Washington, D.C.

Stoker wanted to prosecute and convict them all but he grossly underestimated their connections and power. It turned out, unfortunately for Charlie, that many of Brenda's clients were also among the top politicians and drug dealers and gangsters that Abraham Davidian had squealed on, also even after all these years some of them are still in high office and have grown even more powerful through their corrupt operations.

We knew nothing of the Mishpucka in those days -- particularly we didn't know that Mickey Cohen and his tight group of Jewish judges and lawyers in the D.A.'s office that he

controlled were part of a giant organization. And that this evil organization was led by Rabbis, a bloodline going back for thousands of years. God only knows what we would have done if we had known it-- probably died of fright. They confiscated Brenda's little black book and Charlie Stoker was destroyed -- he died a broken man.

Hollywood Madams are the best source of information in the world; they know everything that goes on, even in Europe and the land of Arabia. The FBI and KGB are small time pikers when it comes to comparing the extent of their information and ability with Hollywood Madams.

Recently a top Hollywood Madam, Heidi Fleiss was busted. She also had a little black book listing her "clients", influential, wealthy bankers, judges, lawyers, politicians, Hollywood producers and drug dealers from the West Coast to the East Coast. Fleiss has boasted that she could have exerted enough pressure because of whom and what she knows to have changed the NAFTA vote if she had wanted. And Fleiss is a Mishpucka Madam.

In the early 1980s I got a phone call from Hollywood, it was LeFleur, "The Flower" (my book, 1987, Chapter 41). "The Flower" was an "old time" Hollywood Madam, in the past she had given me some fantastic information. I hadn't heard from her in a long time. She was very shook up over something.

Marvin Pancoast, a friend of hers, had just been found guilty of murdering a prostitute. The victim, Vicki Morgan, was not just another beautiful Hollywood whore come to a bad end, she was Alfred Bloomingdale's girlfriend. Bloomingdale was an extremely wealthy Hollywood Mishpucka, he and his wife Betsy were President Ronald Reagan and Nancy's best friends and their constant White House companions.

Vicki had at one time been one of Flower's working girls. They were good friends and Vicki had told her that Alfred had been bringing his high ranking political buddies from Washington, D.C. to her place and were carrying on outrageous sadomasochistic sex parties with Vicki and other prostitutes. Vicki hated it and felt that Bloomingdale was going to renege on his word to provide her with a large monthly sum of money for the rest of her life like he promised.

So Vicki and her boyfriend Marvin secretly made Audio-Video tapes of all the sex parties and the participants from Washington, D.C. Flower had seen the pictures and one of the D.C. big shots was Caspar Weinberger, the Secretary of Defense.

Robert Steinberg was the original lawyer for Marvin Pancoast and a copy of the video tapes came into his hands. Steinberg told CBS News that the individuals in the tape were from Washington, D.C., one was a businessman, three government appointees and an elected official. He claimed that he viewed the tapes with a lawyer and someone from the Justice Department.

Pancoast then got another defense lawyer, Arthur Barends, who he told about the tapes and that they were extremely embarrassing to the Reagan Administration and involved serious

violations of National Security.

This was because of the Secretary of Defense and other government officials being involved with the businessman who was an agent from a foreign country.

The attorney for Pancoast, Arthur Barends made a lot of fuss and big noise just to make the defense look good. But it was all a pretense, a sham because they knew that Mishpucka Judge David Horowitz wasn't about to let any of those sex orgies into the trial and reveal the fact as evidence that other suspects had far greater motives for killing Morgan than Pancoast had and Pancoast was found guilty.

In context, the other night I watched Larry King Live on TV, his guests were Gerry Spence and former U.S. Attorney General Richard Thornburgh and Jack Tenner, an L.A. County Superior Court Judge. The subject of their discussion was, "Racial Discrimination" involving O.J. Simpson's double-murder trial.

Spence or Thornburgh said something about the jury and Judge Tenner became highly incensed, "How would either of you like it if you were Black and on trial for murder and all the lawyers and judges in the courtroom were White, or if you were White and all the lawyers and judges in court were Black?" To stir the pot of race hatred Larry King threw in a stupid but deliberate comment.

But to review Marvin Pancoast's trial for murder where the Judge, David Horowitz was a Jew, the prosecutor Stanley Weisberg was a Jew, the defense attorney Arthur Barends was a Jew, the witness, lawyer Robert Steinberg, was a Jew and his lawyer Leonard Levine was a Jew, and the Mishpucka they were covering up for, Caspar Weinberger was a Jew, and Superior Court Judge Jack Tenner didn't get even slightly indignant over this travesty. And how far would Marvin Pancoast have got if he had screamed that the courtroom was full of Jews?

Even though Robert Shapiro, O.J. Simpson's lawyer has raised the same issue of other suspects and has evidence and indications that other suspects have far greater motives and opportunity to commit the grizzly double-murder than O.J. -- what if this is all just a big fuss, and Shapiro is just making a big noise like Arthur Barends did to make the defense look good -- then Lance Ito rules the same way in O.J.'s trial as Horowitz did in Pancoast's trial there will be no defense left -- O.J. will be dead.

Is this what is happening to O.J. Simpson, are his lawyers just like lawyer Arthur Barends for Marvin Pancoast, "just making a lot of noise to make the defense lawyers look good", like they are really trying, but also at the same time they have a dual purpose of inciting the emotional issue of White and Black racial hate and discrimination?

Then when Simpson is found guilty (after all the Black people have been convinced that he is innocent and has been framed by the White people) the Mishpucka has accomplished their Race Riot and Revolution Conspiracy; another Rodney King setup, the L.A.P.D has another terrible, murderous riot on their hands.

But what if Simpson is found innocent? Mishpucka lawyer Gloria Allred will go ape (have you seen her on TV?). Will Janet Reno, the Justice Department, in the name of assaulted women and civil rights and racial discrimination violations then indict O.J. Simpson and try him again, this time in federal court, convict him and sentence him to federal prison like the Justice Department did the two L.A.P.D Officers, Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell?

After this the Black people will be even more convinced that O.J. Simpson has been framed by the White people. The Mishpucka propaganda has successfully incited the most terrible race hatred tensions imaginable, TV, radio and newspaper propaganda of the most insidious kind. Whipping human emotions beyond endurance, O.J. Simpson will be used by the Mishpucka the same as was the Rodney King case -- the L.A.P.D and the Police Departments across the nation will face the greatest Race Riot and Revolution catastrophe ever to hit America -- "it's in the oven...cooking."

WILL EVERY CITY IN THE COUNTRY BURN?

Will this be the cause for the Presidential Declaration of a National Disaster and Emergency to be imposed -- will Willie Clinton suspend all civil process, Civil Rights and Constitutional protections? Will all Congressional hearings and governmental process be halted -- shut down, and a panel of United Nations foreigners put in command of America?

But Robert Shapiro will still end up living in O.J.'s five million dollar house.

The ADL of B'nai B'rith has a file on O.J. Simpson; he has been a marked man. Treasonous officers in the L.A.P.D, some are bloodline Mishpuckas who have infiltrated into the Department and others are motivated like San Francisco officer Thomas Gerard was into committing clandestine operations for the ADL.

Officer spies have been turning confidential police files and Intelligence information over to the Los Angeles ADL headquarters. And also turn in their own personal reports on other officers that they spy on regarding their racist proclivities, and these reports go to Stanley Scheinbaum who controls the promotional list of the L.A.P.D.

The Mishpucka have long harbored terrible fears that the Black people were becoming too smart for their own good, and were getting wise to them and the fact that they weren't really philanthropists, do-good people, like pretending that they have the Black people's best interest and civil rights at heart. They fear the Black people are becoming organized from the bottom up and not from the top down as in the past with the phony, treacherous leaders like Mayor Thomas Bradley and Reverend Brookins who sold them out and kept them in the dark as to how they were used in their scam with Rabbi Marvin Hier when they extorted 25 million dollars from the Coors Company.

The Mishpucka has put Jesse Jackson in his place -- discredited him, he is no longer recognized as a powerful leader or threat to them.

But the Mishpucka have horrible fears, nightmares of Farrakhan and his strong leadership abilities even though they have him contained. Then reports from their spies in the LAPD began coming in to the ADL that O.J. Simpson was a leader type, a possibly powerful popular leader who could unite the Black people and also that he had been meeting and talking to Farrakhan and his representatives. Also the Black people were becoming too knowledgeable, organized and influential in the Hollywood movie and TV industry.

They now understood and had mastered the Mishpucka agent and talent shenanigans -- that part of the shenanigans and manipulations where the big money and power lies and has been monopolized by Jew lawyers since Hollywood began.

The ADL has a thick, active file on O.J. Simpson and has spent huge sums of money on tracking him and his activities and the members of his family.

A fanatical, treasonous female Mishpucka, Elizabeth Holtzman from New York, authored and forced an insidious Amendment to the Immigration and Nationality Act through Congress. This vicious Amendment enabled Holtzman to set up what she called the Office of Special Investigations (OSI) within the Department of Justice.

Holtzman then hired a crew of frenzied, fanatical Mishpucka shysters at outrageous salaries (paid for by taxpayers) to conduct witch-hunts and to slander and frame people by calling them "Nazis". These were innocent people who had immigrated to this country, gotten jobs and worked hard and were loyal American citizens.

The Mishpucka Race Riot and Revolution operation has one purpose only -- to fan the flames of race hatred and perpetuate and bolster the Mishpuckas failing propaganda of the alleged Holocaust, Chapter 40 and 41 of my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* (1987). Neal Sherbinsky, aka Sher, a crazed Mishpucka fanatic was appointed the Chief of Investigations of the OSI.

Sher and his Mishpucka associate Stephen Trottsky, aka Trott (and now a federal appeal court judge) accused John Demjanjuk of being a Nazi war criminal named "Ivan the Terrible". The 63-year-old Demjanjuk was unconstitutionally transported to Israel where he was kept in close confinement, (solitary) for years under penalty of execution. Demjanjuk was ultimately cleared of all the OSI charges against him and allowed to return to America.

Chapter 31, 34, 44, (1987) of my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*.

In L.A. federal court, Sher and Trott were forcing their insane Mishpucka chaos and Holocaust propaganda on Andrya Artukovic. They were trying to extradite the 85-year-old Croatian to Yugoslavia for alleged crimes. Held prisoner during the extradition proceedings, Artukovic is legally blind. Confined to a wheelchair, he suffered from a variety of heart and brain problems and is a victim of Alzheimer's and Parkinson's disease. After his arrest he suffered strokes partly paralyzing his face. He also has aortic aneurysm and brain atrophy.

The prosecutor, a Mishpucka's Assistant State Attorney David Nimmea hired a Mishpucka psychiatrist, Saul J. Faerstein to testify that Artukovic was competent and well able to be extradited. Saul Faerstein is a master of Psychedelic, mind controlling drugs and takes his orders from Sher. Based on Faerstein's false testimony Nimmea claimed it was clear that Artukovic should be sent to Yugoslavia to face crimes of murder.

Artukovic's lawyer was a Jew, G.B. Fleischman who took a strange stance for a Jew, he stated, "When I took the case, I assumed Artukovic was probably guilty but even so I would defend him. I am an experienced extradition lawyer and I have been a Civil Rights lawyer a long time. I am convinced Artukovic's Civil Rights have been destroyed and needs the best lawyer he can get. I take the position you can't do this to an old man in America, and in the process I have come to believe he is innocent of the alleged war crimes he is charged with."

"As a result of his decision Fleischman received unbelievable cruel treatment and threats of death at the hands of the Mishpucka. Frightening phone calls threatening to blow him up in his car if he defended Artukovic were stark reality. Fleischman's process-server, for 23 years, Armand Grant, an ADL Mishpucka who owned California Attorney Services, refused to serve any more process for him; he said, "It is not in the best interests of my company to continue our business relationship."

"Fleischman also lost all his Jew clients who accused him of being a renegade Jew."

"Irving Rubin, the murderous thug who heads the Jewish Defense League (JDL) went to Fleischman's Hollywood condominium with three more gangsters and threatened him. They had to be removed forcibly from the building by security guards."

"The Simon Wiesenthal Center for Holocaustic Studies made harassing calls and Rabbi Abraham Cooper ordered Jews to call Fleischman and express their anger and outrage against him. Hundreds of wild, milling Jews showed up at the court proceedings to harass Fleischman. Screaming "Pig and Traitor", they spit in his face. Several members of the JDL were arrested for violence and U.S. Marshals had to escort Fleischman to his car. Irving Rubin knew that their Mishpucka demonstrations had to be kept alive and on the front pages of the newspaper and on TV to bolster their Holocaust propaganda, he screamed out ridiculous, insane threats, "Artukovic, your days are numbered." The 85-year-old mentally incapacitated man in the wheelchair did not even know what was going on. Some of the wild, violent Jews were arrested and others took a live pig to Fleischman's office where they turned it loose and continued the uproar."

"There was a deep, sinister reason for the tumultuous ruckus, not just the fact that Fleischman, a Jew, was representing an alleged Nazi war criminal but he had made the statement that, I believe Artukovic is innocent. If Fleischman should prove in court that Artukovic hadn't killed any Jews at all much less the 700,000 they claimed he had it could be disastrous. It could presage the total collapse of the entire Holocaust propaganda."

“Rabbi Abraham Cooper tried desperately to force Fleischman to drop Artukovic and extradite him as swiftly as possible and dispose of him. In ultimate hypocrisy Rabbi Cooper made clear the partition Jews must keep between themselves and the “country” they happen to be living in. He ruled, every defendant had a right to counsel, but, people in the Jewish community are outraged that a Jew would take this case for Artukovic.”

In an amazing answer Fleischman castigated the Rabbi and the Jews; he said, “I am an American lawyer first and a Jewish lawyer second, if these people cannot understand that then there is not much I can really do about it. I have given up explaining it to them.”

“John De Lorean, the automobile manufacturing tycoon was arrested in a hotel at L.A. International Airport for smuggling 220 lbs. of cocaine, valued at 24 million dollars into the country. Within hours after his arrest William Morgan Hetrick was picked up in Hollywood.”

“A sensational TV and newspaper dramatized trial followed the arrests. Lawyer Howard Weitzman represented De Lorean. Hetrick was a pilot for a Ventura lawyer, Lyman Smith, who owned Maverick International Airlines Inc. Smith owned two large jets that he was using to fly live registered cattle to Iran for the Shah and then bringing back cocaine to the States in the jets.”

“Lawyer Lyman Smith, who was about to be appointed as judge to the Ventura Superior court, and his wife were both found bludgeoned to death at home in bed.”

“The District Attorney, Michael Bradbury framed a suspect and arrested him. The case against the defendant smelled so bad that Bradbury lost it at the Preliminary hearing. The real murderers, the Mishpucka were never caught. William Morgan Hetrick was seen and heard arguing in a loud voice with Judge Richard Heaton in his chambers. Shortly after this Judge Heaton and his wife were killed in a mysterious airplane crash. They had taken off from Santa Paula airport in their Beechcraft Debonair and mysteriously crashed in Winslow, Arizona. William Morgan Hetrick operated an airplane repair and maintenance company at Santa Paula Airport and was considered a genius at making gadgets—things that could mysteriously cause a plane to unexplainably crash. The real operator and brains behind the cocaine smuggling operation was California State Appellate Court Judge Hymie Blitzberg, aka Steven J. Stone in Ventura.

And lawyer Howard Weitzman was cognizant of all the murderous activities while representing John De Lorean. William Morgan Hetrick never testified at the trial and it is believed that he has been hidden out by the government. Chapter 31, 34, 44, (1987) my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*.”

[More quoting:]

“As most people know, Vincent Bugliosi, presently a Hollywood lawyer and writer, was the L.A. District Attorney who prosecuted Charlie Manson and his Family. During this sensational Los Angeles multiple murder trial the judge had held back some evidence.

“This excluded evidence was a list made up by Manson of some top Hollywood stars who were to be killed by Manson’s Family. Frank Sinatra was on the top of the list. These Hollywood murders were to be setup to look like it was done by Black people for the express purpose of creating racial hatred and riots.

“This list of stars was leaked to a L.A. newspaper reporter, Bill Farr, who wrote it all up in melodramatic style. Angered, the judge ordered Farr to reveal who had leaked the evidence; Farr refused to tell him and was sent to jail for contempt. William French Smith, President Ronald Reagan’s friend and U.S. Attorney General was involved in the conspiracy.

“Bugliosi wanted the inflammable, excluded evidence planted in the paper. It would further incriminate Manson in the already sensational “multi-murder” trial and bring fame to Bugliosi for convicting him, but there was another highly important purpose which was to incite White and Black race-hatred.

“Bill Farr revealed to me that it was Bugliosi who had leaked the evidence to him after he realized he was only going to live a short while longer.

“Flower, the Madam had also told me that to her knowledge Bugliosi was the person who took Vicki Morgan’s tape recording back to Washington, D.C. He represented it as being the original and only existing tape and got a large sum of money from the people involved.”

The ADL is not only the most evil, murderous organization in the world’s history, it is the “richest”, the most highly financed. The San Francisco ADL Headquarters has a fifty-million-dollar annual outlay of cash—spent on paying spies in law enforcement for intelligence files, sabotaging, framing, and assassinating people who get in their way.

This fifty million that they admit to is actually closer to one hundred million for their secret conspiratorial operations. Including the ADL’s Headquarters in San Diego, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Portland and Seattle their financial operating hoard is conservatively estimated at nearly one billion dollars. With their main headquarters in New York City, massive Washington, D.C. operation, and headquarters in every large city in the United States the ADL’s huge “network operations” annually amount to more than one hundred billion dollars, with another hundred billion instantly available if exigencies occur.

The magnitude of the ADL “spider web” of corrupt political campaigns, spying, sabotage and assassination is staggering, very difficult for Americans to conceive.

If you take just one individual Rabbi operation, examine it closely and how much money it generates it is then easier to see, to focus and realize the overall picture of this huge funnel of money pouring like Colorado River water through the huge Boulder Dam pipelines.

Rabbi Abraham Low was convicted of conspiracy to launder millions of dollars in drug money. Operating out of the Mogen Abraham synagogue in the Fairfax Jew Community of

Los Angeles, Rabbi Low was laundering as much as five million dollars a week. That is two-hundred-and-fifty million dollars a year, and it is unknown how many years he operated or in addition how much the Rabbi separately made in drug sales alone.

The Rabbis operations handle anything they get their hands on; Rabbi Low was also convicted of depositing a stolen and forged cashier check for \$496,000.00. The Rabbi was operating through crooked diamond dealers and a “holy network” of phony Jewish charities and nonprofit groups. These charities and nonprofit groups are a typical Mishpucka scam—refer to the phony church operation in Portland, Oregon.

It has to be understood that the Mishpucka gangsters are allowed to operate scams on their own but they are only allowed to keep a specific amount as for themselves. Of course this portion is a generous amount but the balance goes to the ADL where it is joined with the money from other Mishpucka scams and transported to their “super-safe” concealment hundreds of feet below the surface of the burning sands of Dimona.

Michael Milken, along with his small crew of Jew confederates, all wizards at stealing money in extremely complicated scams, stole a minimum of a trillion dollars from Americans -- do you think he was allowed by the Mishpucka to keep it all -- certainly not. He got to keep his percentage; the balance, a fantastic sum, went to you know where.

This incredible drain of United States money is replaced by the Fed, Alan Greenspan printing off more useless bills. It is catching up with us -- sleeping Americans had better look around, see what is happening to them -- I won't be able to bear the shrill screams of, “Why didn't somebody do something?”

Chapter 46, (1987) of my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*: “President Ronald Reagan nominated Alex Kozinsky to a lifetime appointment to the U.S. Federal Appeals Court in San Francisco. A thirty-five-year-old Jew born in Russia, Kozinsky mysteriously had become an attorney for Pres. Reagan and a law clerk to Chief Justice Warren Burger. This treasonous Mishpucka was actually allowed to ghostwrite decisions that were critical to the people of America, and then made law by Chief Justice of the United States Warren Burger.

“Ridiculously, Kozinsky had become Chief Judge of the U.S. Claims Court where this vicious agent provocateur sabotaged and thwarted investigations into military waste and procurement fraud (which had to do with Israel's gangster gunrunning operations). Kozinsky then conspired to destroy loyal Federal employees who had exposed these frauds against the U.S. Two American watchdog groups and the Government Accountability Project along with federal employees demanded a Senate investigation into this Israeli saboteur's corruption and treason.

“Former Deputy Special Counsel of the U.S. Claims Court, Jessie James, accused Kozinsky of making outright lies and statements to the Senate Judiciary Committee at Kozinsky's confirmation hearing, May 17, 1985. All this had no effect; understandably the head of the Judiciary Committee is the traitorous Strom Thurmond. Thurmond is the

Senator who covered-up the 50 caliber machine gun for Reagan's National Security Advisor, William P. Clark, who was one of the original conspirators clear back in 1958 of the Race-Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

"Senator Thurmond was aided and abetted by two cowardly Senators on the Judicial Committee, Paul Simon of Illinois and Dennis DeConcini of Arizona."

Now, in 1994, Alex Kozinsky, who sits in Pasadena, Calif., is firmly entrenched with Federal Appeal Court Judges Harry Pregerson and Stephen R. Reinhardt and the superior numbers of hardened Mishpucka gangsters who have usurped the American Judicial System and block and thwart every legal effort Americans file in court.

Alex Kozinsky presently has a real insidious Mishpucka operation going wherein he is changing and replacing the usage of words and terminology of the American Judicial system to that of the Mishna, the Jew Law of Rabbi Juda.

Kozinsky has a program of interjecting words like Chutzpah, describing Russian Jew judges, schlemiels, nebbishes, shtick, kibitzing, tsoris, all these Yiddish words and more with their sly conflicting meanings are being set up to be used and eventually take over the English legal language. They are presently being taught in American law schools by what the Mishpucka calls "law professors".

As an example Kozinsky defines Chutzpah as "brave", a brave judge but the real Yiddish meaning is laid out by Victor Ostrovsky, a Jew trained by the Mossad, and who wrote the book, *By Way of Deception*.

Ostrovsky explains "Chutzpah": "This is Chutzpah: you shit in front of a guy's door, then you knock on his door and ask for toilet paper, that's Chutzpah."

Kozinsky trained a Mishpucka, Eugene Volokh, to be his clerk and to work diligently at switching the English legal language to the Mishna, (the Jew law). Then it was arranged to place Volokh in the extremely critical, advantageous position as the clerk for Justice Sandra Day O'Connor of the United States Supreme Court.

Volokh is in Washington, D.C. working harder than hell at switching the courts from English to Yiddish, Oy Vay! Oy Vay! The extremely important question is, is Sandra Day O'Connor part of this treasonous scheme or is she just naive in this Mishpucka operation dubbed, "A linguistic tribunal now in session, Judge Alex Kozinsky presiding."

Anyone who thinks an American can get due process in court is Nus.

The ADL, the "strong arm weapon" of B'nai B'rith was created in 1914, 80 years ago and has been killing people ever since, Murder Incorporated. The ADL's entire creation and purpose for existing is its specialty in secret operations of extortion, corrupt political campaigns, drugs, money laundering and espionage (spying, offensive surveillance, staking out people's homes, employment and activities of spies and secret agents) and the

destruction of any person who gets in their way, (assassination). And O.J. Simpson was in their way, but in the ADL's twisted thinking there was a much better way of disposing of O.J. than just cutting his throat and killing him. The ADL loves the strategy, the thought of killing two birds, (maybe even a dozen) with one stone.

Everything is connected, (1987) in my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*. "Starting in 1960 when JFK was set up by Mishpucka Joey Bishop to meet Marilyn Monroe at Peter Lawford's house party in Santa Monica. And Marilyn Monroe was set up by the Mishpucka in their evil, twisted conspiracy to pick JFK's mind regarding his intentions toward Israel."

This conspiracy required Hollywood lover-boys to get next to Marilyn, pick her brain, and learn everything they could about JFK. Also in this operation were Psychiatrists Dr. Ralph Greenson and Dr. Hyman Engleberg, deluging her with psychedelic drugs and mind control manipulation.

The Mishpucka, in numerous Hollywood books and TV documentaries, push the story real hard that Marilyn Monroe was very angry at Bobby Kennedy because he broke off their romance and that she was going to hold a press conference and expose everything about them -- and that is the reason Bobby Kennedy killed her -- but that is a lie. It was just the opposite; shortly before she was killed Marilyn had made desperation attempts at a pay telephone, using coins, trying to reach either JFK or Bobby to warn them.

Marilyn had discovered the plot by Mickey Cohen and Menachem Begin to sabotage the Kennedys -- Marilyn had only the best of thoughts about the Kennedys and would never have harmed them. What got Marilyn killed was her screaming at Georgie Piscitelli that she was going to tell the Kennedys the entire plot. Piscitelli got his orders straight from Cohen and Begin to murder Marilyn.

This is exactly what got Nicole Simpson murdered -- she had discovered that she was surrounded by Hollywood lover-boys, people that were pretexting her to death, using her to pick her brain about O.J., his friends, relatives and other Black people with whom she had friendships, contact and association with.

Nicole had discovered that these people were paid spies working for a mysterious organization, Mishpucka ADL.

Regardless of her marital situation Nicole still had strong family ties, loyalty and emotions. O.J. was the father of her children, she never at anytime had wanted harm or danger to befall O.J. either physical or for his commercial ventures or future success as a businessman or for any possible connections with Farrakhan.

The lover-boys constant picking of her brain about O.J. and his connections alerted Nicole and she began suspecting their real motives.

Confronting them with these facts was what got Nicole, just like Marilyn Monroe, Mary

Mercadante and Vicki Morgan killed.

One of the ADL's top priorities was putting together a program binding and guaranteeing that nation-wide the Black vote would go one hundred percent for Bill Clinton. Without this solid vote the Democrats would never succeed. (Presently this Black vote is being manipulated to go to Diane Feinstein.)

Hundreds-of-millions of dollars were spent by the ADL to cover-up Mayor Bradley's and Reverend Brookins' extortion of Coors and the fact that Rabbi Marvin Hier was involved in it. This huge source of money from the ADL was used by Stanley Scheinbaum to get Bradley to setup a Commission to investigate the L.A.P.D. in the Rodney King affair. The Christopher Commission was a setup to smash the L.A.P.D. hierarchy and put Stanley Scheinbaum in command as head of the Police Commission where he now controls the L.A.P.D.

Warren Christopher, Andrea Ordín and Mickey Kantor, all Mishpuckas and secret agents of the ADL were appointed to this commission. Christopher, a shyster lawyer, was promised the position of Secretary of State, Ordín would be Attorney General and Kantor, a shyster lawyer who had hung around doing little jobs for Mayor Bradley (like the Coors extortion), would head the Trade Commission if they succeeded in delivering the nation's Black vote which they accomplished through the publicity and propaganda they generated in the Rodney King case.

Clinton was elected and Christopher and Kantor got their appointments but we were able to stop Ordín through some back door pressure.

Clinton had to keep his basic promise to Ordín by nominating two more ADL Mishpuckas, Zoe Baird and Kimba Wood, who were also stopped, but the pressure mounted and Clinton was able to force Janet Reno in as the U.S. Attorney General.

When the two San Francisco P.D. detectives raided the San Francisco and Los Angeles ADL headquarters they exposed a multitude of the treasonous Mishpucka's espionage and financial setup.

Roy Bullock in San Francisco who has been a paid agent and spy saboteur for the ADL for forty years had received hundreds of thousands of dollars for his activities.

David Gurvitz was Bullock's counterpart in the Los Angeles ADL headquarters.

From a secret account in the City National Bank in L.A. David Lehrer issued large checks to Bullock and Gurvitz who cashed them and paid in cash their secret spies in law enforcement and agents such as the Hollywood lover-boys for their services. The ADL also had secret funds setup in various other banks, one secret account being under the false name of L. Patterson at City National Bank.

David Lehrer admitted, "We have lots of secret accounts and funds, I'm the signatory."

Lehrer and Hochman transfer huge sums from secret accounts to Gurvitz and Bullock who make direct payments to the assassins. These payments are cashier checks and checks that were cashed by the assassins who took them to other secret accounts at designated banks. The canceled checks are kept concealed in Hochman's possession. The issue dates of these documents correspond to and tie in chronologically and in other ways to assassinations and double-murders herein revealed.

Bullock told FBI agents that for years and years the ADL had made huge payments to him designed to disguise the ADL Organization as the source.

Former Senator Alan Cranston, while a United States Senator, was a paid operator, a spy and informant for the ADL, and had especially close relations with Irwin Suall, the Director of the New York ADL Headquarters.

One of the ADL's secret paymasters for years was Los Angeles shyster, Bruce Hochman. A trusted Mishpucka, Hochman received money direct from the ADL and deposited it in his own account then wrote checks to secret spies, informants and assassins. Hochman admitted that he had been involved in this secret ADL payoff operation for more than twenty-five years.

ADL spies, agents and informants are used for every type of operation imaginable, the lover-boys pretexted Nicole Simpson in every devious way in the world trying to elicit information from her and make reports to their spymasters. They obtained information that made it very helpful in staking out individual homes and conducting surveillance of their marks (victims). The law firm of Bruce Hochman acted as an intermediary in these operations, both in Los Angeles and San Francisco.

L.A.P.D. Chief Willie Williams received his orders direct from his leader, Stanley K. Scheinbaum: do not assist the San Francisco officers in any way to raid the ADL Headquarters or help them investigate the ADL's operations.

Several Black leaders, Mervyn Dymally, former L.A. City Councilman Robert Farrell and Arab Americans voiced complaints that they were victims of the ADL spying and sabotage, also that Irving Rubin, the leader of the JDL, a branch of the ADL, was involved in the murder of an Arab person who objected to the ADL's criminal operation. Stanley Scheinbaum then instructed Chief Willie Williams to placate the complaints of these people, Chief Williams told them, "These allegations are taken very seriously, an internal investigation has been undertaken and the results of the investigation when it is completed will be made public." That was June 1993, over one year ago and no investigative report or any results have been made public yet, however, it is now high time that action be taken -- legal action in the O.J. Simpson double murder case.

After many years in law enforcement, criminal intelligence and also three-and-a-half years as the Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender Office I know how things operate from both sides of the fence, how defense lawyers and prosecution lawyers think -- egos, political pressures and whatever they can get away with. At issue is, will O.J.

Simpson get a fair trial?

From the very beginning it has been trick and device -- a secret Grand Jury was in session, then out of the clear blue sky a 911-tape is released by the police department featuring O.J. assaulting Nicole -- political intrigue -- but think about it, I know how things like that are worked behind the scenes -- that tape, never in a thousand years, would that have been released unless Stanley K. Scheinbaum ordered Chief Willie Williams to do it.

Now what did that ADL strategy accomplish, what was its purpose? First, to sensationalize the case with 24-hour-a-day dramatization.

Second, the prosecution and defense both agreed in harmony that the 911-tape had biased and prejudiced the Grand Jury. That consequently the Grand Jury should be killed and a Preliminary Hearing held instead.

But, this is not [legally] so -- the Grand Jury is not bound by the rules of evidence in this event -- it was perfectly legal and not prejudicial for them to consider and deliberate the incident of the 911-tape to indict.

But, the 911-tape might not have been allowed at a Preliminary Hearing, so it had to be made public first.

Now we have a full blown sensational Preliminary Hearing set up on television for everyone in the world to see and hear. Think about this -- both the defense and prosecution wanted this instead of a nice, quiet Grand Jury indictment and they both agreed to kill the Grand Jury investigation on a phony premise. A question arises, is the Mishpucka ADL pulling the puppet strings on both sides?

Simpson's lawyer, Howard Weitzman allowed him to be questioned and make possible incriminating statements.

Then, putting on a phony act, declares that he did his best to stop O.J. from talking to the police.

Weitzman and others, in an attempt to set O.J. up so that he would have to eventually plead insanity (which means conviction), concocted a letter allegedly written by O.J. They then caused it to be splashed across the screen in another astounding dramatic sensation where, to everybody in the world, it sounded for sure like a suicide letter. Then Robert Shapiro was brought in as O.J.'s lawyer to cover for Weitzman who was getting too involved in the machinations, which might be questioned if he remained.

Now in another fantastic TV alert, O.J. is traveling down the freeway in a white Bronco with a gun to his head and being pursued by numerous police cars with red lights and sirens. Now, if the defense was setting up a plausible insanity defense they were doing great, but were their strings, along with prosecution's, still being manipulated by the ADL puppet master? In my mind there is far more to it than just setting up an insanity plea

defense.

Where did O.J. get the gun -- was this a prop that he had been given? The uniform officers had been informed over their radios that O.J. was a declared murder suspect desperately on the run and they were in pursuit. If they had blocked him off and forced his car to a halt could the uniform officers, not having been given the true facts, innocently, in the line of duty, have shot and killed O.J. in a scenario duplicating Don Scott's death while he was holding a pistol.

This would accomplish the ADL Mishpuckas operation of killing more than one bird with one stone. Mission accomplished, O.J. would have been disposed of as a danger to them -- and White officers and prosecutors would have been blamed by the Black people -- a certain recipe for Race Riot and Revolution.

The defense, Robert Shapiro, received documents revealing that Detective Mark Furhman, eleven years prior had sued the Department for a pension, stating that he had strong hatred for Mexicans and Negroes and desires to kill them.

In a TV press release Shapiro accused Det. Furhman of "Nazi" tendencies of racial hatred and intolerance for Blacks and of planting the incriminating glove at O.J.'s house.

Now again, from both sides of the fence, is Furhman a Nazi, consumed with racial hatred and viciously trying to frame O.J. a Black man -- or is Furhman a spy, a Los Angeles Police officer who secretly has become a paid agent of the ADL and acting on their orders to frame O.J. Simpson. Then again, maybe he is just a loyal American, a L.A. Police officer doing his honest duty in an investigation.

Very important, as O.J.'s life hangs in the balance -- is lawyer Robert Shapiro a very clever, paid agent of the ADL, taking his orders from Stanley K. Scheinbaum -- is he an Arthur Barends, who in the Vicki Morgan case was an ADL agent who made a lot of noise and fuss to make the defense look good, all the while knowing that the judge was going to exclude the critical evidence that proved other persons actually committed the murder and could exonerate his client Marvin Pancoast. And though his client was found guilty, Barends would shout to the world, "I did my very best for my client, it was very unfortunate that Judge Horowitz ruled the way he did, but look at the record -- you can see I did my very best for my client."

If Robert Shapiro, as an ADL agent, is doing exactly the same thing as Barends -- and already knows that Judge Ito is going to exclude all of Shapiro's TV and newspaper defense that reveals the true murderers -- then, after it is all over for O.J., lawyer Shapiro will shout in TV press releases, "I did my very best for O.J."

Simpson -- it was very unfortunate that Judge Ito ruled that the evidence clearing O.J. was irrelevant, but look at the record, just look at the record, you can see I did my very best for my client."

But possibly lawyer Robert Shapiro is not an Arthur Barends, perhaps he is a lawyer such as G.B. Fleischman, who states, "I am an American lawyer first and a Jew lawyer second."

Maybe Shapiro, who unquestionably is an experienced, able lawyer, is really doing his best for his client even though he knows the ADL wants O.J. buried, either in the ground or so deep in a penitentiary cell that he will never see daylight again.

But Shapiro has never come forth and stated that he is an American lawyer first; and are all Jew lawyers subject to the same frightening, intimidating treatment that G.B. Fleischman got, if they defy the ADL?

Another incredibly evil strategy evolves from all of this pretrial, sensational, manipulated documentary drama -- a series of top Jew defense lawyers have been murdered and the ADL-owned news media very slyly attunes and primes the public's mind to believe that it is frustrated law-and-drug enforcement agents doing the killings. This is not so -- it is ADL Mishpucka assassins; the Mishpucka is murdering Jew lawyers who have dared to operate as American lawyers first and do not sacrifice their clients as they have been ordered to do by the ADL. Never forget that right in the midst of all this political and race-hate intrigue, O.J.'s life is at stake -- the question to ask is not will he get a fair trial but, will he get an even shake?

Now, of course, it becomes all important, is Shapiro a G.B. Fleischman, or an Arthur Barends; is he an American lawyer first and a Jew lawyer second; how brave, how much Chutzpah does Shapiro have -- is he willing to have a great big bowel movement on the front doorstep of the murderous ADL? -- and then knock on the door and ask for toilet paper -- or is he an Arthur Barends, and just making a big noise because he knows that Judge Ito has already got his orders from the ADL to exclude as irrelevant any and all evidence that could clear O.J.? Again the defense and prosecution combined, agree in quiet harmony in selection and acceptance of a judge -- Lance Ito. It should be remembered that Ito's wife is high ranking, a Captain in the Los Angeles Police Department, and at one time was assigned to homicide. Was she involved with any connected murder investigations or was she a paid agent or a victim of ADL intrigue?

As a D.A. Prosecutor, Lance Ito met his future wife at the scene of a homicide investigation.

Everything is connected -- Americans must start thinking, deep; this doesn't involve just O.J. Simpson alone, it predicts your future, and the lives of every loyal, legal citizen of the United States of America.

Now, very evidentiary becomes the involvement of many ADL Mishpuckas appearing on dramatic, sensationalized TV programs posing as so-called experts in legal matters pertaining to bloody, Hollywood double-murders wherein they sinisterly stir the pot of racial, Black and White hatred. And it is not just mere coincidence that they spring out of past connected murders and incidents.

ON TV...

The vicious fanatic ADL Mishpucka Elizabeth Holtzman, the female responsible for the infamous OSI (Office of Special Investigations), is stirring the pot of race hatred unmercifully.

Howard Weitzman, lawyer for O.J. and John De Lorean and tied in with drugs and William Morgan Hetrick in the Ventura lawyer Smith double-murders and the murder of Judge Richard Heaton and his wife.

Gloria Allred, rabid ADL Mishpucka shyster connected to the insane assassin Irving Rubin, who threatened G.B. Fleischman with death.

Jeff Wald, an ADL Mishpucka on Larry King TV -- RE: secret DNA tests, O.J. guilty -- Wald claims his confidential information came from a most reliable, trusted source -- a leak directly from inside the L.A.P.D.

This inflammable TV propaganda was handed direct to Wald by Stanley K. Scheinbaum, L.A.P.D. Commissioner.

Vincent Bugliosi is tied in to Vicki Morgan murder and National Defense Security violations and spreading incendiary evidence of Black and White race hatred in the Charlie Manson trial.

On the Mary Tillotson TV show, three female ADL Mishpucka lawyers stirring pot of O.J. male brutality on wives and Black and White racial hatred bolstered by insane percentage opinion polls propagandized to incite Black and White racial hatred.

On Larry King TV, ADL lawyers Joseph Grodinsky, Kunstler and Dershowitz all stirring the pot of chaos, Black and White race hatred inciting chaos, race riot and revolution and there in the background the evil psychiatrist, Saul J. Faerstein the psychedelic drug expert, mind manipulator prescribing dope, visits O.J. in his jail cell.

Have you ever seen or heard such a weird performance of testimony as that of Coroner Irving Goldman in which he sabotaged evidence critical to pinpointing a more accurate time of the two victims deaths? Did Goldman do this as a paid agent of the ADL or because he has a Jewish Grandmother? And for how long and in how many other autopsies and criminal trials has he testified for the ADL?

And Andrea Ordín is exhorting Black and White race hatred on TV. She destroyed evidence exposing major crimes and was involved in the Christopher Commission, where she fraudulently misled the Black voters.

To consider, in deliberating all the above political power plays, matter of record circumstances, deadly intrigues, the toying of a man's life with evidence most obviously

that of a setup and evil frame -- all this being perpetrated -- while all the time in plain view, highly visible multiple-causative factors far more blameworthy, with this direct evidence of other persons' guilt, the farcical, ridiculous proceeding marches on.

The trial, if it can be called that, cannot be allowed to commence -- the moment it starts, O.J. Simpson will be under threat of certain execution. The sword of this kangaroo court hangs over O.J.'s head by a thread -- all Judge Ito need do is rule all the defense evidence of other people's guilt irrelevant and the thread will snap. This must be stopped before the trial starts or it is too late, forever.

Some Recommendations:

A "Defense Action": a Declaration of all evidence, suspects, information and affidavits at hand and available as herein presented and as is otherwise available from other sources.

A "Motion to Dismiss" all of the criminal charges against O.J. Simpson.

A "Demand" to the United States Senate for a complete and absolute investigation of the ADL Mishpucka treason, espionage and usurpation of the American Judicial System and invasion and sabotage of Civil law enforcement. The U.S. Senate has full jurisdiction in the Vicki Morgan murder and the total overall involvement of violations of National Defense Security of our country by traitorous secret agents.

Republican or Democrat, or personal involvement it matters not, the Safety, and Welfare of the United States of America and its Constitution and Bill of Rights is transcendent of all else when America's future is at stake.

No lone American, O.J. Simpson in this instant case, should have the unbearable, terrible burden of being placed in the path to withstand the total evil force of the ADL, a multi-trillion-dollar financed, secret, illegal cult organization set up within our government with thousands of paid and volunteer agents planted throughout government agencies and Congress and maniacally dedicated to the destruction of America. It is not only the responsibility of the U.S. Senate, it is their bounden duty to stop the treason and protect the people.

The U.S. Senate Committee on the Judiciary has failed their duty to the point of treason -- they have not supervised or checked the traitorous criminal activities of the Judges in the Ninth Circuit (both Federal and State) for over fifty years. During this time the individual states within the Ninth Circuit have become a foreign country -- ruled by the laws of an ADL Dictator.

A "Special Senate Investigation" must be set up immediately. Experienced investigators, honest people with no thought whatsoever to harm or involve innocent, law abiding American citizens, must be selected.

These would be temporary employees who have no qualms about taking the Oath of

Allegiance to uphold and protect America and the Constitution.

The defense must file a comprehensive federal civil suit (RICO) against the ADL, Stanley Scheinbaum, David Lehrer, David Gurvitz, Bruce Hochman, Saul J. Faerstein, Thomas Bradley, Rev. Brookins, Irving Rubin, Anthony Miller, Roy Bullock, Warren Christopher, Mickey Kantor, Andrea Ordin, etc.

This lawsuit must be filed in a U.S. District Court other than in the Ninth Circuit and depositions taken from the above named, conspirators and others not yet named before a criminal trial is allowed to commence against O.J. Simpson.

There must be subpoenas Deuces Tecum issued and served on the ADL demanding the secret files on O.J. Simpson, Louis Farrakhan, the NAACP and all the Black churches and lawful organizations that the ADL has been tracking and sabotaging. All the files clear back to the Vicki Morgan murder and beyond to the Robert Kennedy assassination, all the payoff records, checks, and secret bank accounts maintained by David Lehrer, David Gurvitz and Bruce Hochman, etc.; these checks and bank records showing large amounts being withdrawn, lead to killers.

Anthony Miller is an incumbent California Assistant Secretary of State and candidate for the office of California Secretary. He has criminally interfered with the Superior Court of Los Angeles in the O.J. Simpson double-murder proceedings by a conspiracy of manipulating due process of law with the intent and purpose of illegally influencing and controlling the electoral system of free and fair elections across the nation. This was perpetrated to amass the black Vote for Diane Feinstein and others in the Democratic Party. This attempt to close down the trial during the election was denied by the court but clearly reveals the activities and modus operandi of the Mishpucka's intent to fraudulently attempt to manipulate the Black vote.

This conspiracy is one and the same, part and parcel of the Christopher Commission set up by Mayor Bradley to investigate the L.A.P.D. in the high profile Rodney King trial and to cover-up Bradley's, Brookins and Kantor's part in the Coors Brewery extortion. A covert agreement was made with Presidential Candidate William Clinton and his campaign staff that if they produced a united Black vote across the nation and Clinton won, Christopher, Kantor and Ordin would be appointed to their desired federal offices.

The present conspiracy of amassing and controlling the nation-wide Black vote through the manipulation of the high profile O.J. Simpson trial is being conducted and master-minded by Stanley K. Scheinbaum and Diane Feinstein. It is imperative that Feinstein win in November to be in a position to become the next U.S. President in 1996.

All of the herein said "Defense Action" must be taken. If Robert Shapiro proceeds to take O.J. into trial and Simpson is stripped of all his defense and convicted, the results will be horrendous, race riots and revolution -- overwhelming political and social upheaval will bring America to its knees, the ADL Mishpucka, Diane Feinstein will take over as the new President.

Now, it is imperative, all loyal Americans must think deep -- stop everything they are doing for a few minutes and think -- think about what they are reading, and how very close they are to losing their country and everything it has given them.

The first Watts riot occurred in 1965, precipitated by a Black and White incident.

The second Watts riot started April 29, 1992 only minutes after the verdict finding the four officers not guilty, but, this was thirteen months after my affidavit was hand-delivered warning authorities and the news media of the Race Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

Now, keep on thinking and reading this again and again --

On May 21, 1992, only a week after the terrible, murderous Watts riot had been quelled, while the ashes were still smoldering, while the coroner was still cutting up the bodies of victims to determine their cause of death -- Henry Kissinger, in Evian, France, expounded his doctrine, "Today Americans would be outraged if United Nations troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told that there were an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will plead to deliver them from the evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown."

(This is where the slimy Kissinger's sick ADL treason breaks down; their evil is not unknown, like some dark mystery to frighten us into surrender. We know -- all America now knows who our enemy is and how they are scheming to smash us -- their evil plans have herein been revealed, laid out in the open).

Now continue with Henry Kissinger, "When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well-being granted to them by the World Government."

Americans, Kissinger's tomorrow (scenario) is here -- Again, keep thinking -- think about what

Cicero said over two thousand years ago -- "A nation can survive its fools and even the ambitious, but it cannot survive treason from within."

All right, let's keep the dates clear in our mind. Kissinger spoke his infamous words on May 21, 1992, only a few days after the Watts riots which were instigated through the Rodney King incident. The ADL is right on schedule -- on April 19, 1994, at a Mishpucka conference at the Wilshire Beverly Regent more infamous words of treason were spoken, "The New World Order cannot happen without U.S. participation, as we are the most significant single component. Yes there will be a New World Order and it will force the United States to change its perceptions."

Now, we are thinking real good -- deep --only a very short time after the Mishpucka's revealing April 19, 1994 conference at the Beverly Regent, Nicole Simpson and Ronald

Goldman were murdered on June 12, 1994 in the most brutal, bloody manner, their bodies left lying in monstrous pools of blood in open degradation.

The husband of Nicole, a Black man, O.J. Simpson was arrested and charged with the murders of the two young White people. A scenario for Race Riot and Revolution.

There was the Rodney King scenario, (very successful), now they present the O.J. Simpson scenario.

There is no need to tell you, you have watched it on TV day after day, devastating, emotionally charging, mind-boggling propaganda, the Hollywood scenario, controlled and manufactured by the Mishpucka moguls of film -- a masterful scenario of Race Riot and Revolution with United Nations troops poised just across the Mexican border awaiting orders to invade -- the New World Order will take over.

Hallelujah!! There will be chutzpah at every Americans door -- at the knock bring the toilet paper!!

Henry Kissinger and his classmate Alan Greenspan, tightly connected with Stanley Scheinbaum, the designer of the ADL's New World Order from clear back in the 1950s when the traitor William Parker was running to Scheinbaum in Santa Barbara -- everything is connected -- connected in Europe to higher-ranking ADL thugs, James D. Wolfensohn, and Lord Rothschild.

From my book, (1987) the very last page, 753, I quote, "Only the United States Senate led by the Constitution is powerful enough to save America. Of the one hundred Senators, the treasonous, corrupt and cowardly will desert the people. The 'small group' remaining will have to stand fast."

Kissinger's threatened tomorrow is here, upon us, America is down to this final desperate point. But just like in my book, (1987), "a small group of loyal American Senators have come together, standing fast." It is not known who they are, but they will soon be recognized by their actions when they:

1. Abolish the Federal Reserve System and Federal Bank and place the responsibility of America's money in the hands of the people's elected representatives.
2. Investigate and destroy the evil ADL Mishpucka and their treasonous usurpation of the judicial system and restore our law and our judicial system under the Constitution of the United States of America.

When this group of loyal senators has commenced these two actions, when they make their move against the sinister enemy which is destroying America, then the people of America will amass in full behind them, millions of Americans, a force that no evil can withstand.

Gary L. Wean, Serial No. 4111

Entered LAPD Academy, February 1946;

Worked University Division, Metropolitan Division and Hollywood Division;

Det. Sgt. Ventura Police Dept., Ventura Calif.;

Investigator, Los Angeles District Attorney Bureau of Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Unit; Chief Investigator, Ventura County Public Defender Office.

9.)

(First) Hot Update On the O. J. Simpson Frame-Up

Thursday, January 26, 1995

Up to this point, Thursday, 1/26/95, Defense lawyer Johnny Cochran has still to finish his opening statement, in rebuttal to District Attorney Marcia Clark's opening statement (which was a well presented outline of their case for finding Simpson guilty).

On Wednesday afternoon, 1/25/95 Cochran's opening statements paralyzed the Prosecution and Clark's co-counsel William Hodgman went to the hospital with a "heart attack" and the remainder of her staff went scurrying like rabbits.

The calamity within the Prosecution's ranks was caused by confidential information which, as I stated in my article printed in the September 6, 1994 issue of CONTACT newspaper, I first began to receive only hours after the double murder.

Cochran's opening statement to the jury astounded not only America but the whole world -- the fact that Detective Mark Fuhrman had interviewed a maid next door to O. J.'s house and she told him she had observed O.J.'s white Bronco parked at his house at the very time of the murder. But, what made this even more astounding was that Fuhrman did not make a report and, according to the D.A., did not advise them of this witness' observations!

Further, and far more explosive, Cochran revealed a witness who had seen four suspicious men lurking in front of Nicole's house at the time the D.A. says the crime occurred. These men wore dark coverings of some sort on their heads and ran to a car and sped away when they saw the witness watching them.

Another independent witness saw a lone man (not O.J.) lurking in some shrubs near Nicole's home.

Now it is out in the open that numerous other parties were stalking Nicole other than O.J. Who were they and who was giving them their orders?

We know that this was not a 'random' crime, like some nuts just driving around in a car and shooting or stabbing any innocent people who happen to be on the street. This random possibility does not exist.

So we have to ask, what is the reason this horrible crime occurred; there has to be a 'motive.'

The underlying 'motive' is the struggle for 'political power' -- untold, evil political power. It is a terrible thing if people must be killed in such a horrible manner as were these victims just so someone can maintain his power.

For over sixty years -- back to Franklin D. Roosevelt, the Democratic Party has controlled the Black vote as a solid block. And the Mishpucka (the "Jewish" mafia; pronounced Mish-spooka -- like spook) -- through an evil system of fantastic sums of money being handed to individual Democrats -- has held control of the Democratic Party.

Because of certain startling events that occurred, the ADL [Anti-Defamation League] Mishpucka intelligence agents became convinced that their powerful, solid block of Black votes was crumbling; it could no longer be controlled. This terrible blow to the ADL was blamed on Louis Farrakhan's rising popularity among the Black people, and O. J. Simpson, who supposedly was connecting with Farrakhan and the Muslims.

At this time we must slow down, think, think deeply -- about motive, remembering that 'everything is connected'.

About the very time in mid-June 1994, when this double-murder occurred in Hollywood -- clear back in New York, three thousand miles away, a mysterious figure, Michael Fitzpatrick, an ADL agent provocateur and also a U.S. Government agent-informer, approached Qubilah Shabazz, the daughter of Malcolm X (the Muslim leader who was slain thirty years ago). This approach amounted to an ADL plot to entrap a Black woman in a phony scam to assassinate Louis Farrakhan -- and this was calculated and coordinated to simultaneously take out O. J. Simpson and Farrakhan, and cause the Black people to fight and break up amongst themselves.

After their leader and their hero were disposed of, the Black people could be drawn back into the ADL fold, and again the ADL would control a solid voting block which the Democrats know they will have to have to win in the 1996 election.

The mysterious Michael Fitzpatrick, which, I believe, is not his true name, was involved and caught with ADL-JDL [Jewish Defense League] Mishpucka terrorists in a mad scheme to blow up some innocent Arabs in New York City with high explosives.

These terrorists were caught by authorities and Fitzpatrick was imprisoned.

I ask you again: think, really think about all these strange interlocking events and put them

in their proper places.

Years ago there was a group calling themselves the Symbionese Liberation Army. They were committing crimes and eventually were pinpointed by the L.A.P.D. hiding out in a house in the Watts area. It was machine-gunned to pieces, set on fire and all the occupants were cremated.

Patty Hearst, the daughter of the 'family-owned' Hearst newspaper empire had been caught up in the activities of the Symbionese Liberation Army through no fault of her own. It was planned by the ADL that she would be in the house and killed along with the rest of the SLA. However, fortunately she was not there. This action was to take place to convince the Hearst newspapers that they should get back in the ADL fold and follow THEIR guideline of what news should be released and what should not be released to the public.

L.A.P.D. did not discover this hide-out by themselves -- a lawyer had leaked this info to them. F. Lee Bailey leaked the information to L.A.P.D. and his conduit to the ADL was his supervising agent (attorney) Alan Dershowitz. Bailey and Dershowitz are connected to the O. J. Simpson case and are up to their old ADL tricks of sabotage and provocation, sowing dissension and discord in the Defense ranks by leaking confidential Defense information and strategy to unauthorized persons.

Round and round we go -- everything is connected. Now remember, Bailey and Dershowitz are members of "The Dream Team" -- what the media calls O. J.'s lawyers. It will end up a "Nightmare".

In my CONTACT newspaper article of 9/6/94, I explained how the Defense lawyer in the Vickie Morgan / Marvin Pancoast case made a big phony fuss to make himself look good -- but all of the Defense's evidence of how someone else did it was ruled out by the judge -- judicial discretion.

After Pancoast was found guilty, the Defense lawyer screamed to high heaven, "The record, look at the record, you can see I did my best, I really fought hard."

Back to the present.

I agree, Cochran is doing a great job, but is it just a great big fuss to make the Defense lawyers look good and to justify all the millions they got from Simpson. Cochran actually has good witnesses who can prove that others did the killing, but he had this information clear back in July and August of 1994 and, under the rules of discovery, was obligated to give the Prosecution this information. Cochran was well aware that by withholding the information he could be subjected to sanctions denying him the opportunity to put the witnesses on the stand. Why would he jeopardize O.J. like this unless he were deliberately inviting sanctions?

Cochran did not reveal these critical witnesses to the Prosecution until after the Prosecution made their opening statement and gave a road map of how they intended to proceed. It was

like dropping a bomb on Marcia Clark and William Hodgman.

Now if O.J. is found guilty, all the world has heard Cochran tell the jury and the court that he had witnesses who could prove that others had committed the heinous crime. The only problem is that Cochran can't produce them for the jury to hear, if Judge Ito places sanctions prohibiting the witnesses from testifying. The same tactic was used by the judge in the Pancoast murder trial. It's a formula for race-hatred, explosive riots, chaos that will harm both White and Black and America.

At this writing it is not known what decision and ruling Judge Ito will make or when he will make it. It is possible that he will withhold his ruling until further down the road when the Prosecution can give him more cause to rule out the witnesses from testifying -- probably at some point when the issue will not be so volatile.

However, Cochran has given Black people good cause to believe O.J. is innocent and has been framed by White people. The ADL 'chef' has created a recipe for race hatred, explosive riots, death and mayhem, and chaos that will harm both Black and White and America. It's in the oven cooking. It's almost done!

Another connection: the ADL-concocted case of the Chicago Seven which damaged America and the American people inestimably. Jerry Rubin, a defendant in that case was killed in an "accident" in Beverly Hills not long after and not far from where Nicole and Ron Goldman were murdered.

Lawyer Kunstler, an ADL agent, was Rubin's lawyer in the Chicago Seven case and now Kunstler has become the lawyer for Malcolm X's daughter in the ADL frame-up to convict Qubilah Shabazz. This plot will serve to discredit and destroy Black leaders Farrakhan and Simpson and insure race riots and revolution.

Examine the possibilities and results of the ADL conspiracies:

Should Judge Ito rule against Simpson's witnesses taking the stand, and O. J. is still found not guilty, then the true killers have not been exposed. Forever after the world will be split in their opinion: did O.J. really do it or not? He will never be free of the stigma -- his life is destroyed.

If the D.A. staff loses this case it will probably finish Garcetti (the elected District Attorney). Ira Reiner, the ADL Mishpucka agent, will be returned to office as the District Attorney, and Stanley Scheinbaum will control the L.A.P.D. Sherman Block will control the Sheriff Department. Harry Pregerson will control the Federal Ninth Circuit. The L.A. City Council is controlled by the Mishpucka. Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer are California's Senators; both are vicious ADL Mishpuckas. This IS total political power.

Perhaps the ADL Mishpucka is right now making one of its first open moves to destroy Constitutional America as we know it. President Clinton has ordered the Justice Department, Attorney General Janet Reno, to destroy the Muslim groups in America and

seize all their assets on the supposition that they are a cult and are exporting terrorism to Israel and bombing the Jews.

Next Reno can claim that the anti-abortion people are terrorists and are connected to Evangelical, Baptist, Catholic, Methodist and other churches which are supposedly exporting anti-abortion and anti-gay terrorism throughout the world and their assets will be seized and confiscated and some will be jailed.

My information is that a small group of loyal American Senators are standing fast. I still do not know who they are but it is fully time for them to make their move.

The first productive action would be to totally "null and void" the Federal Reserve System, and put all of America's money back in the hands of Congress and the people. Then remove all corrupt Federal and State judges!

When this small group of loyal Senators makes their move and the people see they are in earnest and intend to succeed, millions upon millions of loyal American citizens will rise, stand and march by their side.

/s/ Gary L. Wean 01/26/95

10.)

**(Second) Update On the O.J.Simpson Frame-Up
(Jewish Mafia Conspiracy For Race Riots & Revolution)**

Friday, March 17, 1995

All over America the talk is: O.J. is being framed. Yes, he is, but, at the very same time we are all being framed -- for the future.

This frightening, ruining terror that is smashing O. J. can happen to anyone of us in America, for we are no longer under the protection of the U.S. constitutional judicial system.

We are now openly under the Mishna, the law of the Rabbi, the New World Order; this is the law under which all the ADL Mishpuckas operate; it's chaos, chaos, the main thrust is chaos.

At one time, under American law, the jury takes their seats in the courtroom, the prosecution and defense make their opening statements, the first prosecution witness takes the stand and begins to testify, and the minute that testimony started the person being prosecuted came under the protective law of "double-jeopardy". Under constitutional American law, if the defendant is determined to be not guilty by the jury, he cannot be tried

again for the same crime. And that includes the federal courts -- unless you want to argue that the federal courts are no longer part of the United States of America or the Constitution.

Sgt. Stacy Koon and Officer Lawrence Powell, in the Rodney King trial in Simi Valley, California, Ventura County Superior Court, were found not guilty by the jury.

The Mishpucka-controlled media, both TV and newspapers, screamed from the roof-tops that the jury was made up of Simi Valley red-necks, retired policemen, suburban-type people, racists, etc., etc., and every other objectionable type-cast person they could dream up whom they could accuse of prejudice against a person like Rodney King.

The truth and facts of why that jury found the officers not guilty are these: for one year prior to the trial in Simi, I along with many others assisting me, circulated my affidavit to Chief Darryl Gates among every citizen and resident of Simi Valley possible.

The Mishpucka control over the media had kept all these facts hidden from the people, but when the people became knowledgeable of the true facts they found the officers not guilty.

One aspect of the whole affair I mulled over in my mind many many times: if Sgt. Koon had not surveyed the scene upon his arrival as he did, and from much experience advised the lady highway patrol officer that the L.A.P.D. would take over, it could have become a disaster far out-distancing what occurred. Remember there were two additional passengers of unknown involvement in King's car. If Sgt. Koon had ordered his officers to stand back and let the highway patrol officer handle the situation, as she informed Sgt. Koon she wanted to do, it could have ended in deep tragedy.

There was no way possible that the "lady officer" could have kept the huge, powerful Rodney King on the ground like the L.A.P.D. officers did (which was prescribed L.A.P.D. procedure) and then handcuffed him.

If the immensely strong Rodney King had gotten off the ground like he violently tried to do, just one punch of his could have broken half the bones in the lady's body. Then, worse, he could have taken her gun and other people could have been killed or badly injured.

Now, speaking of juries, the black members of the O.J. trial are being subjected to the same accusations of being prejudiced in favor of O.J. as were the jurors who supposedly were prejudiced in favor of the L.A.P.D. officers.

In the event that O.J. is found not guilty by this supposedly prejudiced, biased jury, will the horrendous, illegal sabotage power of the ADL Mishpucka be used to force the re-trial of O. J. in federal court to start race riots as they did in the case of the officers? Can't the black people see that the very action that they applauded when the federal court convicted Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell can be used against them? Now the same thing can happen to O. J. if he is found not guilty in state court.

First the chilling issue of spousal-abuse: vicious wife-beating springs upon the scene and becomes paramount. Then the heart-rending, inflammable issue of child-care and single mothers pops up which left the lead prosecutor Marcia Clark in a “deeply offended”, nasty mood, apparently blaming O.J. Then the worst-of-all-issues: race hatred, Aryan Nations, skin-heads, anti-Semitism and Holocaust against the Jews spectacularly arise. All of these startling new and unrelated issues now rub off on the defendant.

ADL Mishpucka-guided TV shows and experts on double murders trick the public. They exclaim, “Well these issues can’t prejudice O.J.; it is being done outside of the jury’s presence.”

Yes, there are the 12 jurors, 12 people who are not hearing this cleverly spread, evil, Mishpucka race-hatred propaganda.

But on the other hand, there are 12 billion people all around the world who are watching, hearing, and feeling, all with their own personal agenda, effectively and bitterly stirred into fierce, dangerous antagonisms and actions. And this is precisely the purpose and intent of the ADL Mishpucka: chaos.

The more hatred, murders, mayhem and horrible disasters they can precipitate, the happier they become, and it all serves to direct attention and pressure away from the ADL Mishpucka, while they commit other secret atrocities.

But don’t sell the jury short; from my own experience there are just as many black people who, as jurors, will convict a black man just as soon as will whites if they are convinced by the evidence that he is guilty of the crime he is charged with.

Who is doing the actual mechanics -- the workings of framing O.J. -- that necessarily sly footwork it has taken to produce this Hollywood Extravaganza -- this scenario that is energizing such a fantastic dollar value in Hollywood?

Back on that day when the old-time Hollywood madam Le Fleur called, and after she had told me the bloody details about Vickie Morgan’s murder (chapter 41 of my book. 1987), I had said, “Flower, I’ve got to think on all this awhile, and I mean a lot longer than five minutes; Hollywood hasn’t changed a bit, has it?” She had answered, “Hollywood’s Hollywood, and it will always be.”

The foot-pad work necessitated someone very close to O.J., an ADL Mishpucka with a deep cover. Kato Kaelin, like Ron Goldman, was only a useful “lover-boy”, a tool of the ADL Mishpucka.

But Robert Kardashian was another category, a claimed “close friend” of O.J, but more of a “hanger-on”, or “hanger-in”, a deep cover that had been put in place somewhere in the obscure past. The rather mysterious Robert Kardashian has deep ties to powerful Hollywood ADL Mishpuckas, and you don’t have those connections without being one of them.

There is much fighting and maneuvering among news persons and the just plain morbid/curious to get a seat in the small courtroom; yet from day one court proceedings, Kardashian and his female accomplice occupy the same two seats in the front row, as if the seats have been officially assigned to them. The young female records on equipment in connection with Alan Dershowitz in the East and makes additions to whatever it is they are doing and Kardashian joins the confidential huddles at the defense table before and after side-bar meetings.

Each day these observations and recordings they have made are transcribed and a copy secretly fed from Kardashian, the "mechanic", to L.A. Police Commissioner Stanley Scheinbaum, the "brain" of the scenario, at his "Command Post". Scheinbaum, remember, is also the promulgator of the New World Order Constitution and its Mishna law that they are instituting in place of our U.S. of America Constitution.

Our Constitution is the last and only thing that stands between us and total disaster. Under no circumstances during these dire, dangerous times should we allow Congress or anyone else to make amendments or monkey in any way, shape or form with our Constitution. It must remain as it is -- anyone, including Gingrich and Dole, who dares touch it is our deadly enemy.

March 6, 1995 on the Larry King show, Mark Fuhrman's lawyer, Robert Tourtelot, attacked Alan Dershowitz's vicious, false statements that Fuhrman had filed an affidavit admitting racism. Under the heat of the vocal exchange Dershowitz was forced to admit he had lied and misled the American people with his statements affecting the O.J. trial. While trying to apologize and retract his lies, Dershowitz slipped and made an astounding statement: "We (Mishpucka) also made a serious mistake in the Demjanjuk case, but when the court in Israel realized it they released him." Demjanjuk had been framed by the phony, infamous OSI in Washington, D.C., and for years his life was torn-up and destroyed by Mishpucka insanity. He had been forcibly transported to Israel and, under harsh conditions and the evil glare of hatred-consumed Mishpucka judges, he was sentenced to death. Under the Mishna you do not have the right to a jury. On the TV the camera caught the Mishna malice flashing from the treacherous Dershowitz's eyes. Larry King frantically covered up, hastening to halt his brother Mishpucka's explosive revealments of treason.

Previously on a Larry King show, Dershowitz had made another shocking, revealing statement. Forgetting himself, so engrossed in his own talk, Dershowitz was unwittingly talking about the law that he operates under; repeatedly he stated that the laws he was using were "2,000 years old". This is true; he was referring to their Mishna, the laws of the Rabbi Juda, not our U.S. constitutional law, which is 200 years old. Suddenly, as if he had sharply been warned, given a signal, he changed the subject and corrected himself.

Now, as I know because of discovering it in the past, the Mishpuckas' lies and evil machinations have a way of catching up with them -- the lies break through the surface in unexpected places revealing the true facts behind the scene.

In this event the true fact is that the frame-up of O.J. and the bloody death of Nicole Simpson and Ron Goldman have been an on-going conspiracy -- a deadly, premeditated, conspiratorial double-murder to inspire exactly what it is doing: chaos -- aggravate the tremendous black and white race-hate issue -- and thrust out front new volatile issues of spousal-abuse, child-care and single motherhood. These issues will bring forth new Mishpucka pushers to exhort political and personal frenzy and chaos, chaos, chaos among us.

Abortion, another disastrous issue to strike at the calm of our government and system, was devised at the (Appalachian, Mafia-type crime meeting) secret meeting of top ADL Mishpuckas at Ojai, California, their Camp Ramah "hide-out".

At the Camp Ramah three-day meet of powerful ADL Mishpuckas was Betty Friedan, the woman responsible for the present abortion fiasco. From my book, Chapter 36. 1987, [quoting:]

Friedan was a co-founder of the National Abortion Rights Action League. As a hatchet woman for B'nai B'rith, Friedan's job was to create a volatile political situation by organizing and inciting the issue of abortion and using it to foment riotous dissension and disruption in the U.S. Government. Friedan became a zealous architect of clever pro-abortion propaganda. Skillfully she drew plans that enraged religious opponents of abortion.

Hollow but slick slogans such as "Pro-choice" and "Right to my own body" were spawn of Betty's pregnant brain. As battle cries justifying abortion they were sent nationwide by the Mishpucka newspapers and TV media. The Abortion League was just one more of the Mishpuckas' countless organizations dedicated to destroying the U.S. Constitution. There is nothing new in conspiratorial plans to decimate a government's power prior to inflicting a fatal blow. In 1184 BC it was the Trojan Horse, in France during WW-II they called it the Fifth Column.

The Mishpucka was stirring the pot satanically; they didn't care if women got an abortion or not -- their purpose was to sow and spread confusion, hate and chaos in America. [End of quote.]

At this Camp Ramah (Appalachian) meeting it was, [again quoting:]

...a list of names like reading a Tel Aviv phone book; G. Eckstein and Mel Shavelson, President of the Writers Guild of America; producers B. Yorkin, Norman Lear, and W. Froug, NBC Entertainment; Alfred Schneider, V. Pres. of ABC; D. Wolper, producer; Alan Dershowitz, Harvard Law School professor and J. Greenfield, political commentator. Multi-millionaire advertising sponsors of objectionable TV programs were in attendance: R. Goldstein, V. Pres. of Proctor and Gamble; Marvin Koslow, V. Pres. of Bristol Meyers Co., etc., etc., etc.

Not satisfied controlling the three major TV networks, the Mishpucka established a

separate Jewish TV network operating out of Los Angeles and New York City. Coast to coast the channel broadcasts propaganda material beneficial to Jews. A powerful, politically motivated organization, United Teachers of Los Angeles, backs the network.” [End of quote.]

Following the O.J. trial there will be an upsurge of the new issues that have been indelibly established in the people’s minds through the TV media hoopla.

The people will not be able to distinguish reality from the vicious lies perpetrated by the ADL Mishpucka -- chaos, chaos, chaos... .

Betty Friedan is still going -- stirring the abortion issue. Gloria Allred will conceivably be at the head and leading the spousal-abuse, and another frenzied Mishpucka female will push the child-care and single motherhood issue. And the full weight of the ADL Mishpucka propaganda machine will be behind a major, major race-hatred program rammed down the peoples' throats.

Shortly after the trial started and the prosecution began calling their witnesses to the stand, an extremely strange (weird) thing took place: the first serious crack in the polished surface of the Mishpucka conspiracy -- the first recorded and amazing testimony of direct evidence that could begin the back-track that would expose, bring to light, the guilt of the ADL Mishpucka monsters responsible for this incredibly evil, premeditated conspiracy of double-murder.

Early one morning a prosecution witness arrived at the office of the district attorney -- he had been called there by lead prosecutor Marcia Clark and Christopher Darden. The purpose of this witness would be to establish the facts of a 911 call Nicole Brown Simpson made on October 25, 1993 at 10:00 P.M. from her house at 325 S. Gretna Green. This incident seven and a half months prior to the murders was to be presented to the jurors to bolster the prosecution’s premise that “spousal-abuse” had been a precursor of eventual murder.

The witness called to this extraordinary meeting was L.A.P.D. Sgt. Robert Lerner, retired.

Marcia Clark and Christopher Darden had an amazing surprise for Sgt. Lerner; it flabbergasted him. When Lerner and his partner had answered the 9 11 call of Nicole Simpson on October 25, 1993, whereat she had claimed that O.J. had harassed her and kicked in her door, they had stayed there investigating for about an hour and a half. O.J. was present, so was Kato Kaelin, and Lerner’s supervisor, Sgt. Craig Lolly was there.

Clark and Darden played a tape for Sgt. Lerner -- he couldn’t believe his ears -- the entire hour-and-a-half investigation and his conversations with Nicole, O. J. and Kaelin had been recorded. Astonished, Lerner asked, “How in the world had that been done? Where in the world had the tape come from?”

Darden and Clark informed him that Sgt. Lolly had made it. They wanted to know if Lerner

had ever been aware it was being made. Lerner was even more shocked to discover that Sgt. Lolly had made the tape -- "No, absolutely not, this is the very first time I have ever had any idea it was done."

Clark and Darden told Lerner that they wanted to let him know the tape existed. They didn't want him to be surprised by it when cross-examined by Johnny Cochran in the event that Cochran knew about the tape.

Sgt. Lerner was very upset -- what was going on? He knew that such a covert action would never have been sanctioned unless he himself or his partner were under investigation by Internal Affairs Division or -- or unless a secret investigation of O.J. for some reason was being perpetrated.

What was he being dragged into? He realized that whatever was going on he had better be extremely careful; there was something really bad behind this. This surreptitious taping prompts major questions of what was behind it.

In October 1993 it appears Lerner was a patrolman when he answered the 9 11 call; now he is a Sgt., retired. I was puzzled; why would Lerner retire so soon after a promotion when staying for a few more years would build up his pension?

Where had the tape been secreted for a year-and-a-half? Who had been holding it for what obviously was this very reason, to convict O. J.? How had Marcia Clark and Christopher Darden gotten it? Who had handed it to them? Had it come from the ADL Mishpucka's file on O. J. that the Mishpucka had been compiling???

For Lolly, a patrol Sgt., to secretly record two officers doing their duty conducting an investigation of a family squabble for an hour-and-a-half is unheard of -- simply not done. The officers were not under investigation by Internal Affairs, so it becomes totally evident that O.J. Simpson was the target. It's a bazooka-rocket pointing directly at a high-level, deep-rooted conspiracy to set up and frame O. J. dating back prior to the October 1993 incident.

To conduct such an insidious operation which could seriously compromise innocent officers, the Sgt. would have needed direct orders right from the top: Stanley Scheinbaum to Chief Willie Williams and others down to Sgt. Lolly.

The magnitude of this set-up operation would have required sophisticated recording equipment. Lolly wouldn't have had the entire recorder secreted on himself; he would only have had a tiny invisible microphone. A van or truck with complete, very expensive, sophisticated sound-gathering technology and at least two, perhaps three operators would be parked nearby in the vehicle. Was Sgt. Lolly a secret ADL Mishpucka agent? Was this van L.A.P.D. equipment, manned by L.A.P.D. officers, or was it an ADL Mishpucka operation with their own equipment and agents stalking Nicole and O.J.? Had Ron Goldman and Kato Kaelin, the "lover-boys", also been equipped with a small microphone while the ADL Mishpucka stalkers invaded and recorded the Simpson's every personal, private

action for the purpose of destroying them at any moment they so chose? Sgt. Lolly was never called as a witness to explain what was going on.

When retired-Sgt. Robert Lerner was questioned on the witness stand, the D.A. asked few questions -- only enough to establish the fact that O. J. was guilty of spousal-abuse -- the existence of a tape recording was carefully skirted, omitted. When Johnnie Cochran cross-examined Lerner, he brought forth the information that Lerner had sworn that he had no knowledge of the taping or that such a tape was in existence and that he had first heard it the day before when it was played to him by Clark and Darden in their office.

No further vital questions were asked by the district attorney or by Cochran regarding who had furnished the tape to the D.A. or about who had ordered Sgt. Lolly to make it. Sgt. Lerner was dismissed from the stand and Sgt. Lolly was never called by either the prosecution or defense to give testimony on this fantastic revelation.

This taping had been at the orders and direction of Stanley Scheinbaum. It was hard, positive, incontrovertible evidence of the conspiracy of manipulation, sabotage, and premeditation leading directly to the seething, ADL Mishpucka spy and sabotage organization operating within the L.A.P.D.

There were assassins out there -- a killer team, stalking-ready to strike-they slashed and stabbed, killed, and were back in their enclosed vehicle and gone before anyone was even aware of their presence -- a team of professional ADL Mishpucka killers. They then drove to O.J.'s house, planted the glove and spread blood evidence that had been obtained from O. J. months before and secreted for this purpose, the same as they did with the Sgt. Lerner tape. While at O.J.'s the killers raised their voices which were heard by the maid next door. It was shortly before the voices were heard by the maid that Kato Kaelin heard the thump on his wall near the location where the glove was planted.

From Chapter 31 of my book. 1987, [quoting:]

Considerable wealth and prestige, also amounts of pretension, reside in the fashionable Clearpoint area. The new community situated on the side of the hills overlooks the city of Ventura, and the Pacific Ocean a few miles in the distance. In the dark, early-morning hours of Friday, March 14, 1980, Joan Taylor was wakened from a sound sleep by her huge dog who led her out the back door. The dog went to the side gate facing the neighbors' home at 573 Highpoint Dr. and stood there looking. He didn't growl or whine; he just stared into the darkness. The eerie silence and the animal's strange behavior were scary. Shivers ran up Mrs. Taylor's back as chill mist infiltrating off the ocean grasped her with clammy hands. Obeying a quiet command the dog turned to follow. Hesitating, he stared once again into the darkness engulfing the house next door before escorting his mistress back into their home. Nothing stirred in the Clearpoint community, but somewhere, somewhere out there in the darkness someone watched and waited.

Sunday afternoon, March 16, 1980 the bludgeoned bodies of Lyman R. Smith and Charlene, his beautiful young wife, were found murdered in pools of blood in their

bedroom. The bodies were covered with a sheet.

Of the philosophy of intuitions and instincts I am not certain. But of my experiences and knowledge of crimes and events happening far back in the past and of their evil connections with the present I do know for sure. The bloody, gangland-style execution of the lawyer and his wife was tied irrevocably into the murderous Ventura County Government corruption. [End of quote.]

Lyman Smith, a lawyer, was involved with the ADL Mishpucka corruption and drug smuggling. His huge, four-engined planes regularly flew trips to Iran. This operation involved Hymie Blitzberg, aka Steven J. Stone, a California state appeal court judge and California State Chief Justice Stanley Moskowitz, aka Mosk, and Scheinbaum in Santa Barbara hovered omnipresent, deep in the shadows -- everything is connected.

The failure of Johnnie Cochran to delve and dig into every aspect, every switch and turn from top to bottom of Lerner's amazing testimony, as he has done without fail to every other prosecution witness is beyond belief. It returns everything to the Mutt and Jeff theory that the lawyers on both sides are manipulated by the fame strings. When Simpson is found guilty the "Dream Team" can swear, "Look at the record; it's as plain as your face. We did our very best -- everything we could do for O.J." And a further related and significant phenomenon occurs as a result of Lerner's testimony. It's as if an unseen hand has blanked out the camera lens -- a severe warning given to the media: do not further pursue this subject of the secret taping of the officers at the 911 call. Not a word of this event of Lerner's testimony has been seen and dissected and redissected into countless discussions, as has been done to all the other witnesses by the TV network experts in their normal, frantic pursuit of sensationalism -- nor has any word appeared in the newspapers. How does the ADL Mishpucka wield such undue, overwhelming power of censorship in free America?

Only a few steps from the O. J. courtroom another trial was going on: Heidi Fleiss, a Hollywood premium madam -- she is the one who stated shortly after her arrest that so many prominent officials from Hollywood clear to Washington, D.C. are Johns in her little black book that she was in control of enough influence to change the NAFTA vote if she had wanted to. The ADL Mishpucka agents have secured all of that blackmail information in their secret files.

As is known, the plans of the ADL Mishpuckas to install Diane Feinstein as president of the U.S. necessitated that she win the California Senate race. An extremely wealthy oil man, Michael Huffington, had spent 28 million dollars of his own money to win that race. The Mishpucka had secretly spent far more than that amount on Feinstein and it still looked as if she would lose. Heidi Fleiss had been threatening to "reveal" all the names of her Johns, the names of the prominent clients in her little black book. Suddenly, just a few weeks before the November, 1994 election an amazing thing happened: flashing on the screen was Diane Feinstein being hugged and fawned over by Richard Riordan, the powerful Republican mayor of Los Angeles. He now strongly endorsed the Democrat, Diane Feinstein, for Senator. Shortly after Riordan's switch and his eager avowal to

support Feinstein was first shown on TV, another extraordinary event took place. L.A.P.D. Captain Ackerman, of the vice detail, appeared on TV. He announced the notification that the decision had been made that absolutely none of the names of the sports, the Johns, in Madam Fleiss' little black book would be revealed either during the trial or afterwards. This took the combined agreement of high authorities from both the D.A.'s office and the L.A.P.D. to assure that no names would be revealed. This announcement by Capt. Ackerman was the signal -- it notified Riordan and all the rest of Fleiss' clients that the deal was made; they were now safe from exposure.

The influence of Los Angeles Mayor Riordan over hundreds of thousands of both Republican and Democrat votes was the turning point in favor of Feinstein.

This evil, powerful, covert manipulation by the murderous ADL Mishpuckas bitterly affects, every fiber of our moral, financial and political structure -- their spy and sabotage organization can put anyone they want in elected office or administrative positions. One insidious result in this Feinstein episode is clear: if Feinstein had not been elected to the Senate the outcome of the Balanced Budget Amendment would have been different,

But Feinstein's vote in this event had nothing to do with what was best for the US. or its citizens -- it was strictly a political ploy: In the coming Presidential election, 1996, Feinstein must portray a positively different stance than the Republicans. She will proclaim to be a great champion of women, minorities, the middle-class and anybody else who might be stupid enough to vote for her.

Do not believe Feinstein -- do not believe Dole or the Newt either -- all are on the move to destroy America.

Nothing contained in Newt's or Dole's so-called Contract with America is worth a damn for the American people -- particularly what Newt the Nut and Dole, the treacherous, posturing Presidential hopeful, call "Legal Reform" which they just passed in the House with a \$250,000 limit on punitive damages. Now, everybody, use your noggins while you still have them on your shoulders: should Mr. Willie King be limited, relegated to only claiming \$250,000 punitive damages against the persons responsible for this horrible, horrible case of insane negligence? [King had the wrong uninfected foot amputated in a Florida hospital-- the remaining foot then had to removed.] To the further horror of this citizen, the lawyers would eat up that small amount in a week and if he lost the case he would be forced to pay the costs of the winner.

This same so-called "Legal Reform" scam will also be used against us in further denying our American rights when charged with catastrophes in criminal cases iike the O.J. case now playing before your eyes.

Believe me -- everything is connected. While we are on the subject of the great Posturer and the Newt, would you really buy a used car from Phil Gramm? And please, take a look at Mr. Lugar... and Diane Feinstein... Dear Lord, save America!

We must have new, honorable Americans in office. The ADL Mishpucka has been eating us alive for years. Now they have accelerated their feasting -- the Michael Milken operation of junk-bonds, the precursor of *derivatives*, now known to be the most dangerous, deadly weapon the ADL Mishpuckas' Wall Street has ever hit us with, are running amok.

At one point the ADL Mishpucka had become very concerned and frightened over the fact that all the people involved in the S&L and stock and bond operation of stealing hundreds of billions of dollars were Jews -- dozens of thieves with Jew names were appearing in the newspaper and TV everyday. It was very unnerving to the Jews that their rackets were being exposed. One fabulously wealthy Mishpucka thief, Felix Rohatyn, was particularly frightened of being exposed -- he called himself an investment banker. From chapter 45 of my book, 1987, [quoting:]

Before a Senate Committee, Felix Rohatyn cried out his fears of a vicious backlash against Jews. Top Jews in the stocks and bonds business held private, urgent meetings. The topic was their fears, that because so many of the men caught in fraud and stealing and about to be indicted were Jews, it could cause decided Anti-Semitism.

But ADL Mishpucka, A.M. Rosenthal, with the New York Times News Service wrote, "There is no need for Jews on Wall Street to feel called upon to explain the number of Jews involved."

A.M. Rosenthal would have Americans believe, "there is no conspiracy of greed" among Jews and if anyone dares suggest such a thing they'll suffer the Jews' "anti-Semitic" treatment. [End of quote.]

The Jews had been genuinely frightened when caught in their fraud and thievery; they thought the Christians would react in terrible anger. They knew that their Holocaust and anti-Semitic propaganda constantly blasting on the Christians had been effective, but they hadn't known how well it had worked, how frightened the Christians had actually become. When the cowardly Christian Americans backed off -- even though they saw that the Jews were eating the country alive -- the Jews were emboldened beyond their wildest dreams. They trotted out their newest weapon, derivatives, and the feasting really began. Mishpucka Alan Greenspan, at the Fed began a relentless, merciless raising of interest rates and, beyond believability, Clinton appointed one of the biggest thieves of all, Robert Rubin, the owner of Goldman-Sachs, to Secretary of the Treasury. And to show you how frightened and cowardly our Washington, D.C. leaders really are, Dole and Gingrich and all the rest of the craven scum quickly approved Robert Rubin unanimously.

Then our glorious leaders put the boot to America without mercy: they voted for NAFTA, GATT and the Mishpuckas' New World Order. *Derivatives*: look at what their deadly virus did to Orange County; look what they did to England's oldest bank in Singapore. The Mishpucka is eating the *world* alive.

In Ventura County the Mishpucka has been looting the taxpayers for years. Richard

Wittenberg, the County Executive, Judge Jerome Berenson, etc., etc., have indebted the county to the point of bankruptcy and now Wittenberg has moved on to Santa Clara County in Northern California to suck them dry with their derivatives. For years the Mishpucka has had their eyes and evil designs on the huge pension funds of law-enforcement officers across the land. With the Mishpuckas' destructive take-over of the L.A.P.D., other major cities' police departments throughout the country will fall. The new, so-called "Legal Reform" Dole and Gingrich have already passed in the House of Representatives will preclude the peace officers who lose their pension funds and monthly checks from even suing in court the people responsible for the terrible financial disaster they have been engulfed in.

Civil Law Enforcement, as we know it and have depended on it for our safety and welfare, will be a thing of the past, as will many other of our great freedoms.

Agents of the ADL Mishpucka planted the glove on O.J.'s property but it was not Fuhrman. They are extremely clever. If you look at the results so far you will observe that they've killed four birds with one stone: 1.) Created their perfect scapegoat; 2.) Implicated O.J. in a double murder; 3.) Implicated Det. Fuhrman and L.A.P.D. as racists and people capable of planting evidence and framing people; 4.) Thrown great pressure into the Black and White race-hatred syndrome.

Many years ago, about 1955 (remember; *everything* is connected no matter how far in the past), Audie Murphy and I joined the Masonic Lodge. We had infiltrated the infiltrators -- the ADL Mishpucka who had taken over the Masonic organization. The premise of Masons helping other Masons had departed into thin air thousands of years ago (that is now only a myth, except as to the Mishpucka members), when the Mishpucka overwhelmed the "Master-Masons", who were actually artisans. They had organized among themselves to keep their architectural and masonry abilities secret. To join their organization a new member started as an apprentice and took vows he would not reveal the secrets of their trade to outsiders. They had also organized to better assist them in safely traveling to foreign countries to practice their art of masonry and construction; thus they had secret signs in order that they would recognize each other. They were artificers, not politicians, lawyers, priests, psychiatrists and assassins, as were the Jews. But the Mishpucka gradually infiltrated the Masons; it was no longer an artisans organization where work and the artistry of construction was the real purpose. It became a political tool for the Mishpucka to use for their advantage.

Audie was being taken advantage of unmercifully in financial transactions by Mishpucka controllers of the movie industry and Universal Studios. His movie contracts were deceptively manipulated unscrupulously by Mishpuckas who sat right next to him in lodge, claiming to be brother Masons.

Audie complained bitterly about how Herbie Yates and Aaron Rosenberg, owners of Universal Studios and producers were not only stealing from him but had sicced IRS agents (Mishpuckas who had infiltrated the IRS) on him to further harass him.

Frank (my work partner) and I had been working on a case -- an enormous network of narcotic smuggling into the U.S. which culminated in Hollywood for distribution.

While making numerous flights to Texas on Braniff Airlines, Audie made contact with a beautiful hostess. We suspected her of being a courier picking up the drugs at the Mexican border, an arranger of large suitcases full of drugs secreted on the planes coming to L.A. Airport. Audie had met and married another hostess, a very lovely person who had no connection or knowledge of illegal activities -- nor did any of the other Braniff employees. Through one of the Mishpuckas in the lodge who had unknowingly revealed it to me, I learned that a friend of his, a powerful L. A. politician, secretly had a girlfriend. She was an airline hostess with Braniff Airlines and the politician, on a certain date and time, was taking his girlfriend to a very prominent Mishpucka surgeon on Wilshire Blvd. in Beverly Hills. Supposedly she was to have a breast enhancement that would make her even more desirable to the politician. We were staked out on the airline hostess' apartment on North Orange in Hollywood when a car pulled up. The Mishpucka at the lodge had not told me the name of the politician -- only that he was high placed. When the politician got out of the car Frank and I were really shook up -- it was Mayor Sam Yorty. If he had spotted us staking out that apartment we would have been dead. We followed Yorty and the woman at a respectful distance -- and that was fortunate because we suddenly were aware of another car -- two more intelligence agents were following the Mayor and his girl. We dropped further back and followed them because we knew they would not lose Yorty.

Then a puzzling thing occurred. We had thought the intelligence agents were doing the same thing as we -- trying to learn where the drugs were going and their distribution in Hollywood -- but instead they had pulled Yorty and the woman over to the curb. The two agents got out of their car and went up to the mayor. The driver was a large man, Howard Chappel, the head of the Federal Narcotics Bureau in L.A. He and Yorty did a lot of arm waving and excited conversing. Chappel went through the car and the suitcases in the trunk that Yorty and the girl had brought from her apartment and loaded into the trunk. After more words Chappel and the other agent returned to their car and drove off in another direction. Yorty and the woman continued on to the surgeon's office in Beverly Hills. Continuing to follow them, we subsequently learned that the doctor's distribution contact was Stanley Moskovitz, aka Mosk, a California Supreme Court Justice -- and Mosk is still a Justice and in a high command post of the ADL Mishpuckas' evil operations.

Howard Chappel had been in trouble with his superiors in Washington, D;C. because of his lack of successful cases and prosecutions. He was being transferred punitively to a very undesirable post in New York City's Puerto Rican section which he hated -- he wanted to stay in beautiful, big time Hollywood. Shortly after this incident Mayor Yorty appointed Howard Chappel to the high-paying, prestigious position of Chief Engineer of the Los Angeles Public Works Department. Chappel didn't know a manhole cover from a helicopter; such is the science of politics.

Big Bill McKesson the L.A. district attorney was the strict tool of the ADL Mishpucka and numerous times had threatened to kill Frank and me if we didn't stop interfering with the ADL Mishpuckas' criminal operations and corruption. Because of this we had been

secretly meeting with the assistant D.A. Manley Bowler and making our reports to him. These meetings were always held in the middle of the night, in different places in the San Fernando Valley -- usually about midnight in deserted, dark parking lots and behind closed gas stations.

The last time McKesson had bellowed in rage at us that he was going to have us killed was not long before this -- he had learned about us digging up evidence of a group of prominent church people who periodically went to South America on missionary trips to help the poor people. They were smuggling -- flying young girls and boys, 10 to 15 years old, back to the states and selling them as servants and sex-slaves to wealthy Mishpuckas in Beverly Hills.

We had learned that certain people, officials in the D.A.'s office, were involved in this operation. We didn't dare let McKesson know about our narcotics investigation.

In 1963, shortly after JFK was assassinated, Frank and I had flown to Ruidoso, New Mexico with Audie where we met with Dallas Sheriff Bill Decker and former Senator John Tower.

Tower told us and gave us documents about the assassination. George Bush's father was involved in the CIA's phony assassination "set-up", along with Tower. Two Mishpucka lawyers were also involved through George Bush's father and were cognizant of the CIA scheme. They were the ones who secretly switched the CIA's *phony* assassination action to the Mishpuckas' *real* assassination operation and triggered the murder of JFK. These two Mishpucka lawyers are now U.S. Senators and (check this for craziness) one of them, Arlen Specter, is now the Chairman of the U.S. Senate Intelligence Committee and is running for President of the United States of America.

JFK's assassination was a long time ago, but everything is still connected. These two traitorous Mishpuckas are in high office and still at their dirty work of sabotage and destruction of America.

When Tower was telling us about what had occurred, Audie had recognized the thread of insidious evil in John's tale. He spoke up and said (in my book, Chapter 43. 1987), "Sounds exactly like a Hollywood script."

In 1987, knowing the danger that was besetting our country and the coming days of America's destruction, I had flown to Washington, D.C. There I handed out my book along with a Petition from the people imploring the Senate to investigate judicial corruption, murder and mayhem and the theft and illegal confiscations of their possessions by Mishpucka lawyers and judges. I had gone to D.C. in hope and in the very best of faith, to lay it all out, expose the organization that was terrorizing and ripping our country to bits. At that time John Tower was still alive and also others who were ready and willing to testify and present documented evidence and sworn testimony of the judicial crimes against America and its people. And to expose the ones guilty of the murder of JFK no matter what the cost and consequences might be to ourselves.

What did the Senators do next? Nothing -- their insane cover-up is another entire story -- but to this day the Crazy Joseph Biden (the plagiarist) prattles on, and there is Howlin' Heflin (the Hog), and Pete Wilson, one of the most insidious, making noises along with Arlen Specter about becoming President. And there is Teddy Kennedy -- there just isn't much that can be said for him; the cowardly Teddy and his clan debase themselves and knowingly cavort with the evil people who murdered John and Bobby, probably the only two real people of the Kennedy clan.

All of the people at the Ruidoso meet are now dead except me. John Tower was killed in a mysterious plane crash identical to Audie Murphy. All of the documented evidence herein referred to is now in a safe place and never will be entrusted to the type of slime now infesting our Congress and governmental offices. It would certainly not only be covered-up, it would be destroyed completely -- and so would a lot more loyal Americans.

It now awaits that time when we have honorable men and women in office -- ones who love America and are not afraid to bring it all to light.

This day as I watch the television I see the traitorous Strom Thurmond being trotted out to receive awards for civil rights accomplishments, and Dole announces that he has selected Strom to be his campaign chairman. Can you believe the arrogance of these sick old traitors -- and don't be overwhelmed by their "Purple Hearts" from WW-II. After D-Day, during the invasion of France, brave men, airborne troops, were flown into France in rickety, unsafe gliders and landed behind the German lines. They fought valiantly; most of them were killed or wounded. Some days after the area had been secured by the American soldiers, Strom Thurmond glided in on a mission to observe the secured area -- the glider landed safely -- Strom, while stepping down from the glider, slipped and fell out on to the ground. He tore up his pants and skinned his ass. Several days later, when safely back in England, an officer friend of his made out a report and recommended the hero for a Purple Heart.

Many years ago when these Congressmen and Senators got into office, they were young; they felt invincible with their power; their time would, never come. But now, the penalty has been levied and must be paid; they stayed too long at the trough. After 30, 40, and 50 years they finally have to admit they know their time has come -- all their past evil treason flashes before them. They are terrified; how can they keep all these dark secrets locked up? They know they can't, but they rip and tear, fight mightily to get people to replace them who will cover their backs and they desperately pass new laws to keep their filth under cover.

For their own protection they must stick together -- this is what they now term "bipartisan cooperation". Even ones who were deadly enemies while they were stealing have come together to protect their hides from the people.

Do not be "spooked" by ADL Mishpucka propaganda and come down on our good "peace officers"; they are our civil protectors. It is the ADL Mishpucka spies and saboteur agents who have infiltrated the police departments who are our enemies.

From his post in Washington, D.C. Alan Dershowitz faxed a note direct to Johnnie Cochran. Kardashian, the “mechanic”, rushed it the few steps from his seat to Cochran at the podium. Dershowitz’s scapegoating message was this, “The Columbian drug-dealers did it; it’s what they call a “necklace” where they cut the victims’ throats; get this into the record immediately.” Cochran obeyed orders. He immediately began to berate Det. Tom Lange on the witness stand about why he hadn’t investigated for Columbian drug dealers.

We go to the past -- Lee Harvey Oswald was a Marine -- he was sent to Russia by Naval Intelligence to develop a “deep-cover” as a Communist and Castro follower. Remember all the terrific chaos surrounding the JFK assassination and how Dallas policemen were accused of involvement? A thousand different chaotic theories were floated about who “did it” and after 32 years there are even more theories of who done-it flying around and the ADL Mishpucka still plies vicious propaganda to their own advantage, accusing anyone they can to create more chaos. (Oliver Stone, see his latest).

Now remember the present. Fuhrman was also a Marine -- what could attract more attention then for him to declare himself a hater of Mexicans and Blacks and to make an official record of it to be brought into play at the proper time? He is now accused of being a Nazi, an Aryan white Supremist, a hate-filled red-neck. Then further to enhance this image -- right in the middle of all these accusations and furor -- can you believe this: Fuhrman goes to Idaho and supposedly buys a house right in the middle of Aryan Nation country, which brings into focus that other L.A.P.D. retired officers have moved to Idaho. Keep remembering: Oswald, to enhance his image for *his* “deep-cover” as a Castro sympathizer, precipitated a fight on a street corner with a Cuban refugee.

Same M.O. -- at the airport on his return from Idaho, Fuhrman engaged in a scuffle with a reporter- photographer and shoved him down. There followed more publicity that he was an Aryan Nation thug -- his “deep-cover” as an ADL Mishpucka spy and saboteur in place and the ADL Mishpucka has been highly successful in creating powerful propaganda to stir the pot against everyone in the nation. We all begin to develop guilty consciences of our thoughts -- insidious psychological warfare against the U.S. of America.

But something is terribly wrong; something is missing in this story about Mark Fuhrman and his “race-hatred” for black people and Mexicans. A true racist also hates Jews right along with Blacks and Mexicans. Not a word has been said -- not word one -- about Fuhrman hating Jews. It’s a “tip-off -- it’s the way the Mishpucka operates. Never bring attention to themselves, always keep the heat on others -- make them fight, kill and maim each other while the Mishpucka stands back and watches.

The ADL Mishpucka will scream that this is a terrible character assassination of Fuhrman but is it that much worse to call him an ADL Mishpucka spy and saboteur than a Nazi skin-head racist?

If the above is indeed the true case of what happened with Mark Fuhrman, it is the parallel of San Francisco Police Intelligence Officer Thomas J. Gerard. Gerard turned traitor to

America and performed illegal covert operations for the ADL Mishpucka by spying on and sabotaging innocent American citizens and making thousands of secret records for the ADL Mishpucka files to be used as black-mail.

Was Fuhrman turned against America by the ADL Mishpucka by the same ruse as they used with Gerard: "that his maternal grandmother was a Jew and supposedly had perished in the Holocaust and this led him to want to become a religious Jew"?

It *has* to come out -- it is imperative to the future of America.

The ADL Mishpucka is a fearful, ferocious, illegal espionage and sabotage organization operating in the United States for the sole purpose of bringing down America. These facts have been known by the FBI and the Justice Department for a long time. The Democrat administrations have covered up the ADL Mishpuckas' disgusting, outrageous depredations and interference in America's orderly governmental functions; the Republican party has sworn for years that if they were in power they would save America from all the corruption afflicting us. The Republicans have been in charge for months now and not a word has been said about the terrible scourge destroying our country. Rather, in turn, they have tightened down the screws on the people and are presently busy dismantling what little dignity and security the country has left.

The Los Angeles Police Protective League used to be the Fire and Police Protective League back in 1946 when I belonged to it and went to meetings.

I have had a lot of experience in this field of protecting police officers' rights; I was also a member and director of the Ventura Police and Fire Association which I joined in 1957.

I can advise police officers and deputy sheriffs that their pension funds and their retirement security are almost out the window. The ADL Mishpucka has spotted and targeted those huge, vast sums of money (trillions) just sitting there like ducks on a pond. It drives them crazy; they can't sleep at night; their greed is busting out of their skins. Ivan Boesky, S&L thief says, "Greed is great." *Derivatives* -- that's how they'll do it -- in fact they have *already* done it. Pension money has already been irrevocably turned over -- huge sums seriously compromised, committed to wildly fluctuating foreign, international entities. City council members, county boards of supervisors, directors and trustees of Police and Fire pensions all over the country have the power to make decisions as to investments; they have their hands in the pension-pot clear up to their elbows.

Recently several municipal governments suffered huge losses on dealings in derivatives; the only excuses of the persons responsible for the tremendous losses were that "they claimed they didn't understand what they were buying". That is a lie because they knew they were investing in derivatives.

And excuses don't help anyway after the ADL Mishpucka gets its hands on the funds. Look at Orange County and the largest, oldest bank in England -- disaster was on them swiftly -- no warning -- like an unexpected avalanche, but it is too late when you are

already buried under tons of worthless paper. The ADL Mishpucka is working frantically in Washington, D.C. to prevent any U.S. agency from establishing any new regulations that might slow down their new “gold-strike”: the Police and Fire Pension funds.

The morale of the officers of the L.A.P.D. is rock-bottom -- it crept upon them from the start of the Rodney King trial and the inferno of the subsequent Watts riots. Some of the L.A. Police Protective League Board of Directors are under the control of the ADL Mishpucka, and Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell were sold down the river. I gave the League evidence of the “Riot and Revolution Conspiracy” and the lawyers of the King trial officers were also advised, but they refused to give them the proper defense.

With the lifeless, low, departmental morale, the citizens of the city suffer lack of protection; businesses and the entire economy suffer. City and county government functions slow down and suffer from lack of proper management, etc., etc. -- chaos, chaos, creeping chaos. The ADL Mishpucka has unleashed destruction upon the city. The L.A. City Council is made up of and controlled by fanatical ADL Mishpuckas.

Councilmen Zev Yaroslavsky, Marvin Braude, and Los Angeles’ own “Barney Fag” Joel Wachs, and all the rest of the ADL Mishpucka councilpersons have conspired for years with Federal Judge Harry Pregerson and Stanley Scheinbaum to destroy and take over the L.A.P.D. And they used their tools, black Mayor Thomas Bradley, and white Chief of Police Darryl Gates to accomplish it.

Councilmen Yaroslavsky, Braude and Wachs, etc., etc., were deeply involved in drugs and smuggling and revenue-bond fraud. (From Chapter 35 of my book, 1987), [quoting:]

In a 1981 report on organized crime, the California Attorney General George Deukmejian admitted existence of “Israeli Organized Crime” (Mishpuckas). He stated, “The Jews are competitors of the Mafia. They are involved in drug smuggling and specialize in narcotics dealing.”

The L.A. City Councilmen were involved in a gigantic drug smuggling operation connected to Iran. In January 1981, fifty-two American hostages were released from Iran after being imprisoned more than a year. The one receiving the most attention as a “hero” was forty-seven-year-old Jerry Plotkin. Councilmen Yaroslavsky, Braude, and Wachs honored Plotkin on his return to L.A.; he was driven to City Hall in a gold limousine bearing a giant yellow ribbon on its hood. But L.A.P.D. and FBI files disclosed Plotkin’s criminal record of narcotics smuggling went back 24 years to 1957. Plotkin had been in Iran to negotiate a huge cocaine deal when he was seized by the Iranians along with legitimate U.S. Government employees. Councilmen Wachs, Yaroslavsky, and Braude stirred up media propaganda to camouflage Plotkin’s Iran trip as that of a legitimate U.S. businessman. The Councilmen had even gotten Mayor Tom Bradley to declare February 4, 1981 as “Jerry Plotkin Day”.

But the ADL Mishpucka city councilmen were already involved in another scam to cheat the Los Angeles taxpayers out of billions. It was a revenue-bond scam that would make the

250-million-dollar Ventura County Courthouse scheme look pale. A four-and-a-half-billion dollar nuclear plant was to be built in Palo Verde, Arizona involving the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power. A California taxpayers organization, The Alliance for Survival filed a lawsuit to prevent the sale of bonds based on fraud by the City Council's illegal adoption of a bond issue.

Attorneys for the taxpayers group argued to the court that the bond issue was a criminal fraud being perpetrated against taxpayers. Despite all the facts exposing this fraud, ADL Mishpucka Judge Leon Savitch ruled against the taxpayers and ordered a block of bonds worth five-hundred-and-forty-million be sold a few days later by the Southern California Public Powers Authority. This was another Mishpucka corporation set up exactly like their phony Public Facilities Corp. in Ventura. [End of quote.]

And this is what got reporter Don Boles killed in Phoenix, Arizona. He had been investigating the fraud involving the Palo Verde scam. Two days later they attempted to kill me in my driveway right after I filed a lawsuit against the Public Facilities Corp. which stopped them from selling their bonds. This affair also got Jessica Savitch killed and later another man was killed when they set fire to the skyscraper building in Los Angeles to destroy the Palo Verde and Public Facility records.

When ADL Mishpucka Judge Leon Savitch smashed the peoples' right to justice, 'He gave their Mishpuckas' Public Powers Authority four-and-a-half-billion dollars of the citizens' money and the taxpayers have forty years to pay the four-and-a-half-billion plus an additional four-billion interest.'" It is almost impossible for an average American citizen to comprehend the fantastically enormous amounts of money and resources the ADL Mishpucka has stolen from America.

Their thefts could pay off the national debt of five-trillion dollars with more left over to spread among the people.

And the ADL continues to march on in their evil activities.

Captain Noele, an ADL Mishpucka running for sheriff in Portland, Oregon has been a spy and saboteur while on the Portland Police Department. If he becomes sheriff he will continue his treason by using sheriff deputies and taxpayers' money in illegal activities of making secret files on innocent people for the Mishpucka to use in blackmail operations, such as the Madam Heidi Fleiss evidence was used against America for the benefit of Mishpucka Diane Feinstein.

O.J. Simpson's "Dream Team" has been beating a "dead-horse" with their Fuhrman, Aryan Nation, Nazi baloney. It is the ADL Mishpuckas' treasonous, murderous activities that must be exposed.

For America to be saved a series of things absolutely must be done:

The ADL Mishpucka must be smashed -- all persons involved in and responsible for their

criminal activities must be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law. All their blackmail files must be confiscated -- all the money they have stolen from America and its citizens must be reclaimed, recovered -- they must be prohibited from ever forming such evil organizations in America again.

The Federal Reserve must be ruled null and void and totally disbanded.

The judicial system, both federal and state, must be investigated and every judge and employee involved in criminal activity removed and prosecuted.

Every politician, staff members, administrative personnel, anyone, etc., who has had power in Washington, D.C. for ten years or more must be removed. It is imperative; unless these basic problems are removed, America cannot survive.

Lawyer F. Lee Bailey of the defense "Dream Team" deliberately and viciously attempted to stir harsh black-white race hatred while cross-examining Det. Mark Fuhrman in an attempt to prove Fuhrman is a racist. Repeatedly Bailey bellowed the epithet "nigger" in the jury's faces and world at large -- exactly what the ADL Mishpucka promotes.

Where does it stand at this time? O.J. is a loser -- guilty.

Lawyers Robert Shapiro and Johnnie Cochran were advised and given evidence and information that the ADL Mishpucka was responsible for the double murder; they have chosen to ignore the true facts and proceed to stir up the ADL Mishpuckas' conspiratorial propaganda of Race-Riot-and Revolution.

And among the black people, those who have analyzed and given it real thought have rejected the ADL Mishpuckas' vicious propaganda.

The lawyers for O. J. Simpson must proceed to expose and reveal the ADL Mishpucka, the guilty parties. If not, we are all losers -- big losers!

/s/ Gary L. Wean, 3/17/95

11.)

Petition And Plea From Gary Wean

Friday, May 5, 1995

Petition and Plea: To the United States of America Government:

This is a Petition and a Plea from the common, everyday, honest, law-abiding loyal citizens of the United States of America.

The citizens are under the protection of the *Constitution* and *Bill of Rights* of the United States of America and, as to its form, this Petition and Plea to the government of the United States of America and its elected representatives and appointed officials does suffice.

At this point this Petition and Plea is directed to the United States of America Senate and, specifically, to Senator Orrin Hatch, Chairman of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary.

Also directed specifically to Senator James Imhof, Chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committee.

Senators Orrin Hatch and James Imhof have jurisdiction, authority, responsibility, and the bounden duty to immediately without delay, thoroughly and competently and diligently set-up investigatory, legal, personnel, subpoena powers, hearings and all means to actively and swiftly gather evidence, investigate, prosecute and expose the herein described heinous criminal acts and conspiracies against the people amounting to fraud, theft of their real and personal property; mayhem, murder and assassination; beatings and kidnapping.

These criminal actions against the people have been occurring regularly and constantly for a period of over fifty years -- the citizens have resisted these blood-thirsty criminals by using every legal, lawful means known to civilization to no avail and have suffered repeated indignities when the United States of America Government and its elected representatives have conspiratorially used their official powers to cover up these crimes.

The people have been forced to consider various means of self-protection for life and limb and property but they refuse to take any action which would break a law -- the government knows this and takes full advantage of it to heap death and destruction on the people.

Having repeatedly Petitioned the government and repeatedly been ignored and had further degradation heaped upon them, the people take to their knees in prayer in their homes and churches and over loved ones in the cemeteries, again asking the government to safeguard them, their health, safety and welfare, property and civil rights as guaranteed to them by the *Constitution*, *Bill of Rights* and United States of America Supreme Court decisions.

In 1987 proof-evidence and sworn affidavits in a Petition and Plea from the people -- was made to each and every one of the one hundred Senators on an individual basis -- and also specifically to Senator Joseph Biden, Chairman of the United States of America Senate Committee on the Judiciary. At that time, 1987, former U.S. Senator John Tower was still alive, as were others who were prepared to give sworn testimony and evidence as to crimes against the people and the government and the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Senators Joseph Biden, Strom Thurmond, Arlen Specter, Howlin Heflin and others on the Judicial Committee took extreme criminal actions against the people and the government to destroy and cover-up evidence and sworn testimony to protect their own evil criminal involvement in these actions.

In the 1950s, there existed a criminal conspiracy by certain people -- lawyers, judges, U.S. Commissioners, etc., with an agent of a foreign country (Israel) who was a member of the infamous Crime Family, "ADL Mishpucka". These are Jewish gangsters comparable to the Sicilian crime family known as the "Mafia". (Refer to Attorney General George Deukmejian's criminal intelligence report Re: Mishpucka and Mafia drugs and criminal organizational degradation against the people.)

The ADL Mishpucka secret agent was Menachem Begin and he was conspiring with gangster Mickey Cohen; federal judge Harry Pregerson; U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman of Oxnard, California (deceased); Superior Court Judge, Oxnard, California Jerome Berenson; and numerous lawyers. One of these lawyers was William P. Clark, who became a California Superior Court Judge, California Appeals Court and Supreme Court Judge -- then National Security Director and Secretary of the Interior. These treasonous persons were involved in burglaries of U.S. National Guard Armories -- stealing guns and ammunition to be smuggled to Israel for terrorist activities against numerous governments.

In 1959 these treasonous conspirators burglarized the Oxnard, California National Guard Armory and stole large amounts of weapons and ammunition.

Two men were arrested by the FBI and convicted of the Oxnard, California burglary. The FBI never recovered any of the weapons. It was discovered that William P. Clark had kept one of the 50 cal. machine guns and had mounted it in his house. At that time Clark had made statements that revealed their conspiracy of race-riots and revolution to be instigated to destroy the U.S. Government. There are still witnesses to seeing the stolen 50 cal. weapon in Clark's house. U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman, involved with the others, Pregerson, Cohen, Begin and also involved with gangsters Abe and Hy Phillips who conducted bail bond operations and were closely associated with both of the burglars who were caught. The two specific men arrested were later involved in Texas and Florida in gun smuggling and persons involved in the JFK assassination. All of these operations are in the FBI files which can be brought forth.

The weapons stolen from the Oxnard Armory were never recovered. These conspirators turned them over to Mickey Cohen, the Los Angeles gangster who had an enormous secret arsenal hidden which was to be used when their conspiracy of race-riots and revolution came into play. These weapons were hidden in their secret location which at one time was Camp Ramah in Ojai, California. These weapons were turned over to Rabbi Meir Kahane and then to Irving Rubin and his wife, Sherry, who conducted extensive training exercises starting with Jew children as young as ten years old.

These training exercises conducted by Irving Rubin are as encompassing as any operations conducted by the current citizen militia and Rubin's trainees have been indoctrinated to kill Christian people (both black and white when their revolution comes). Rubin's arms and fire power weapons are superior to the Militias.

This huge, secret, arms cache under the control of Rubin and which includes stolen National Guard weapons, which are identifiable by serial numbers, were transported to the

Waco compound to be secreted under an agreement between Rubin and Koresh. Only Koresh and at most two of his top associates were aware of this operation. All the others were totally unaware and innocent of involvement. It is inconceivable that two and five-year-old children are capable of forming intent to commit criminal conspiracy and deserved to die because they were labeled criminals by the Justice Department.

A fierce power struggle between Koresh and Rubin erupted after a meeting they had in Hollywood.

Rubin demanded the return of the weapons and Koresh refused. There became a terrible fear within the ADL-Mishpucka that their criminal acts and conspiracy of Israel to interfere and provocateur into the U.S. government would be discovered and that the American people would demand total severance from their Mid-East wars if it was exposed. If these weapons were found, the trail would lead straight back to Begin and Israel.

William P. Clark and Harry Pregerson gave Lloyd Bentsen orders to use government agencies to force Koresh to return the weapons, Koresh refused and the situation escalated to dangerous proportions. Top people in the ATF were ordered to make plans to use force to retrieve the weapons. Top agents of the FBI combined with the ATF, specifically Oliver (Buck) Revell who has been a secret, paid agent of the ADL Mishpucka and close associate of Diane Feinstein in these criminal conspiracies for many years.

Revell has engaged in treacherous, treasonous acts against the U.S. since FBI Director and ex-federal judge Webster sold out to the ADL Mishpucka and ordered the top FBI echelon to give ADL Mishpucka secret agents any secret tiles they wanted and to cooperate with them in all matters against American citizens -- these orders by Webster are a matter of written evidence and can be obtained from FBI records.

Janet Reno, a secret, paid agent of the ADL Mishpucka, gave orders to the top commanders of the FBI and ATF agents that the weapons must be retrieved from the Waco compound no matter what the consequences. The rank and file of ATF and FBI agents who engaged in the Waco massacre had no inkling of the true reasons for the raid or of how they were being used.

They could delay no longer -- this pressure from Israel and the ADL Mishpucka had become so great that Reno gave the order to burn the compound to the ground and leave no possible witnesses or evidence to Israel's terrible involvement in the U.S.

Reno gave the order to destroy Waco; it was burned to the ground and bulldozed. The weapons were burned during the fire, but all were removed from the compound. The Texas Rangers had jurisdiction to investigate the Waco Holocaust and became in possession of the burned weapons.

The Texas Rangers, a Sgt. and the Captain of the Dallas headquarters, were given information of what was behind the Waco murders and the Captain revealed that in their investigation. They had made X-ray examinations of the burned weapons serial numbers

and had identified them as property of the Oxnard National Guard Armory.

The Texas Rangers were given powerful orders by William P. Clark, Harry Pregerson, Lloyd Bentsen and Janet Reno to cover-up their entire investigation and tell no one what they had discovered.

A powerful ADL Mishpucka and fanatical Israeli, Morris Dees and the treasonous, ADL-paid Oliver Revell combined in keeping the lid on the situation and precipitated and planned the Oklahoma City bombing.

They had for months secretly monitored and infiltrated Timothy McVeigh and the Nichols brothers in Michigan and provocateured certain aspects which set up and enabled them to plant explosive charges strategically on every floor of the Oklahoma City Federal Building which would be set off simultaneously with the fertilizer in the truck.

Huge numbers of explosive and demolition experts are aware that the force of the explosion went right straight completely through eight stories and out the roof -- the fertilizer in the truck blew a hole downward in the street eight feet deep and some twenty feet wide -- the remaining upward force of the blast would not have done anything more than destroy the truck and blow out windows in the front of the building. Janet Reno and FBI Director Freeh know this and are terrified, as the possibility of their involvement could be revealed unless they can fully contain the investigation by making scapegoats.

The entire operation of Timothy McVeigh as a patsy follows an identical pattern which was laid out by John Tower of how the ADL Mishpucka set up Lee Harvey Oswald and the false trail was set up which was to lead to the Cuban Embassy in Mexico and Oswald transported to Cuba. This was set up to stir the patriotic fervor of Americans and for them to scream for the Marines to invade and take over Cuba as they now scream to destroy anyone belonging to the militias.

The Oklahoma explosion has caused the media to call the militias every vicious demeaning name they can manufacture and to call for Congress to enact laws to deny the people their civil rights, which would give the ADL Mishpucka even more power than they already have.

In 1987 the ADL Mishpucka learned that former Senator John Tower had exposed the part that the ADL Mishpucka and Menachem Begin had played in the assassination of JFK.

Irish writer Anthony Summers who had investigated the JFK assassination and had written books about it was acquainted with an ADL Mishpucka agent, Ed Tivnan in New York, and told him that evidence was about to be revealed exposing facts and evidence that Menachem Begin, as a secret agent of Israel, was involved with American gangsters and judges in a conspiracy to interfere with and destroy the American government. Tivnan was paid by the Israeli Government to put out false propaganda denying that Begin was ever involved with American gangsters.

It was revealed that Ed Tivnan was a powerful, treasonous ADL Mishpucka force in the Hollywood motion picture and TV industry, engaged in the preparation and dispensing of propaganda and controlling the entirety of news releases through the TV programs.

President Clinton and other treasonous persons in the U.S. Government seek to pass restrictive laws against the people to further deny them their Civil Rights.

This would be for the purpose of FBI agents to infiltrate citizens and any peaceful organizations to which they belong. But this infiltration and provocateuring has been going on for many years by the treasonous Oliver Revell, a top FBI agent, and Morris Dees, who leads an ADL Mishpucka organization, he calls the "Southern Poverty Law Center".

What law exists that states Morris Dees has the right to infiltrate any American group of citizens he desires and make intelligence files on innocent individuals, then transfer anything that his imagination can trump up and put these in his master-computer files? What gives Morris Dees any right to form what he calls "Klan Watch", then proceed to invade Americans privacy and destroy their rights to do anything legal they prefer to do? What gives this scum the right to destroy American citizens and keep records on them? Then at his own desires, take them to treasonous FBI agents who have been bought and paid for by the criminal, illegal ADL Mishpucka, and they conjure up and conspire to commit heinous crimes like Waco and Oklahoma City to advance their own political agenda. This has nothing to do with domestic terrorism. It is "Political Terrorism" inspired by insane ADL Mishpucka who are an International political terrorist organization who operate in every political jurisdiction on Earth.

The power and money demand cheap labor for massive world trade. Right after WWII Japan started off and became successful and rich because their labor was cheap, but now they have evolved the same as America -- they have reached the plateau of high-level conditions and individual rights, pensions, medical treatment and the right to own a home and to pursue happy lives -- but the merchants and bankers of the world, to build their fortunes, demand cheap labor and removal of tariffs.

Because Japan has reached this same level of way of life that Americans have created, they are now undergoing the same mysterious acts of chaos and destruction and terror against the government that America is now suffering.

This powerful propaganda blasting forth from Hollywood over the TV, 24 hours a day, and manufactured by ADL Mishpucka propagandists, such as Ed Tivnan and others, smothers the American people with a vicious, demeaning, name-calling conspiracy accusing them of being far right wing extremists, kooks, silly people crawling around the forests in camouflage -- hate mongers --- red-neck racists -- and never once does one of those TV announcers mention the ADL Mishpucka or that it should be labeled by the U.S. Government as a subversive, illegal, anti-American organization that should be infiltrated by loyal FBI agents and prosecuted by loyal Justice Department officials.

The ADL Mishpucka secret agent William P. Clark is presently involved with a close

associate of Harry Pregerson, in a multi-billion dollar scam. District Court Judge Harold Greene and Clark, who control the communications system, have just completed another manipulation of the stock market, in which they made a billion dollars -- William P. Clark owns Pacific Telesis Group and what they call its "spin-off", Air-Touch Communications, Inc. Harold Greene's ruling puts Pacific Telesis Group and Air-Touch Communications, Inc. in control of long distance wireless service.

Greene's action was a surprise ruling which allowed himself and the ADL Mishpucka to participate in the stock market ahead of anyone else.

Attorney General Janet Reno on NBC demands that, "critics of law enforcement officials be specific in their charges. I think the most damaging thing that we can do in the country is to talk in generalities or in picturesque terms."

In this Petition and Plea, just as Janet Reno demands, the loyal American citizens are being specific in their charges against disloyal, treasonous law enforcement officials who are secretly paid by the ADL Mishpucka to sabotage and destroy the United States of America.

The people are also specific in their charges of treason against U.S. Senators who take pay from the ADL Mishpucka to sabotage and destroy the U.S. of America.

Specifically the people in this Petition and Plea demand that Senator Orrin Hatch, Chairman of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary remove the following treasonous Senators from the Committee: Joseph Biden; Arlen Specter; Strom Thurmond; Edward Kennedy; Howlin Heflin; and one of the chief organizers of the ADL Mishpucka conspiracy to destroy America, Diane Feinstein. These persons must be replaced by new Senators who were not involved in the original conspiracy and have not secretly taken any pay from the ADL Mishpucka.

This hearing and investigation into the ADL Mishpucka conspiracy can be commenced immediately and successfully started by subpoenaing William P. Clark and asking him questions regarding the burglary of the Oxnard Armory and his possession of one of the stolen 50 Cal. machine guns and his statements regarding race-riots and revolution. The Senate Committee has absolute jurisdiction because all of these crimes involve murders -- there is no statute of limitations applicable.

Witnesses can be produced who saw the weapon in Clark's house.

Subpoena the FBI records of the burglary investigation and the arrests of the two suspects, their connections with Mickey Cohen, Menachem Begin, William Clark, Harry Pregerson and their contract to deliver the weapons. Subpoena Irving and Sherry Rubin regarding their illegal arsenal -- Subpoena Lloyd Bentsen and determine his orders to the ATF and the extent of the action to totally destroy [the] Waco (compound) and the people in it.

Subpoena Hy Phillips, the gangster bail bondsman who arranged the bail with U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman to release the two defendants, and their later actions in

Florida and Texas in relation to the JFK assassination.

Subpoena Robert Ward who was arrested in Ventura County by the Ventura Sheriff and the U.S. Secret Service for conspiring to kill President Bush, and past presidents Reagan, Carter, Nixon and Ford and their wives at Reagan's library dedication because they knew too much. Subpoena Commander Vince France of Ventura Sheriff Department as to why the U.S. Secretary of Treasury in command of the Secret Service secretly ordered the release and cover-up of Robert Ward's attempt to kill ten people because they knew too much.

Subpoena Caspar Weinberger regarding the identity of the Israeli secret agent who was at the kinky-sex parties of Alfred Bloomingdale's prostitute, Vicky Morgan, who secretly audio-videoed the participants while U.S. Secret Security was violated in treasonous acts. Vicky Morgan was murdered to cover up the treason acts and an innocent man was convicted of her murder.

These crimes and events over a period of years involve all the same people and are connected to Waco and the Oklahoma City explosion. Oliver Revell, an ex-FBI agent, now calls himself a "counter-terrorism expert" and coins new words -- "Domestic Terrorism". But there is no such thing. What, in truth, we have is "Political Terrorism" conducted by professional spies, saboteurs and provocateurs.

We do not need billions of dollars appropriated and thousands of new "Anti-Domestic Terrorist" officers, as misled Senators are now promoting -- we need a Senate investigation of the ADL Mishpucka and to subpoena and confiscate all of their illegal files and records they are using against the American people. The FBI already has an investigation into these crimes but they are covering-up for the ADL Mishpucka. The FBI agents involved in that investigation and all their investigative files must be called for.

In 1987, each and every one of the one hundred Senators were individually provided with information, evidence and affidavits of these crimes and the persons involved in the conspiracy of "Race-Riots and Revolution" -- at the same time the Senators were served with a "Petition and Plea from the people to safeguard the people and their health, safety and welfare and their real and personal property."

Instead of hearing and acting on the peoples' "Petition and Plea", the Senators entered and joined a conspiracy to cover up the criminal acts against the people.

If the Senators had even taken one step to investigate the peoples' plea, the Rodney King/Watts riots, with the resulting enormous loss of life, would not have occurred. The loss of life at Waco and the horrendous Oklahoma City explosion would not have occurred and many other individual deaths would not have happened.

Every person who was a U.S. Senator in 1987 bears specific responsibility for the above-stated mass murders and the degradation of the United States of America is on their shoulders.

Immediate action and steps must be taken. The Senate Judiciary and Intelligence Committees must protect the United States of America citizens.

If further acts of "Political Terrorism" and massive, murderous tragedies occur because of the Senators' failure to take action to prevent them, it is not conceivably possible that Senator Orrin Hatch, Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, and Senator James Imhof, Chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committees, can be forgiven by the people.

Gary L. Wean

Retired California Police Officer

12.)

Gary Wean Connects Waco & OK City
With A Challenge For Truth!

MEDIA RELEASE

For more info:
Gary Wean, Ret. Investigator
Los Angeles District Attorney
Bureau of Investigation,
Criminal Investigative Unit
(503) 592-4406

For Release
May 8, 1995

Grants Pass, Or. -- Today, in a nationwide conference call for businessmen and women, Gary Wean, past investigator for the Los Angeles Bureau of Investigation's Criminal Unit has come out of retirement to call upon Senator Jim Inhofe of Oklahoma to conduct a Senate investigation of a string of murders over several decades that has ended in the tragedy of over 550 murders and injuries on April 19th.

Americans from New Jersey to Hawaii, regular internet users, were shocked to hear Ret. Det. Sgt. Gary Wean give intimate details with names and places that provides motive and means to have destroyed Oklahoma City's Federal Building. "I call upon Senator Inhofe and Senator Hatch to begin meaningful hearings this week into these matters," announced Wean.

Some of the details revealed, which are circulating now through all computer and fax networks include the report of weapons stolen from the Oxnard Armory and never recovered. According to Wean, an Irving Rubin conducted extensive training exercises with children as young as ten, using these arms which had serial numbers that would identify their origin. Rubin made a deal with Koresh to secret them at the Waco church,

unbeknownst to the church members. " A fierce power struggle between Koresh and Rubin erupted after a meeting they had in Hollywood when Rubin demanded the return of the weapons and Koresh refused," reported Wean. Rubin got William P. Clark and Harry Pregerson to order Lloyd Bentsen to use government agencies to force Koresh to return the weapons."

ATF agent Oliver (Buck) Revell, after murdering the 17 children and 70 black and white church members from around the world at Waco, then had his ATF agents burn the weapons from the earlier theft. But the remains fell into the hands of the Texas Rangers who made xray examinations of the burned weapons and identified them as property of the Oxnard National Guard Armory. "Revell is a secret paid associate of Diane Feinstein who was part of these criminal conspiracies for years," claims Wean, "and it was Revell who precipitated and planned the Oklahoma City bombing!"

Because of murders committed years ago with these weapons, there is no statutory limitation on the investigations that cover decades, and (hopefully) will end at Oklahoma City. "The courage to go after the murderers wasn't found in California, but I hope the citizens of Oklahoma have had enough pain -- and will give Senator Inhofe the courage to see this through!" declared Wean.

Senator Inhofe is chairman of the Intelligence Committee. Wean made several specific suggestions to start the investigation. He said to subpoena FBI records of the burglary investigation and the arrests of the two suspects and their international connections. Subpoena Irving Rubin regarding their illegal arsenal and Lloyd Bentsen to determine his orders to the ATF and the extent of the action to totally destroy Waco and the Christians there.

Subpoena Hy Phillips, the gangster bail bondsman who arranged the bail with US Commissioner Ben Nordman to release the two defendants and their later actions in Florida and Texas in relation to the JFK assassination.

Subpoena the Texas Rangers and the Captain of the Dallas Headquarters about their records that were later destroyed in the bombings in Oklahoma City. "And please, for America's sake," pleaded Wean, "don't let it stop there. Bring the indictments, make the arrests, stop the killing. Some gain more power with more death and war. Let's say 'No more!' Power should be granted to the men of character, not the men of death!"

Victims of the tragedy and their attorneys are welcome to contact Mr. Wean directly at 503-592-4406. An audio tape of his May 8th presentation is available.

For World-Wide release.

Re: Michigan Militia

Notice To the People
Tuesday, May 9, 1995

RE: Press release issued by Michigan Militia Corp on May 7, 1995, 11:57 p.m.

Information from Debra Von Trapp [is] very clever mis-information propaganda.

The Japanese pay FBI agent Robert Goetzman to supposedly bug the White House. Goetzman is also paid by ADL Mishpucka. This is perfect for them; they feed the Japanese exactly what they want the Japanese to believe. It keeps the anger going between Japanese people and American people and keeps them at each other's throats -- just what the ADL Mishpucka wants.

In 1989 Michael Ovitz and Lew Wasserman sold MCA to Matsushita. Before they sold it, they manipulated the stock market. MCA stock at \$19.50 a share shot up to \$54.00 a share. They made billions of dollars before they even sold it to Matsushita for billions. Wasserman kept his hand in the pot and in the last five years brought MCA down in value. Now, David Geffen, Jeffrey Katzenberg, Steven Spielberg and Bill Gates -- all Mishpuckas -- are spooking and beating the Japanese down and will get MCA back for nothing -- that's the way they work. Michigan Militia should be very careful in being very cleverly used by the ADL Mishpucka propagandists.

Bill Gates owns Microsoft and they are going to also undercut Japanese microchip business. There is up to a trillion dollars involved, and ADL Mishpucka creates catastrophes in Japanese subways same as Oklahoma in U.S. to create chaos and frighten the people to death.

And if the Japanese resort to the courts over here, they've got another problem, because David Geffen's relative Ralph Geffen is a Federal District Judge in the Ninth Circuit and tied up with Federal Appeal Court Judges Harry Pregerson, Steven Reinhardt and Alex Kossinsky, who are also associated with ex-Federal Judges and FBI Directors William Webster, Richard Thornburgh and William Sessions, who will make mincemeat of the Japanese in any lawsuit they file. These powerful, fantastically wealthy ADL Mishpuckas call themselves Hollywood's Dream Team, SKG.

ADL Mishpucka Judge Stanley Sporkinsky (aka Sporkin) is presently making Federal Judicial rulings to set up Microsoft to take over the microchip industry. Sporkin was a lawyer in the Justice Department who lied outright, committing outrageous perjury in the Iran-Contra / Ollie North congressional hearings. For this they made him a Federal Judge.

In Los Angeles, the Federal Justice Department filed criminal RICO violations against the Mexican Mafia -- the penalty could be as much as life without parole. All they had to do was label the Mexican Mafia an "organized criminal enterprise". This is precisely what the ADL Mishpucka is, an "organized criminal enterprise", engaged in murder, assassination,

fraud, drugs, stock market manipulation and chaos in America. The Michigan Militia should be screaming like an "Eagle" -- why doesn't the Justice Department file RICO criminal charges against the ADL Mishpucka who intends to bring down Japan as well as the U.S. The U.S. and Japan are highly industrialized nations. We have a high standard of living and wages, but to make their billions and skillions, the ADL Mishpucka must have cheap labor. And that's what they intend to get. The ADL Mishpucka marches on while we fight among ourselves.

In regards to the FBI-Justice Department investigation and prosecution of the Mexican Mafia, Special FBI agent Charles Parsons, in a well publicized media announcement in Los Angeles states, "When Congress passed the RICO statute, it had in mind the Italian Mafia, but the statute fits any group which meets the requirement." And the ADL fits their description like a glove.

I think it would be fitting if the Michigan Militia would put out a powerful Press Release demanding that the FBI and Justice Department investigate and prosecute the ADL Mishpucka to the fullest extent of the United States of America law.

The United States Supreme Court, in a unanimous ruling, 9-0, just overruled a decision by ADL Mishpucka judges Harry Pregerson, Steven Reinhardt and Alex Kossinsky of the Ninth Circuit that would have weakened the RICO laws that protect the American people.

This could be a good sign along with the U.S. Supreme Court decision in the federal Gun-free School Zones Act which returned powers in these matters to the local level.

President Clinton, at the present, is in no danger whatsoever. He is doing everything the ADL Mishpucka tells him to do. He appointed Robert Rubin to the Treasury. Rubin is in command of the Secret Service, the ATF and the Coast Guard, as well as the Federal Bank System and Wall Street. Why would the ADL Mishpucka kill Clinton when they are cleaning out the American people of skillions. But they do not intend that Willie be re-elected. They have some one else in mind who will really squat on us. This notification is necessarily brief, as the machinations of the ADL Mishpucka are endless.

/s/ Gary L. Wean
Retired California Police Officer

14.)

Re: Civil Militias

Notice To The People
Friday, May 12, 1995

THE CIVIL MILITIAS ARE A LEGAL ENTITY

Under the dire circumstances and conditions in which our nation and people presently find themselves, the Militias present a totally necessary, stabilizing establishment. By the very fact of their existence, it slows politicians and federal law enforcement from being misused to take unwarranted and drastic actions against loyal, law-abiding citizens.

President Clinton, FBI Director Freeh and Atty. General Janet Reno attempt to, very swiftly, pass extremely harmful laws against the people, while they stir a “frenzy of fear” against the Civil Militia. Their evil, so-called “Anti-Domestic Terrorist” laws, that label law-abiding citizens as criminals, will crush the Militias and take away the people’s guns, their only protection. This will leave the people like sheep to face bloody destruction by the ferocious wolves of the unmerciful, frightful ADL force.

The ADL, the Mishuuckas’ trillion-dollar spy, provocateur, and saboteur organization, finances their JDL (Jewish Defense League). Mishpucka is pronounced like “spook”. Some Jews spell it Mishpoca and pronounce it “spocka”, but either way it means “Jewish Crime Family”. The JDL is the brutal enforcement arm of the ADL—murder, assassination, drugs, bombings, fraud, prostitution, protection insurance, etc., etc. -- these horrendous criminal activities are backed and supported by a large, secret, JDL standing army that is on instant mobilization call. This secret army is larger than all the Civil Militia units combined and supplied with far superior, heavier weapons, and explosives.

Despicably, Clinton, Freeh, and Janet Reno allow the totally illegal ADL and JDL Mishpucka to rage on, exist, thrive, and conduct criminal operations and activities while committing vicious mass atrocities against American citizens. These criminal activities are totally illegal and in violation of existing, long standing federal laws, rules, and regulations that are more than sufficient and do not require in any way the so-called “Anti-Domestic Terrorist” laws that Clinton, Freeh, and Reno want for their “Political Power”.

The JDL’s secret, standing army under the command of General Irving Rubin and his wife Shelly conducts vigorous urban and guerilla warfare training with live ammunition and indoctrination in the specific art of killing Christians and Moslems, both white and black. These training periods are conducted 3 and 4 times a week-- one of the secret camps is deep in the forests of Michigan, and they draw heavily on trainees from thugs and gangsters in the Detroit Jew ghettos -- another secret training camp is deep in the forests of New York State, where they draw their trainees from the thugs and gangsters from New York City’s ghettos.

These people are imbued with a blood-thirsty hatred of Christians -- even the old Jew women spit at Christian cemeteries until they can’t spit anymore when they pass by the cemeteries. The Mishpuckas vent their terrible wrath at Christians from birth until they die.

To name only a few of the JDL’s training weapons, it is known that they have BK9ls; Ruger Mini-14s, an easy-to-conceal version of the M14 -- a standard weapon of U.S. forces in Vietnam; shotguns; .45 caliber Thompson sub-machine guns; Ingram Model 10 counter-insurgency weapons. It is known that they have many .50 caliber military machine guns,

rockets, and hand grenades and powerful explosives.

From my book, *There 's A Fish In The Courthouse* (1987), quoting:

Born in North Africa, Dina Mizrahi now lives in L.A. The 13-year-old girl, a Jew, received her weapons training from the JDL, along with 16-year-old John and his younger brother, Eric. Dina had a wide grin as she coolly squeezed off 3 rounds from a .38 revolver into the heart of a human silhouette (representing a Christian). Sixteen-year-old John helped his baby-faced brother, Eric, shoulder a powerful semiautomatic BK91. John helped Eric absorb the weapon's sharp recoil, as he eagerly blasted away at rows of human silhouettes. [End of quoting.]

Irv Rubin's predilection for murder and mayhem was extremely evident when he offered a cash bounty of 500 dollars to any Jew "who kills, maims or seriously injures any member of the American Nazi Party." He added, "If they bring me their ears, we'll make it one thousand." To Rubin, anybody who is not a Jew is a Nazi. Rubin made this offer at a well-publicized JDL meeting. To make all of General Rubin's plans for murder and mayhem easier, Mayor of San Francisco, Diane Feinstein and Congresswoman Bobbie Fiedler, both rabid ADL Mishpuckas are trying to pass laws taking handguns away from honest American citizens. Feinstein and Fiedler are close confidants of Menachem Begin, who threatens the world that anti-Semitism is no longer an internal affair of all other countries, as far as he is concerned. He asserts his right to intervene in foreign countries to protect the Jews no matter where they are.

French Prime Minister Pierre Mendes-France, a widely respected Jew, states that, "Begin is totally irresponsible, a mad-dog fanatic and what he is doing is a tragedy for the world, and his own people will suffer. Begin was ruthless and active constantly. About the time he murdered Count Folke Bernadotte, a U.N. peace negotiator, he destroyed an Arab town. Begin brought the bodies of his victims -- men, women and children -- to Jerusalem, proudly boasting of his deeds. Begin displayed them before Prime Minister Ben Gurion and throngs of Jews. Begin blew up the King David Hotel into steely shards of death, while his victims were still inside." This resembles the Oklahoma explosion. Rabbi Meir Kahane, founder of the JDL, and his follower, Irving Rubin, proudly admired Begin and emulated his examples.

Across town from Hollywood, a retired college professor had made a statement in class that he didn't believe the Holocaust happened. A bomb blew up his house. The FBI knew that Irving and Shelly Rubin had committed the bombing, but they did nothing. Irving denied he planted the bomb, but told reporters "I can't shed one tear, because it's too bad he didn't die in the blast." Shelly stated, "The JDL is a nice Jewish organization; we didn't bomb his house, but it's too damn bad that he wasn't blown to bits."

After Irving and Shelly Rubin gained control of the enormous arsenal of battle weapons burglarized from the U.S. National Guard Armories, they used their ADL contacts in Waco, Texas to conceal the arms at the Branch Davidian compound. A powerful ADL Mishpucka controlling a huge secret organization of Jews in Waco was Dr. Stanley Hersh.

Hundreds of millions of dollars from all over America secretly poured through the Waco organization and was distributed by Stanley Hersh. An accomplice of Hersh was a wealthy Jew cattle owner, J. Rosenfeld, who had sidled into the influential Texas cattlemen and oil sphere of power. Rabbi Meir Kahane was connected to the Waco money operation and the major financing of the 6-day Israeli-Arab War. The Waco connection was from where President Lyndon Johnson was paid off and money sent to Beverly Hills where Hurbert Humphrey and Alan Cranston were slipped hundreds of thousands of dollars for their Congressional votes, which were used against the people. Hersh and Kahane had direct contact with Robert McNamara, the man who gave the treasonous order for the fighter planes speeding to the aid and rescue of the L.I.S.S. Liberty to return to the carrier U.S.S. America and abandon the Liberty to its fate. The U.S.S. Liberty was under attack from Israeli fighter planes and torpedo boats who had orders to sink the Liberty and kill all hands. They strafed life boats and the decks repeatedly for several hours.

Nearly every U.S. sailor on the U.S.S. Liberty was either killed or wounded. This atrocity was covered up through the power and influence of the ADL Mishpucka.

Stanley Hersh, who was connected with Koresh, made the arrangements to hide the weapons at the Davidian compound. During a certain period of time, Jew thugs and gangsters received military arms training and target practice at the compound as members of the JDL secret army.

The ordinary members of Koresh's church had no knowledge of or part in these operations. When Koresh got big ideas for his own personal powers and refused to return the weapons to Rubin and the JDL, the men, women, and children of the church became innocent pawns in the proceedings.

The Dallas office of the FBI was Oliver Revell's headquarters. Morris Dees and Revell were connected to Dr. Stanley Hersh and Rosenfeld -- the danger of the weapons at Waco being exposed and their connection which would lead directly to the ADL, Begin and Israel became too great. Lloyd Bentsen, who had been on the payroll of the Waco ADL organization, was given orders to command the FBI and ATF to destroy the Davidian complex, all the witnesses therein, and the evidence.

It is no accident or coincidence that Robert McNamara, at this critical time, has written a book, wherein he claims that he now realizes that Vietnam was a mistake -- a simple error of judgement. Yet it got thousands upon thousands of America's young people killed and maimed. Also, McNamara would have the people believe that the murderous assault on the U.S.S. Liberty was nothing more than a mistake -- an error of judgement -- same as Waco, Ruby Ridge, and many more. This is their propaganda theme they hope will explain away and cover up their involvement and guilt as agents of the ADL.

Willie Clinton has recently begun to test this propaganda on the TV. He says, "Yes, the government does make mistakes; errors of judgment is all they are." Janet Reno, on TV, repeats the same dogma: "It was all just a big mistake."

But the evidence is too much -- what the people suspected from the first they now know -- there was never any mistake or error of judgement. The terrible catastrophes and horrible atrocities that have been happening to America and its people are the result of a vicious overall scheme. They have occurred because of direct, deliberate, planned orders from the ADL Mishpucka. Will they call the Oklahoma explosion just a mistake when they get caught??

Although it is an unlikely place, the small locality of Waco was a hotbed, a highly organized focal point of ADL's secret planning and financial activities for many years. It was out of the mainstream eye of the big cities. Major aspects of the planning for the JFK murder were arranged and the orders to proceed emanated from Waco, as the former Senator John T. Tower had revealed at the Ruidoso, New Mexico meeting only a few days after the assassination.

Rabbi Meir Kahane had what Jews call "dual citizenship" -- he could travel back and forth between the U.S. and Israel at will. He made many trips from Waco to Israel. Kahane received major finances and plans for the so-called "6-Day War" in which the orders were to kill, if possible, every Arab in Palestine and destroy the Lebanese government. Israel could not have proceeded with the war unless they had received the major assurances and commitments which were sent direct to Waco from traitors in Washington D.C.

The *U.S.S. Liberty* had gotten in the way of these plans, and orders were relayed from Washington D.C. to Tel Aviv to destroy it and all hands aboard. Huge financing and critical scientific information for Israel's secret nuclear war production was coordinated at Waco and transported to Israel.

Morris Dees, who conducts what he calls the "Southern Poverty Law Center" holds the rank of Colonel in General Irving Rubin's secret "Jewish Defense League Army". General Rubin and Colonel Dees, as part of their sinister modus operandi, have infiltrated the Civil Militias of every state in America. These spies carry identification cards with the Israel battle insignia, the Star of David, thereon.

Some of the spies and saboteurs have received secret military training by the JDL and have connections to radical groups in Israel. General Rubin and Colonel Dees are violent Israeli fanatics dedicated to killing Christians and the destruction of the United States of America Government as it stands, under the *Constitution* -- an instrument devised by Christians and, as such, should be exterminated.

If the Militias are faced with defending themselves against General Rubin's JDL army, the spies will turn on them with deadly violence. Under no circumstances would they fight their own people, the ADL Mishpucka. But if the Christian members of the Militias question these spies as to their loyalty to the United States of America, they will be loudly and vociferously accused of being anti-Semitic racists. With vicious propaganda pouring into the newspapers and on TV, Colonel Dees, the strategist and legal officer of the secret JDL army, will assail the Militias with horrendous accusations of being bigots, anti-Semitic, and red-necked racists. And other phony ADL outfits will join in the cacophony;

they've got a million of these outfits. Listen to this one: an ADL character calling himself Wassmuth has a crazy ADL outfit he calls "The Northwest Coalition Against Malicious Harassment in Seattle". What in the world do you suppose this guy does besides viciously spouting nonsense to harm innocent people. And mysteriously these ADL people are able to get their mouthings in the newspapers where no one else can touch a reporter to print the truth.

This is a very effective trap the ADL puts the people into -- the Militias are totally ineffectual with these spies' machinations within their ranks and the loyal Militia men are at maximum risk if any military action occurs. (Synopsis of the trap:) If the Militias try to remove these spies that would make them racists -- the loyal members could resign and go form another Militia unit, but that would dilute the Militias' cohesiveness and communication ability. They could disband, but that would leave America and the people totally at the mercy of General Rubin and Colonel Dees. As it stands, the evil Colonel Dees' clever strategy of "infiltration and take-over" emasculates the Civil Militia. What can the Militia do?? What WILL the Militia do??

If the ADL Mishpucka spies remain in such a vital position in the Civil Militia, the people will be forced to withdraw support and that would be a catastrophe for both the Civil Militia and the American people.

Yes, Colonel Dees is an evil genius!! And he will get away with the Oklahoma explosion unless the people stop him!!!

/s/ Gary L. Wean
Retired California Police Officer

15.)

Treasonous ADL Propaganda From Mishpucka Agent, Sen. Dianne Feinstein

Notice To the People
May 31, 1995

I came into possession of a "super-confidential" letter [*see below*] composed by Dianne Feinstein during her 1992 campaign for United States Senator. Under her strictest of orders this letter was sent *only* to Jews -- asking for money.

But what was she pledging? What was she offering to the Jews? Dianne Feinstein was giving away, "handing-over" the United States of America to the ADL Mishpucka.

Dianne Feinstein, like the evil, treasonous Rabbi Meir Kahane, has dual-citizenship; her only concern is for Israel -- like the Rabbi, she flies there regularly and often. Feinstein's letter outlines outrageous, undeniable evidence that her *only* loyalty is to the *Jews* and a

foreign country, *Israel*.

At the very beginning, the first paragraph of her letter, Dianne talks of her old friends in Israel, reaffirms her personal commitment to the existence, security and flourishing of Israel. Who does she pledge to support as a U.S. Senator (sure as hell not America). "I intend to be an outspoken and vigilant supporter of the state of Israel."

Fourth paragraph: "My own commitment to Israel is long-standing and deeply rooted." Her grandfather, Sam Goldman left Poland in 1890, made his way to Boston, then San Francisco. There he opened two stores. Did old "Sam" assimilate into this nation? Was he filled with gratitude? Did he do something for America? Hell no! Old Sam Goldman was too busy making money, Jew-style. He built three synagogues in California and founded the Hebrew Free Loan Association. (Did good old Sam charge interest with his "Free Loans"?)

Read paragraph eight carefully. Dianne says, "I tried to do as my grandfather did -- to give back to the community I belong to." Think about that. What community does she belong to -- America or Israel?

Here's your answer: "When I became Mayor of San Francisco, I helped build a Holocaust memorial on *city* land (taxpayers' property), a stirring monument to those who suffered so terribly." First of all, everybody knows the Holocaust never happened -- the Jews aren't the only people who have suffered; and second, how are our children and our grandchildren involved in their so-called Holocaust which allegedly happened over fifty years ago in Europe -- another continent.

Feinstein's *only* concern is for Israel in peril, quote, "I intend to go to the Senate committed to maintaining a strong and lasting U.S-Israel relationship. Since 1948, Israel's struggle for survival has cost twenty thousand of her sons and daughters and that struggle continues today."

But know this, Israel attacked Lebanon and killed hundreds of thousands of innocent men, women, and children, but when Israeli soldiers started getting killed, they quickly asked the U.S. to send in American soldiers to protect them. Over three hundred American servicemen were blown up and killed because they were trying to protect the Jews. The Jews killed and wounded nearly every sailor on the U.S.S. Liberty and strafed their life boats in unabated attack for several hours.

Dianne Feinstein says, "Go to Israel and see how beautiful it is." But while you are there, be sure to visit the terrible prison camps where the Jews herd and confine the Arabs after they steal their land. The so-called death camps during WWII were rest homes compared to what Feinstein's Jews are doing to the Arabs.

Feinstein screams, "The last thing Israel needs is George Bush throwing roadblocks in Israel's way by senseless delay on loan guarantees," and she, "took as a very deep, personal affront, as a Jew, the President's comments about the 'Jewish Lobby' swarming over

Capitol Hill.”

What Feinstein is whining about here is the 10 billion dollars the Jews demanded from America. The American people don't owe the Jews one single dime. The American people work for every dime they've got and Feinstein and the rest of the Jews can do the same.

Feinstein talks about hate -- but she is filled with such hate for Christian Americans that it bursts out from her pores. Outside of stealing Americans' money, Feinstein's all-encompassing goal is to strip Americans of their guns.

Feinstein has just arranged with Israel for a free trip to Israel for all the new Senators and Representatives and their spouses that we just elected to look out for America's interests. They will be indoctrinated by the Jews' propaganda that their first loyalty and concern must be to Israel.

The American people of every state in the Union must write letters, make phone calls, and send faxes to each and every one of these elected persons, that if they take this FREE trip to Israel, they have only a few months left in office and they will be gone.

And no wonder that every country in the world hates America and Americans and wishes us evil. Note the following countries: Belarus, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Poland, Romania, Russia, Slovakia, and Ukraine -- on April 5, 1995 Feinstein, Specter and Schumer gave orders to the following congressmen: Dole, Helms, PeII, Daschle, Gingrich, Gilman, Hamilton, and Gephardt that they must put pressure (harsh threats) against these countries stressing that even though they have already made restitution to Jews, they must make further restitution for the Jews.

They have ordered Secretary of State Warren Christopher to notify these countries that if they don't give the Jews further restitution, they will face the wrath of America. Robert Dole says that this a “matter of both law and justice”.

What right does America have to bludgeon all the countries of the world and interfere with their internal, sovereign affairs on behalf of Jews? We are Americans. Robert Dole and Jesse Helms and all the rest of these old treasonous scumbags who have led us into this horrible trap for years must be removed, immediately. All the new ones who are eager to run to Israel to get their orders also must be removed immediately.

America must look to our own internal affairs -- preserve our own sovereignty.

Feinstein says Israel is in peril. Forget Israel -- that's their problem. America is in far greater peril. Let's look to that. Write letters, phone, and fax. Everybody in America -- I mean everybody -- let them know we aren't about to take it anymore.

/s/ Gary L. Wean

Letter From Dianne Feinstein

Dear Friend,

Not long ago, I had the privilege of returning to Israel as part of the President's Mission of the UJA. It was a chance to reacquaint myself with old friends -- and to re-affirm my personal commitment to the existence, security and flourishing of the state of Israel.

To me, this visit was a fitting prelude to my 1992 campaign for the United States Senate -- because, in the Senate, I intend to be an outspoken and vigilant supporter of the state of Israel. I need you to support my campaign because, at a particularly crucial time in its history, Israel urgently needs committed friends in the United States Senate.

If you've been to Jerusalem, you know what the old city is like when the sun is setting, what it's like to be at the Western Wall, what a thrill it is to walk down the excavated passageway where giant blocks of Herodian stones form the base of the original Temple of Solomon. And, of course, today one sees the welcome presence of Soviet and Ethiopian Jews as they settle into a new way of life.

Especially in these momentous hours, one cannot visit Israel and return to America without a deepened commitment to a nation where our people worship God, unabashedly, in a homeland for the Jewish people. My own commitment to Israel is long-standing and deeply rooted.

My grandfather, Sam Goldman, left his small Polish town near the Russian border in 1890 at the age of fourteen to escape the pogroms that abused and brutalized Jews during that time.

Alone, he stowed away on a ship bound for America, and landed in Boston where he worked as a cobbler, making shoes for handicapped feet. Eventually, he worked his way out West to San Francisco where he met and married another immigrant, Lily Kafilin, and opened two small stores on Mission and Market Streets.

In the course of his life, my grandfather founded three synagogues in California. He was active in founding the Hebrew Free Loan Association and in supporting the Jewish Home for the Aged. I've tried to do as my grandfather did -- give back to the community I belong to. When I became Mayor of San Francisco, I helped build a Holocaust memorial on city land -- a stirring monument to those who suffered so terribly. I led a delegation to Israel and re-energized the San Francisco-Haifa Sister City relationship. I spoke out and worked tirelessly to make it clear that our city simply would not tolerate hate and discrimination.

Now, in a time of opportunity and peril for the state of Israel, I intend to go to the Senate committed to maintaining a strong and lasting U.S.-Israel relationship. Since 1948, Israel has struggled mightily to survive. That struggle for survival has cost Israel twenty thousand of her sons and daughters and that struggle continues today. America's bond with Israel is both strategic and moral. That bond must never be broken, never weakened by those who seek to drive a wedge between Israel and the United States. As the only true democracy in the Middle East, Israel is an indispensable ally. As a nation whose strategic position, strength, stability, and reliability we can count on, Israel has earned a right to expect our unwavering friendship.

In a world characterized by ever-shifting alliances between nations, Israel is a true and steadfast friend. Especially in times like these, we need Senators who understand that. I will be that kind of Senator.

When I visited Jerusalem a few months ago, I went up to the Haas Promenade and looked out over the City. I saw busloads of Ethiopian Jews and Jews from the Soviet Union arriving to share the view of this holiest of cities with unparalleled expressions of thankfulness and awe. Each of us should be proud and thankful for the energy, spirit and commitment with which Israel is handling the Exodus. Israel and her leaders are working hard to build the kind of housing and job opportunities necessary to properly repatriate 1 million expected refugees.

It is not an easy task. It is like taking a country the size of France and bringing it into America. The last

thing Israel needs is George Bush throwing roadblocks in her way by senseless delay on loan guarantees aimed at easing the burden of repatriation.

I, for one, took as a very deep, personal affront, as a Jew, the President's comments about the "Jewish lobby swarming over Capitol Hill". Jewish Americans have every right to present our interests and points of view to members of Congress; and when the day comes that we don't have that right, this will no longer be the United States of America.

We must remain constantly vigilant not only in our defense of Israel, but also in our resistance to anti-Semitism in the life of our own nation. The fact that David Duke has been able to build a constituency for hate across America is a frightening reminder that there are no permanent victories in our battle against intolerance and prejudice.

It is because I understand this that I am running for the United States Senate, and it is because I know you understand that I am turning to you for support. You can count on me to stand up for Israel and against prejudice. Now, I need to count on you to stand with me in one of the most critical elections of 1992 -- the California Senate race. Together, we can play our vital role in protecting the security of a nation that deserves the friendship and respect of freedom-loving people everywhere.

If you share my views, if you share my all-abiding commitment to peace and security for Israel, now is the time for you to act. Please send a generous contribution of \$500, \$250, \$100, or even \$50 -- and, I urge you, send it today.

Sincerely,
/s/ Dianne Feinstein

P.S. Unfortunately, the Middle East is not the only place in the world filled with hatred. Right now, David Duke wants to bring his message of hate to Washington. The time to fight back is now and, with your help, that's what I intend to do.

16.)

Sports Fans & Taxpayers Listen Up

Notice to the People:
July 13, 1995

In San Francisco, on July 10, 1995, Internal Revenue Service lawyers appeared before a U.S. Tax Court. The IRS lawyers charged that Al Davis, the owner of the Los Angeles Raider football team, had failed to pay income taxes on \$17.9 million in payments he had received and that he had wrongfully (criminally) taken a \$400,000 deduction for a "bad debt" in the 1980s.

The lawyers specifically charged that Davis had taken \$6.7 million from the Los Angeles Coliseum Commission and \$10 million from the City of Irwindale and had knowingly, falsely called them both loans. This \$16.7 million was never paid back and should have been acknowledged as income.

Also that \$1.2 million had been given to Al Davis by the City of Oakland in partial

settlement of a lawsuit; this should also have been called income.

This nearly \$18 million went into Al Davis' pocket as his own -- well, not quite his own, it was actually a dark, deep-dyed ADL Mishpucka scam to take the American people -- make suckers of them, which is the ADL Michpuckas' specialty.

Al Davis is by no means the brains in this scam to take the people and to defraud the Internal Revenue Service of millions of dollars, as well.

Federal Judge Harry Pregerson and shyster Stephen R. Reinhardt, the head of the Los Angeles Coliseum Commission, were the real moving power and brains behind it.

Shyster Reinhardt was also the lawyer for the Coliseum Commission and, by numerous tricks and skulduggery, Reinhardt created and set up all sorts of phony problems between Al Davis and the Commission. Reinhardt, as the lawyer for the Coliseum, skinned the people out of more than \$5 million in lawyer fees alone. The scam was to have Davis create problems with Oakland and then try to relocate the Raiders to the Los Angeles Coliseum [which is] against the National Football League Rules.

District Court Judge (at that time) Pregerson handled the judicial end of the scam -- he forced the lawyers for the National Football League into his chambers behind locked doors. Using threats and intimidation, he bludgeoned and forced them into capitulating.

When it was all over, Judge Pregerson ordered the NFL and the City of Oakland to let the Raiders move to the L.A. Coliseum and secretly Pregerson and Reinhardt became the major owners of the Raiders and Davis remained as the "up-front" owner, in name only.

Pregerson and Reinhardt secretly pocketed \$1 million dollars each and split the lawyers fees of over \$5 million that they had squeezed out of the City of L.A. taxpayers. None of the huge amount of money was reported by Pregerson or Reinhardt to the IRS as income.

At this time Pregerson and Reinhardt had another vicious scam going. They convinced Jimmy Carter that they could produce the Jew vote in California for him and that he couldn't lose. Carter appointed Judge Pregerson to the 9th Circuit Court of Appeal and took shyster Reinhardt off the street and appointed him also to the Circuit Court of Appeal.

Pregerson and Reinhardt didn't tell Carter that the Jews had already made a deal to back Ronald Reagan and Reagan had agreed with the Jews that he would deregulate the S&L and banking industry -- and we all know how the ADL Mishpucka feasted on that carcass.

At this same time, Pregerson had accepted the offer of a Gaugin painting worth over half-a-million dollars from Mafiosas Carlos Marcello, Louie Tom Dragna, Dominick Brooklier and Sam Sciortino to "fix" a case wherein they were being prosecuted for extorting money from Jew pornographers, pimps and bookmakers.

Shyster Stephen Reinhardt had an operator, Joseph Hauser, a twice-convicted insurance

swindler, a Mishpucka from Russia who was arranging delivery of the Gaugin as a bribe to Pregerson who had agreed to “fix” the case for Marcello, et al.

The FBI got wind of the deal between Marcello and Pregerson and it fell through.

At the Senate confirmation hearings the L.A.P.D. produced enough evidence to put Reinhardt in the Federal Penitentiary instead of the Federal Courts. Hauser testified against Reinhardt, and the L.A.P.D. also produced astounding evidence that Russia was systematically exporting hardened Jew criminals to America to sabotage the government.

Even so, with the influence of the ADL Mishpucka the Senators on the judiciary committee “covered up” all the sordid judicial evil and confirmed Pregerson and Reinhardt to the U.S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeal.

Pregerson and Reinhardt came up with another Mishpucka scam: They engineered a deal with the politicians of the City of Irwindale to move their Raiders there. They took \$10 million from Irwindale but never moved the Raiders. Pregerson and Reinhardt pocketed the money and then also defrauded the IRS by not reporting it.

They then made a deal with corrupt politicians in Oxnard to build a spring training camp there. On this promise the City of Oxnard put up millions of dollars to build a football field and training facilities at a hotel they would build.

This hotel, the Radisson, was built over an old land-fill and dump which emitted deadly methane fumes. The City of Oxnard and taxpayers lost millions. But again Pregerson and Reinhardt split millions and didn’t report their income to the IRS.

Al Davis, as the “up-front” owner, has just negotiated a deal to move the Raiders back to the City of Oakland. This is a \$3 1.9 million “loan” structured into the agreement with only “vague” repayment provisions which means that Pregerson and Reinhardt will again secretly pocket millions and not report it to the IRS. And Al Davis has promised Oakland that he will build an 80-million-dollar stadium.

On Monday, July 10, 1995, Al Davis appeared in Federal Court for a hearing for over an hour to testify on his appeal from the IRS deficiency notice and claimed that he had taken real loans which he intended to pay back.

Davis was questioned by IRS lawyers David Sorenson and Paul Dixon who allege criminal violations of fraud, with interest and penalties of up to \$100 million.

While being questioned, Al Davis’ answers were vague -- he often replied that he had little detailed knowledge as to what had transpired so many years ago and had often, in any event, relied on what his own lawyers had told him was written in the agreements.

After testifying, Davis told reporters that the case “is not understandable” to him. “I don’t know what they are talking about,” he said.

But Davis knows that Pregerson and Reinhardt own and control the Raiders and that he transmitted millions of dollars secretly to them which they have concealed from the IRS in a massive scam to defraud the citizens and taxpayers and the IRS.

It is a sordid, evil story of judicial corruption and one that I made clear to the 100 U.S. Senators in 1987 when I hand delivered to each and every one of them my book with index and a petition from the people. This petition implored the Senators to investigate judicial corruption in- the 9th Circuit and California Court system which included everything from stealing the people's real estate and property to murder and mayhem.

Then began the cover-up of the century -- every Senator in 1987 became involved -- that is the reason it is now impossible to get the U.S. Senate to investigate Waco, Ruby Ridge or Oklahoma City -- they would be exposing their own treason. Look who is still in power right today who was there in 1987: of course, who else, Arlen Specter, and Joseph Biden who was Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee and Orrin Hatch who is now Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee. And who else: Robert Dole, Phil Gramm, Strom Thurmond, Edward Kennedy, Robert Packwood, Pete Wilson, etc., etc., you name them.

Now-very important: Everybody knows what happens to ordinary citizens if they are caught up in such a conspiratorial scam as Al Davis, Harry Pregerson and Stephen Reinhardt are herein involved with. But -- they have an "ace in the hole" that the ordinary American citizen doesn't have: The Tax Court Judge is Mary Ann Cohen, a rabid, fanatical ADL Mishpucka, and the Senate Judiciary Committee consists of more rabid, fanatical ADL Mishpuckas: Diane Feinstein, Arlen Specter, Koll, Levin, etc., etc., etc.

Refer to [my] prior "Notices to the People" as to the criminal history and gangster background of Harry Pregerson -- the IRS is bound by their sworn duty and obligation to prosecute, convict and incarcerate Harry Pregerson in the Federal Penitentiary for the remainder of his evil life. And the American people en masse should bury the IRS lawyers, David Sorenson and Paul Dixon and the IRS administration with faxes, letters and telephone calls demanding that they do so.

Each and every U.S. Senator who took office after 1987 should receive massive pressure from the citizens as to this outrageous, disgusting criminal usurpation of the judicial system by the criminal espionage ADL Mishpucka.

The officials of the National Football League and each and every one of the members of the Oakland City Council should be served with a copy of this notice and advised of what they are getting into and what is involved here.

The people should be made aware that the ADL Mishpucka is using the IRS to destroy America's Christian churches and also the NRA (National Rifle Association).

/s/ Gary L. Wean

17.)

Senator Dole's Secret ADL/Mishpucka Connection

August 21, 1995

To: Silver State III, Dan Gertsch
From: Gary Wean
Re: The 4-page letter you received from Sen. Robert Dole, a copy of which you sent to me [see below].

Dole starts off his letter by saying to you, "My Fellow American". Well, right here and now is the time to make Dole's terrible lies and deception clear -- lies that in his arrogance he does not even hesitate to put in writing.

First, Senator Dole, the Senate Majority Leader is not a fellow American.

Robert Dole is, and has been for many years, a secret, paid agent of the ADL Mishpucka, a sneak saboteur and provocateur who sinisterly uses his high office to treasonously take deadly actions to destroy America and to grievously harm American citizens.

On the first page of his letter Dole talks of his, "good friends at the judicial Selection Monitoring Project (JSMP)".

Dole further states, "as your Senate Majority Leader, I work closely with JSMP", etc., etc. Well, the JSMP is an ADL Mishpucka organization that gets its orders direct from Israel. The JSMP is a special project of the phony "Free Congress Foundation" which is a 501(c)3 tax exempt, so-called "non-profit" organization. JSMP and the Free Congress Foundation are just two more of the thousands of ADL Mishpucka outfits like the phony Simon Weisenthal (Holocaust) Center which is also operating under the tax-exempt 501(c)3 "non-profit" racket. The Simon Weisenthal scam under the operation of a ratty little Rabbi named Marvin Hier, which just stole another \$10 million from the taxpayers with Sen. Dole's help. Remember in my previous "Notice to the People" I explained how this mentally sick little Jew, Marvin Hier, along with Los Angeles Mayor Tom Bradley, extorted millions of dollars from the Coors Brewery Co. All of these people are ADL Mishpucka gangsters who couldn't survive without the thievery and connivance of Robert Dole and the rest of the Senators.

Still on page one of Dole's letter he states, "As your Senate Majority Leader, I work *closely* with JSMP to make pure our courts have judges who rule according to the Bill of Rights", etc., etc. Dole continues by saying, "Just look at two Clinton nominees who became judges when the Democrats ran the Senate."

Dole's above statement is the proof, as if we needed more proof, that there is no difference between the crooked Democrat Party and the crooked Republican Party.

As we go to page two of Dole's letter, he mentions the judicial deprecations of two of Clinton's ADL Mishpucka buddies, lawyers who Clinton appointed to the Federal bench, H. Lee Sarokin and Rosemary Barkett.

With this, Dole makes a plea for the American citizens to reach into their pockets and pull forth more money to support these slime-ball ADL Mishpuckas in the JSMP.

Then, adding more insult to the citizens, Dole says, "The work of the JSMP has been a vital resource for the entire Senate for some time."

Read page three of Dole's letter several times and think very carefully about all his clever duplicity until you get down to the part where he says, "Ever since the liberals destroyed Judge Robert Bork's nomination to the Supreme Court, they have worked overtime in their bid for a 'hostile take-over' of our federal courts."

At this point Dole again exhorts the bleeding tax-payers to make a cash gift to the scum operating the JSMP. Dole pleads, please send the JSMP your money today.

Senator Robert Dole then signs his letter, "For Impartial Justice, Bob Dole, Senate Majority Leader".

But there is more, below his signature Dole once again implores the suffering, out-of-work citizens to send money to the ADL Mishpucka's JSMP scam.

In his letter, Robert Dole talks of the "liberals'" bid for a hostile take-over of our federal courts.

But this is more of Dole's clever lies. He knows the federal courts have been taken over by his brother-ADL Mishpucka agents years ago.

In 1985, the ADL Mishpucka ordered President Reagan to appoint and the Senate to confirm Alex Kozinsky to the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeal. Alex Kozinsky is one of the most evil, vicious, anti-American Jew thugs from Russia to get on the federal bench since Jimmy Carter appointed Stephen Reinhardt to the Ninth Circuit Court.

In 1985, honest loyal citizens all over the United States did everything in their power possible to advise the U.S. Senate of Kozinsky's evil, treasonous judicial acts and to prevent him from being confirmed.

Loyal federal employees came forward and testified to Kozinsky's crimes knowing that they were jeopardizing their jobs and their careers.

With Senator Robert Dole backing Kozinsky along with other Senators who call themselves conservatives, Kozinsky was confirmed. He immediately caused revenge to be taken on the loyal federal employees who had opposed him.

My book, There's a Fish in the Courthouse, which took 25 years to write and which covers a period of political and judicial corruption dating from January 1946, when I joined the L.A.P.D. until 1987, when my book was printed.

In 1987, along with an associate, I traveled to Washington, D.C. and, at that time, I personally hand delivered a copy of my book and a Petition to each and every one of the 100 U.S. Senators, Robert Dole being one of them. The Petition was from the people pleading with the U.S. Senate to investigate judicial corruption in the Ninth Circuit and to protect the people from gangster judges who were involved in every crime from murder, mayhem, stealing the people's property, drugs, etc., etc.

At that time, 1987, Senator Robert Dole engaged in and involved himself along with all the other 99 Senators in covering up the evidence and facts of judicial corruption. Regardless of Dole's pathetic lies in his letter and overt acts to deceive the people, it matters not if judicial nominees are Clinton liberals or Dole conservatives.

Regarding the Presidential election coming soon, the choice for the people is obvious -- not a single one of the Republican politicians dying to become the next president can be considered under any circumstances.

Only Buchanan could be considered a choice if he swears in a platform address to the people under the most dire of oaths that he will rid the country of NAFTA, GATT, Federal Reserve, IRS, clean out the Department of Justice, and investigate and remove all federal and state judges who have failed to protect the Rights and the rest of the Constitution.

If Buchanan fails to swear to this platform in the very near future the people must search for a person -- someone whose name has never before even been heard -- someone who can give the people confidence and someone who will swear to commence the above actions within hours after he has been sworn to the presidency and who will never cease until the above demands and more have been completed.

In this communication, I have included pages 628, 629, and 630 from my book [see next column]. The third paragraph of page 628 deals with Alex Kozinsky, who under no circumstances should have ever been considered for office of any kind in the U.S. Government.

These sentences on these pages were written over ten years ago, but it can be plainly seen that the quickening drum-beats of murderous events are marching America ever more swiftly to that point of destruction planned by the ADL Mishpuckas.

A horrendous tidal wave of political and judicial corruption, treachery, and treason is about to sweep away every vestige of Americanism. The last paragraph of page 630 holds true

after ten years; I don't know who the small group of loyal Senators are, but Robert Dole is not one of them.

And if there is indeed a small group of loyal Senators still holding fast for America, they had better stand and make themselves known very shortly. Our country desperately waits for an American hero to arise, as one has always done in time of terrible despair and danger.

/s/ Gary. L. Wean
August 21, 1995

There's A Fish In The Courthouse [Quoting from page 628:]

...screaming for trade and economic sanctions against them. A massive plot to crucify Pretoria by wiping out millions in trade and monetary investments with the city of Los Angeles is underway by Councilman Joel Wachs. All over the world in financial centers the pattern is the same.

L.A. City Councilman Joel Wachs screeches out his concern for black people in a country six-thousand miles distant. His motives are sinister; in Watts, a black ghetto several blocks south of City Hall, Wachs does nothing for them. A vicious AIDS-driven homo, Wachs is wed to another Mishpucka councilman. Out of his closet, Joel is insolent; he flaunts his life-style. Thereby hangs the tale: a group of ten Harvard University scientists working at New England Regional Primate Research Center, in Southborough, Mass. discovered under their electron microscopes a virus in blood cells of Rhesus monkeys identical to human AIDS. With identical deadliness, it kills monkeys and humans. With their microscopes laying bare the killer virus, the scientists note: "The Rhesus monkeys dying from the immune-deficiency syndrome formerly lived in group cages where both heterosexual and homosexual relations and the eating of feces and spraying of urine were frequent." The scientists were appalled, reluctant to admit that the world faced an epidemic, millions of corpses laying in the streets. Not even the terrible bubonic plague of the Middle Ages matched the terror of this. They had discovered that gays weren't gay, they were shit-eaters, a deadly mass incubator, spreaders of a killer virus, for which there is no cure.

Chaos...! Chaos...! From every conceivable direction, the American industry is being attacked and destroyed by the international trade conspiracy. Dancing to the Mishpucka's tugs on his strings, President Reagan cons the people: "Low priced imported shoes are saving the American people millions of dollars." This clever glib coming while our American factories close and thousands of people are put out of work. Israeli-made shoes have captured over seventy percent of the U.S. market because Israeli can make shoes cheaper. Reagan sends them billions of taxpayers dollars to do it. Reagan commits even more deadly chaotic insanity with his nomination of Mishpucka Alex Kozinsky to a lifetime appointment to the Federal Appeals Court in San Francisco. A thirty-five-year-old Jew born in Russia, Kozinsky mysteriously became a lawyer for President Reagan and a

law clerk to Chief Justice Warren Burger. This treasonous Mishpucka actually ghost-wrote critical decisions that were made by the Chief Justice of the United States.

Absurdly, Kozinsky became Chief Judge of the U.S. and there, the treasonous agent provocateur sabotaged and thwarted criminal investigations into military waste and procurement frauds. He then conspired to destroy the federal employees who had exposed frauds against the U.S. Because of Kozinsky's treasonous acts against America, two watchdog groups and the Government Accountability Project, along with the Federal employees demanded that the Senate investigate into this Israeli saboteur's corruption and treason.

Former Dep. Special Counsel of the United States Claims Court, Jessie James, accused Kozinsky of making outright, absolute lies and statements to the Judiciary Committee at his confirmation hearing, May 17, 1985. But all this had no effect, understandably, the head of the Judiciary Committee is the traitorous Senator Strom Thurmond, who covered up the machine-gun crime for Pres. Reagan's National Security Director, William P. Clark. Then Senator Thurmond, aided and abetted by two cowardly Senators on the committee, ramrodded through Pres. Reagan's appointment of Alex Kozinsky, a treasonous Mishpucka from Russia.

Senators Paul Simon (Illinois) and Dennis De Concini (Arizona), admitted their betrayal of America to the news media: Simon stated, "Frankly I feel some un-ease with this nomination, but I do not have a basis to vote against it." And de Concini stated, "After all of those accusations made against him I feel some uneasiness about this Alex Kozinsky." Then attempting to cover his betrayal, De Concini came on with some sick slop: "I hope that Kozinsky will hear these words and that he will moderate his temperament and manners that he has exhibited in the past." Lord, what more had the Senators needed!

The Mishpucka strategy never changes. Gov. Dukmejian's Annual Report to the Legislature regarding Organized Crime in California is a lengthy document prepared by Attorney General Van de Kamps' Bureau of Organized Crime and Civil Intelligence. The report uses the same old worn-out Mishpucka propaganda they used on Carlos Marcello; they called him, "The King of the New Orleans Mafia". All they need is an Italian name -- this time it's a half-assed bookmaker, Peter John Milano. In the report, Milano is labeled "The new Boss of Southern California's Crime Family". The dumb dago loves all the notoriety -- eating it up. He plays the part just like Marlon Brando. But in the Report there is not a hint of the Mishpucka crime Family.

The Mishpucka chaos nears its peak -- assassinations, terrorism and death around the globe, governments on the brink of collapse, world bank catastrophes, and AIDS, an uncontrollable deadly plague: chaos -- deadly chaos.

The people have been run, harried like the hare by the hounds, but trapped against a stone wall with no place left to run, even the hare comes out fighting. And this time the hare has recognized his enemy; the "Jews" can manufacture no scapegoat to crouch behind; they have brought their evil down upon themselves.

As Jack Ruby babbled under duress of his horrible guilt, “Jews will die by the millions, they will be killed in the streets.” And President Lyndon Johnson had known the truth; he had stated, “Forty million people will die if the truth is revealed. There were ‘forty-million Jews in America.

Only the United States Senate led by the Constitution is powerful enough to save America. Of one-hundred Senators, the treasonous, corrupt and cowardly will desert their country. The small group that remains will have to stand fast. If not, the people will have no choice; they will take over. The mighty war will be engaged, a Jihad .. a Holy War to end Holy Wars .. a deadly, bitter struggle to the End .. [End of quoting.]

[Bob Dole's 4 page letter:]

BOB DOLE

Enclosed is a copy of your Bill of Rights. It protects your ten most basic freedoms.

It is the backbone of justice in America. Judges should follow it to the letter.

But if the liberals running the White House get their way, they will give 340 of their friends lifetime jobs as federal judges.

Do you trust them to put aside their personal views when they enter our courtroom?

My Fellow American,

Do you want 340 of Bill Clinton's close friends making decisions about what's good for you and your family?

Do you trust them to put aside their liberal bias when ruling on everything from crime prevention to taxes to voluntary prayer in schools?

I don't.

And neither do my good friends at the Judicial Selection Monitoring Project (JSMP).

As your Senate Majority Leader, I work closely with JSMP to make sure our courts have judges who rule according to the Bill of Rights rather than their own notions of justice.

Our courts are not the place for liberals who want to act as social workers or judges who believe in the rights of criminals rather than victims.

Think this can't happen? Just look at two Clinton nominees who became judges when the Democrats ran the Senate:

Rosmary Barkett who signed an opinion to overturn the death sentence of a gang leader who sent a grisly audio tape to a mother detailing the murder of her son. Now a federal judge.

Imagine listening to that tape?

H. Lee Sarokin who opposes pre-trial detention of violent criminals, even though 80% of state inmates have previous convictions and 30% of criminals out on bail are re-arrested for other felonies while awaiting trial. Now a federal judge.

Do you want hardened criminals accused of violent crimes in your neighborhood?

Only 846 Federal Judges protect your liberties as defined in the Bill of Rights and the rest of the Constitution.

Shouldn't they follow the laws we have rather than create new ones?

Judges that rule without a political or social bias have been an underpinning of our entire culture. And we could lose this in a court system run by activist judges appointed by Bill Clinton's White House.

That's why I need your help today. You can make sure no more Barketts or Sarokins make it to your federal bench.

How?

By supporting JSMP (Judicial Selection Monitoring Project) with your tax deductible gift of \$20, \$25, or even \$50 today.

This may be the first time you have heard of JSMP, but their work has been a vital resource for the entire Senate for some time.

Their resourceful and efficient staff makes sure the judicial rulings and records of Clinton nominees are not "sanitized" by the White House and ignored by the liberal news media.

These full judicial track records are then hand delivered to every Senator and the news media with protecting your rights in mind.

But, this is not as simple as it sounds.

It can take weeks or months to thoroughly review just one nominee. And right now there is an immediate backlog of 85 vacant judgeships in our federal system. And there are probably 200 more Clinton nominations to review and process over the next 18 months.

With the Senate in session about 38 weeks each year -- you can see we are counting on JSMP to help us cover a lot of ground in a short time.

Bill Clinton knows time is short. He is working hard to push as many nominations through the system as he possibly can. He knows he has the raw power to nominate as many as 340 of his friends to lifetime jobs as federal judges -- creating the most permanent legacy of his political agenda.

If his handpicked liberal activists slip through our screening process it could subvert the will of the voters, because as judges, they could reject laws and reforms passed by Congress as unconstitutional in their eyes.

JSMP clearly understands this threat and is there to carefully and fairly scrutinize the judicial record of Clinton nominees placed before the Senate.

Presidents, regardless of political party, used to place nominees before the Senate who put the Constitution first and left their personal views at home. But ever since the liberals destroyed Judge Robert Bork's nomination to the Supreme Court they have worked overtime in their bid for a "hostile takeover" of our federal courts.

I cannot let this happen. Which is why I hope you will take this opportunity to make a gift of \$20, \$25, or even \$50 to JSMP today.

Researching the legal background of a nominee can cost \$1000 or more. With 85 judgeships vacant already, you can see this work is expensive for JSMP.

For Impartial Justice,

/s/Bob Dole
Senate Majority Leader

P.S. I've sent a copy of the Bill of Rights to you because many of these freedoms are in jeopardy.

Why?

Because Bill Clinton has 85 vacant seats in the federal judicial system that he wants to fill with his activist friends. With hundreds more to come.

Believe me, their vision of America is much different than yours or mine when it comes to crime prevention to taxes to voluntary prayer in school. Our best hope for keeping Bill Clinton's friends from becoming federal judges is to tell the whole truth about their prior judicial records.

That's what JSMP does best. They make sure that his nominees' past judicial rulings and records are not "sanitized" by the White House and ignored by the liberal media. Their real judicial track records are made available to the full Senate and the news media, with you, the American voter, in mind.

I hope you will take this opportunity to send \$20, \$25, or even \$50 to JSMP. Their work is important and I hope they can count on you today.

18.)

Judge Ito Not A Judge? Nightmare For Dream Team:
Wean Sues For Fraud and RICO

By Rick Martin

09/20/95

In a bold move by retired Police Detective Gary Wean, a major lawsuit was filed in KERN COUNTY on September 19 [case #229531] against defendants: California Governor Pete Wilson, Johnnie Cochran, Robert Shapiro, Lance Ito, and Does 1 through 700 inclusive, for conspiracy to commit fraud and to defraud; lack of judicial jurisdiction; illegally changing the California State Constitution and surreptitiously legislating an illegal election code statute without legislative jurisdiction; conspiracy to violate the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organization Act (RICO); violation of the Civil Rights Act; and violation of the Mail and Wire Fraud Act, to name a few of the 15 counts.

And what, possibly, you may ask, could Gary Wean's purpose be in filing such a suit? The answer is clear and simple: O.J. SIMPSON HAS A RIGHT TO RECEIVE A FAIR TRIAL --

AND IF O.J. DOES NOT RECEIVE A FAIR TRIAL THEN YOU OR I MAY BE NEXT!

Has anyone else noticed that Judge Ito has ruled against anything which would help the Defense? This is the very same tactic used several decades ago by Judge David Horowitz in the trial over the murder of Vicki Morgan and Marvin Pancoast—with many of the very same current players. As in Vicki Morgan's case, Judge Horowitz simply ruled against anything that would help the Defense -- a visible and predicable "modus operandi" of the Mishpucka-controlled injustice system in modern socialist AmeriKa.

With a simple one-line illegal alteration to the California State Constitution [done in 1974], Judges are allowed to sit on the bench BY APPOINTMENT. That one-line alteration appears as Exhibit B in the lawsuit, and in the Constitution is Section 16, Sec. B. -- "Judges of other courts shall be elected in their counties or districts at general elections. The Legislature may provide that an unopposed incumbent's name not appear on the ballot." How many of you knew such an alteration of the Constitution had occurred? It is in this way that many rights are simply usurped WHILE NO ONE NOTICES!

Further, if Judge Lance Ito was NOT elected to sit in the chair as presiding judge -- then he is there fraudulently because Constitutionally speaking -- judges are to be ELECTED TO OFFICE. And, based on Gary Wean's documentation, there appears to be more evidence supporting the contention that Ito is not a judge, than there is that O.J. Simpson is guilty. Moreover: what is the source of the very "mysterious" trillion-dollar [according to Gary Wean] California judges' pension fund which no one seems to want to discuss?? Tangled webs, indeed!

But, you may ask yourself, if this lawsuit is true it could have VERY FAR REACHING CONSEQUENCES and certainly could shut down the O.J. Simpson trial completely! That's true. If what Wean says in the suit is true, then there are many judges, not just in California but across the nation, who are sitting in judge's chairs yet have NO RIGHT TO BE THERE AND ARE THERE ILLEGALLY. But, you may say, if all appointed judges are removed from the bench, it would create judicial chaos. NO, it simply means that LEGAL ELECTIONS WOULD NEED TO BE HELD TO PLACE LEGITIMATE JUDGES ON THOSE SEATS. And, frankly, the retrials for those illegally convicted by fraudulent judges would be A BOON TO LAWYERS AND THE LEGAL PROFESSION GENERALLY!

On September 21, Brent Moorhead and I [Rick Martin] accompanied Gary Wean to Los Angeles to witness the serving of legal documents to the "Dream Team", by author and researcher, Dr. Robert L. Brock. Now that was an interesting experience -- not the least because of the sheer degree of insulation surrounding access to these individuals. But insulated or not, Johnnie Cochran was successfully served papers which means that Mr. Cochran is now squarely on the HOT SEAT. Why? Because if Mr. Cochran has evidence which indicates that Judge Ito is not legally a judge and O.J. Simpson is convicted of murder—Mr. Cochran could, theoretically, lose his license.

Mr. Cochran is now in a position where the interests of O.J. Simpson must be placed FIRST. The obvious question is, will he?

Will Cochran file a writ or some other document in an effort to have Judge Ito removed from this case?

Will the “controlled media” pick up this story and tell the American public?

America and the world are watching the O.J. Simpson trial with its legal manipulation and games-manship -- however childish at times. The circus trial of the century is indeed in full bloom.

This travesty of justice under the global magnifying glass holds the United States of America up for international ridicule. But then, we’ve been the laughing stock as “little Israel” for some time now, I guess.

The racial tensions, big surprise, are mounting in Los Angeles and across the nation. While in Los Angeles, the air hangs like a thick fog.

“THIS TRIAL IS NOT ABOUT RACE,” you’ll hear some people shouting in a state of total denial. OF COURSE IT IS ABOUT RACE -- IT HAS BEEN DESIGNED THAT WAY! “They” are trying to fan the flames of racial hatred, riots and revolution -- THAT IS THE PLAN. Always has been, as CONTACT first informed you when we initially showed Gary Wean’s scathing O.J. Simpson case documentation in our 9/6/94 issue.

Doesn’t anyone else wonder why the entire world gets to hear the tapes of Detective Fuhrman ranting and raving against Blacks, EXCEPT THE JURY? These things are DESIGNED TO INFLAME AN ALREADY AGITATED SITUATION.

I suppose an elderly Black gentleman summed the sentiment best as we walked by, exiting the courthouse where the trial was taking place. “If Judge Ito rules O.J. Simpson guilty, I’m going to rap this cane right over his head!”

As the strategy to convict O.J. Simpson of murder wraps up and human emotions are whipped beyond endurance, will wisdom prevail while injustice is witnessed? Or will emotions rule, creating the necessary environment for fulfillment of the carefully laid plans of chaos and destruction? We shall see. We shall see.

What follows is the actual lawsuit filed by Gary Wean. —Rick Martin

[See Contact 950926 for snapshots of Wean's summons & suit, &c.]

19.)

The Blame Must Go Where It Belongs

10/05/95

For over a year, since right after the double-murder occurred, I have, through the CONTACT newspaper, informed the public as to who the real perpetrators of the merciless killings are.

It is a trail of conspirators and traitors leading to such high places that they have been able to block all of my efforts to expose them. But now, with all the events that have happened, the boil is ripe. It must come out; the pressure from the people's anger at these evil gangsters, these hidden criminals who do not stop even at horrible murder in their manipulations of justice, will bring them to the end of their rope.

Their vicious grab for the power of the media and press and political power to control the people reaches far back.

The bombing of THE LOS ANGELES TIMES newspaper by corrupt L.A.P.D. officers happened far in the distant past but its trail leads right up to now. Unbelievably, it leads directly to lawyers on "the Dream Team". Johnnie Cochran brought out only part of the conspiracy which enabled him to win an acquittal but he deliberately refused to bring out the entire story, which would have benefited all the people by liberating them from this horrible conspiracy.

This left the untenable situation of O.J. Simpson being freed, but not the people. The people still do not know who wielded the knives; I say knives because there were two murderers who did the job.

I have demanded payment of the reward which I will use to further investigate and expose judicial corruption. But Cochran refuses to contact me even though a lawsuit has been served on him.

This message is necessarily short. I have urgent things to do.

/s/ Gary L. Wean

Judges Whose Names Did Not Appear On The Election Ballot

February 9, 1996

[Editor s note: For our readers who have wondered what ever happened to Gary Wean's lawsuit against Gov.Pete Wilson, Judge Lance Ito, Attorney Johnny Cochran, et al., we have this update for you. YOU may recall that Johnny Cochran was the only person successfully "served" with this lawsuit. (Gary's entire lawsuit was presented in the 9/26/95 CONTACT as the Front Page story; see box on this page.) Well, the time came for Gary Wean to file what is termed a Request for Entry of Default with the court clerk in the County of Kern -- and, without spoiling the punchline -- you are about to read what happened. In the meantime, you'll also find in Part II of this series (in next week's CONTACT) documents from Gary that contain some VERY INTERESTING AND TELLING information concerning just HOW "they" are able to justify and/or rationalize judges, sitting on the bench dispensing justice, who were never elected by ballot. But, in the meantime, read on.]

PART ONE OF A TWO-PART SERIES

In the fall of 1995, the two convicted L.A.P.D. officers in the Rodney King case were due to be released from the federal penitentiary.

LOS Angeles County Supervisor Michael D. Antonovich knew the terrible problems that had beset the two officers, Sgt. Stacy Koon and Officer Laurence Powell, and their families.

In a move of compassion for their families, Supervisor Antonovich arranged a dinner at the L.A.P.D. Academy to raise funds to pay lawyers fees and expenses incurred from the two trials.

The two officers were released to what is called a "rehab house" in Los Angeles, a preconditioning prior to their full release but still under parole conditions.

The "rehab house" was attacked by a heavily armed man with the intent to kill Stacy Koon. Sgt. Koon was away at the time but several people were killed by the attacker before he himself was killed by the police.

In an act that amounts to vengeful persecution the federal judges are trying to increase the length of the original sentence and return the officers to the federal penitentiary.

Also, the ADL put terrific influence and power-pressure on Supervisor Antonovich to cancel the fund-raising dinner.

The L.A. Police Academy is private property and this dinner in no way was connected to

the city or county government or politics.

The first document you are about to read is a letter I wrote to Supervisor Michael D. Antonovich on November 2, 1995, regarding his intention of holding the fund-raising dinner. Along with this letter to the supervisor, I included a copy of my lawsuit, Case No. 229531 AEW. The initials are those of the judge, Arthur E. Wallace, in the County of Kern.

This set off an eye-opening series of events that will amaze the citizens of America.

In his response, L.A. County Counsel De Witt W. Clinton stated that the lawyers and “unelected” judges relied totally on California Supreme Court case *Binns v. Hite* (1964) 61 Cal. 2d 107. The reading of this case, *Binns v. Hite* and a connected case, *Barrett v. Hite*, exposes the most fantastic California State corruption that, when seen and read by your own eyes, will be absolutely unbelievable.

Part II of this article will include a copy of the two infamous California Supreme Court cases and my letter of January 2, 1996, responding to Supervisor Antonovich and L.A. County Counsel De Witt W. Clinton.

In my lawsuit against Johnny Cochran, et al., there has been a little trickery conducted by the Kern County Court Clerk.

Johnny Cochran failed to answer the lawsuit and I filed an “Entry of Default”, which a Deputy Clerk dated, initialed, and put in the legal file.

Due to a little clerk skulduggery, it became impossible to make a hearing set in Superior Court (Kern County) on February 9, 1996 at 8:00 a.m. On Wednesday, February 7, 1996, I sent the entire file to Superior Court Judge Arthur E. Wallace, Dept. 7, Kern County, California. Federal Express has guaranteed me that it will be (will have been) delivered to the Court Clerk not later than Thursday, February 8, 1996, 3:00 p.m.

/s/ Gary Wean
Feb. 8, 1996

November 21, 1995

Supervisor Mike Antonovich:

You are absolutely right in arranging a dinner for Laurence Powell at the Los Angeles Police Academy.

Again, you are correct when you state that the officers were following procedures and orders laid down by their superiors when they lawfully arrested Rodney King. These

commands that the officers were obeying came down all the way from the Police Commission.

Re: The prosecution of the Los Angeles police officers in the Rodney King Case.

None of the persons claiming to be municipal and superior court judges were lawfully elected to the position of judge.

None of the judicial procedures involved were conducted by lawfully elected judges. [Exhibit "A"]

The Los Angeles County Clerk is guilty of "high-grade" felonies for certifying and filing documents purporting that judicial candidates and appointees have been elected to office while knowing that they had never been on a ballot and had not received even one vote which is *necessary* and *required* to be elected as a judge.

The Los Angeles County Clerk not only involved himself in criminal violations but can be sued as an *individual* in federal court for violations of civil rights laws (denying the people the right to vote for the candidate of their choice). In a Pennsylvania case of November 1991, the U.S. Supreme Court, in an 8-0 decision, ruled that state and county officials can be sued and forced to pay out of their own pockets for violations while acting under color of law. [Exhibit "B"]

Any money raised at the Police Academy dinner for the benefit of Powell should not be used to pay Powell's alleged legal bills. The money should be used to obtain Powell a new and trusted lawyer to file for reinstatement to his job and pension for the civil rights violations committed against him.

The entire trial at Simi Valley and prior judicial proceedings were a farce -- a terrible, evil set-up wherein there was no legal judge presiding. No judicial jurisdiction or authority for any of the proceedings and no authority to select and activate a jury. It was a total non-trial, wholly void and ineffective.

The alleged federal trial and prosecution of Officer Powell and Sgt. Koon in Los Angeles must be dismissed. The most inflammable testimony presented and used to convict Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell in the federal trial was questionable self-serving statements made by Officer Ted Briseno in the Simi Valley Superior Court non-trial.

Recordings of Briseno's statements made in the superior court non-trial were played in federal court. These inadmissible recordings were the subject of a defense motion to the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeal to reject the recordings. But Judge Harry Pregerson ruled that the recordings were admissible and Koon and Powell were convicted. Harry Pregerson's ruling and the ensuing result of a guilty verdict revealed Pregerson's and Stanley Mosk's involvement in a terrible, deep conspiracy against America which they have conducted for 50 years.

In 1946 and 1947 I was a member of the L.A.P.D. I was working Metropolitan Division (Narcotics and Vice in Old Chinatown) and I observed Pregerson, Mickey Cohen, Abe Phillips, Nathan Turkebtahn and Sidney Bocarsky in clandestine meetings with international drug smugglers and dealers Abraham Davidian and Benny Wong. Shortly afterward, this investigation led to the arrest of Abraham Davidian in possession of a large amount of narcotics. Davidian talked; he was going to testify against Pregerson, Chen and many more people -- lawyers and judges including Stanley Mosk, presently a state supreme court justice. Federal narcotics agents took Davidian from L.A.P.D. jurisdiction and hid him out under their protection in a secret location in Fresno where strangely, while sleeping, Davidian was shot in the head and killed. Consequently Pregerson, Cohen, Mosk and many others who are still in high office escaped a prosecution that would have put them in prison for years and exposed their giant crime organization.

From that point on because of their extreme hatred for me, I have been harassed and tortured by Federal Judge Pregerson, Stanley Mosk and the vicious ADL. The constant harassment by Pregerson and Mosk through their secret contacts in the L.A.P.D. forced me to resign and I joined the Ventura City Police Department where, as a Det. Sgt., I discovered that Abe Phillips and Mickey Cohen were expanding their gangster operations northward into Ventura County. They were secretly associated with a lawyer, Ben Nordman of the Levy family who owned the Bank of A. Levy. Nordman was also a U.S. Commissioner and engaged in corrupt court operations involving bailbonds with Abe Phillips and his bonding scams. Ben Nordman's law partner was Jerome Berenson, the presiding judge of Ventura Superior Court. I became the victim again of a severe conspiracy of job harassment when I, along with Det. Sgt. Ed Patton of the Oxnard City Police Department, exposed their involvement in narcotics and other gangster operations. In 1958 I returned to Los Angeles County and joined the L.A. District Attorney Bureau of Investigation. At that time I was working undercover and my pension fund money was transferred from Ventura to Los Angeles and, at the orders of Dist. Attorney William McKesson, it was placed in the hands of investigator Jack Livingston. Livingston was the agent officially designated by Dist. Attorney William McKesson to take care of my pension fund. I talked with Livingston numerous times about the condition of my pension fund and why it didn't reflect on my pay records and he repeatedly assured me that everything was taken care of and that they were just doing it that way so my status of working undercover could not be exposed through the office records.

At one time I discussed this matter personally with Dist. Attorney William McKesson at which time he assured me that everything was taken care of and there was no need to be concerned; Livingston was present at the time. Then Jack Livingston was mysteriously killed and I could learn nothing more about my pension fund status.

My partner for seven years, Frank Hronek, and I had informants and were investigating an operation of Mickey Cohen and Freddie O'Tash. They were bugging motel rooms and making tape recordings of Lana Turner and Marilyn Monroe having sex with Mickey Cohen's "lover-boys" Johnny Stompanato, Georgie Piscitelli, Sammy Lo Cigno, Joe Di Carlo who were operated by their Jew coordinator Roger Leonard. Roger's brother was Hollywood producer Herbert Leonard, who was one of Mickey Cohen's leads into

Hollywood.

This bugging operation of Cohen's and O'Tash's coincided with our investigation into Cohen's and Menachem Begin's operations. We were recording and photographing their meetings at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel.

Our operator, Hank Jacobs was Jewish and understood them when Begin and Cohen talked in Yiddish. Our recordings were translated into English and Frank and I played them for D.A. William McKesson in his office. Only the three of us were present. Later we played the film of Cohen and Begin when they went to Melvin Belli's house and met with Caspar Weinberger. Later, when we met with McKesson we played tapes of Cohen and Begin how they were going to "duke" Marilyn Monroe into JFK and get sex tapes on them so as to compromise JFK. When McKesson learned how Frank and I were digging into corruption of the Democratic Party and how it connected to Israel he flew into a rage screaming that he would kill us if we did any more investigating into JFK and the Democratic Party. He demanded the tapes, which we gave him, but we had made copies for our on safety. It was shortly after this that Jack Livingston mysteriously died.

Since 1958 when I was a Det. Sgt. with the Ventura Police Department I had been investigating information that the Oxnard National Guard Armory was going to be burglarized and large amounts of heavy caliber weapons and explosives were to be stolen. They supposedly were going to be taken to Israel. These crimes involved Commissioner Ben Nordman and Judge Jerome Berenson and lawyer William P. Clark, who worked for them and was a Democrat at the time. Clark later became a Republican when they duked him into Ronald Reagan. They also had a plan formulated by Begin and Cohen that they called "Race Riot and Revolution". Clark was a top operator of the plan to foment race hatred and riots between White and Black, and the outline and inspiration came from Stanley Scheinbaum and Ira Glasser whose headquarters were in Santa Barbara.

Clark was so certain of the coming riots that he kept one of the stolen Oxnard Armory 50 cal. machine guns and mounted it in his house. At that time he made statements that "when the revolution comes I'll kill every Mexican and nigger that comes in range."

Patton and I gave information to the FBI and they arrested and convicted two men. Mickey Cohen, Commissioner Ben Nordman and Judge Berenson were closely connected to these two men, who were supplied by Abe Phillips. We also advised the FBI that Mickey Cohen and Begin had hidden the weapons at a Jew retreat, Camp Ramah in the Ojai Mountains, California. The FBI never recovered the weapons or came out with the involvement of the ADL which we had told them of. Later an article appeared in the Oxnard paper that the FBI believed the weapons had been delivered to Mexican insurgents who were planning a revolution in Mexico. But this was a lie; the weapons were kept in Cohen's possession and later were transferred to Rabbi Meir Kahane when he formed the JDL and Kach Party.

When Kahane was killed, Irving Rubin took possession of the weapons. Rubin met with David Koresh in Hollywood and made a deal with Koresh to conceal the weapons and explosives at the compound in Waco.

In 1963 Frank and I had been investigating serious criminal child pornography, molestations and slavery of children by wealthy people. We came upon knowledge and evidence that certain officials in the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office were involved in flying young children, 10 to 14-year-old boys and girls from South America to Los Angeles and selling them to wealthy people in Beverly Hills.

Frank and I were called to William McKesson's office, where in a rage he threatened us that this time we were as good as dead -- that he was going to have us killed if we didn't destroy every bit of evidence that we had.

We were called to another meeting in Asst. D.A. Manly Bowler's office. Capt. Joseph McClure was there and certain details of Frank's and my evidence were discussed.

I was forced to resign and Frank Hronek was ordered to other duties and direly threatened if he did not keep his mouth shut.

I went to the L.A. District Attorney's Payment and Pension Fund Office and requested my records. I was told that my records were kept in William McKesson's office, but I could never get them from him. A short time later I was appointed to the civil service position of Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender Office. In 1966 I made numerous efforts to have the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office transfer my employment and pension fund records to Ventura County, which they never did. My Ventura City Police Department pension fund was commenced in January 1955, Los Angeles District Attorney's Office in July 1958, and Ventura County Public Defender Office in 1966 to 1970.

The Public Defender of Ventura County, Richard E. Erwin was a lawyer from Los Angeles with deep ties to William McKesson and Captain Joseph McClure and the Democratic Party.

Erwin (actually Richard Fish) came from another state to Los Angeles in the late '30s.

Mysteriously Fish assumed the alias Richard E. Erwin and, with false scholastic records, enrolled at Southwestern Law School.

Shortly before I was forced from the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office, Hronek and I were investigating the murder of our informant, Mary Mercadante, a close friend of Marilyn Monroe. A prostitute, Mary was a girlfriend of Georgie Piscitelli, one of Mickey Cohen's Italian "lover-boys". Then Mary became a girlfriend of lawyer Harry Weiss, who got Mary a job at Abe Phillips' bail bond office. Abe Phillips viciously sexually assaulted Mary in his office, and criminal charges were filed against Phillips. We had tape recorded death threats made by Cohen to Mary that if she didn't drop her charges against Abe that they would kill her, which they did. The D.A. prosecuted Phillips but without Mary's testimony he was acquitted. Shortly after this, Marilyn Monroe was killed, and soon afterward JFK was assassinated.

Mickey Cohen and Abe Phillips swore that they would destroy me and my job for my interfering with their gangster operations. Cohen, Capt. Joseph McClure and Richard E. Erwin, etc. conspired with Judge Jerome Berenson and Commissioner Ben Nordman to file false charges against me and I was discharged from my position as Chief Investigator for the Public Defender Office and denied my pension fund which Capt. Joseph McClure claimed he could find no record of in the L.A. County records.

From 1970 until the present I have suffered untold vicious harassment and attempts against my life and have been denied the right to a hearing in superior court and the federal court by Jerome Berenson, Stanley Mosk and Harry Pregerson and numerous other persons claiming to be judges. This is set out in the lawsuit attached to this letter.

At this time I Request and/or Demand that the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors review the circumstances and the facts of the death threats by McKesson and my job termination with the Los Angeles District Attorney Office and the fact that I should have kept my job (as Frank Hronek did) until he and I would have retired. My back pay and pension should be calculated the same as Hronek's during that period.

For the last twenty years and more, there have been hundreds and hundreds of lawyers who have falsely operated as judges with no jurisdiction or authority to do so in L.A. County.

Hundreds of these phony judges received money from the county under false pretenses and fraud and many of them have retired and are still receiving pensions illegally. These monies amount to at least a trillion dollars that have been stolen from the people and they must be recovered. The intricacies of the Judges' Pension Fund are not understood by the taxpayers but the county supervisors are well versed in it -- where the money comes from and who administers it.

The fantastic amount of money that can be recovered from these gangsters can cure the financial problems of the L.A. County government for years to come.

These gangsters will argue and threaten that such a disclosure of their phony judicial crimes will open the jail-house doors for thousands of criminals, but this is not so. It at most would allow them new trials, and lawyers would have a whole new bonanza of litigation and fees for their defense. For the people it would be a Godsend -- the greatest chance ever presented to appoint and elect new, honest judges. America could return to a constitutional judicial system. The gangster lawyers could be cleansed like never before dreamed.

Politicians from L.A. to Washington, D.C. are grossly underestimating the temperament of the people and their terrible frustration and anger at judicial and political corruption and the fact that they cannot be heard.

I assure you it is a volatile situation that can burst at the slightest spontaneous provocation. Once it starts it could so damage our government framework that we could never get back

to where we were.

Scum like Stanley Mosk, Harry Pregerson and Stanley Scheinbaum have been in absolute power over 50 years. The perversion and damage they have done to our country, our judicial system and the people cannot even be described to its fullest horror.

One of the surest signs that our government still exists with honor would be for our representatives to come forth in an unstoppable movement to put an end to the corrupt judicial conspiracy.

I had a lawyer in Los Angeles who was representing me, a Black lawyer. He was so viciously threatened [to cause him] to sabotage my case that he hid and concealed my documents in a closet in his office and did not file them. It was in this same case that Federal Judge Harry Pregerson ordered and conspired with U.S. Supreme Court clerks to sabotage a Writ of Certiorari and prevent the justices from hearing it. A White female lawyer from L.A. who was representing me was threatened and terrorized so severely that she couldn't function. Another lawyer who was representing me, Dean Pic'l was paid off and he sabotaged my hearing. He was later convicted of stealing from and sabotaging his clients and was sent to prison.

I have physical evidence, intelligence reports, tapes, audio and video and documents, etc., etc., that Hronek and I obtained that will expose the entire corrupt judicial organization that Harry Pregerson and Stanley Mosk have built and operated over the last 50 years.

I wrote a book, printed in 1987, a report of more than 700 pages with index and took it and evidence to Washington, D.C. to Senator Joseph Biden, the chairman of the U.S. Senate Committee on the Judiciary. Biden covered it up. In the report written over 15 years ago I exposed the fanatical, insane rabbis of the Bar Ilan University where they taught Jew law that sanctioned assassination of anyone that they designated to be their enemy -- and how this was connected to Harry Pregerson, Mickey Cohen and Menachem Begin, who was operating in America at the time. And how Rabbi Meir Kahane created the JDL and the Kach Party and how the National Guard weapons were transferred from Cohen to Kahane and then to Irving Rubin, an insane fanatical Jew assassin.

Chief Daryl Gates has a copy of the audio-video tape of Alfred Bloomingdale and Vickie Morgan having sadomasochistic sex, with government officials and Israeli spies involved. Gates will play it for you. He has played it for others. You will be amazed and disgusted when you see the danger these treasonous people put our country in. Vickie Morgan was murdered and her boyfriend framed. This was done by judges who weren't judges.

I gave Johnny Cochran information regarding who killed Nicole Simpson and Ron Goldman. Goldman was a "lover-boy", along with Kato Kaelin, working for the ADL the same as Mickey Cohen's "lover-boys" operated. Instead of exposing the persons actually responsible for the murders, Cochran proceeded to use the information to frame the Los Angeles Police Department. Cochran's purpose in doing this was that he considered the people who committed the crimes as being far more powerful politically than were the

police and that they could destroy his future as a lawyer.

The “lover-boys” job is to get next to Hollywood women, compromise them and, as spies, pick their brains as to their husbands and families’ political and business activity. They turn in their secret reports to their ADL handlers and are paid.

It was a setup because the ADL believed that O.J. Simpson and other influential Hollywood Blacks were connecting with Farrakhan in a Black power base and the ADL would lose control of the solid Black Democratic vote that they have so long controlled.

The “lover-boys’ spy reports of the espionage ring were being routed to Stanley Scheinbaum, the head of the Police Commission and a top ADL agent under Harry Pregerson.

Get the Vicki Morgan-Marvin Pancoast file; study who is involved, including detectives. Get the Ele, Esther Ruven murder file. Defendants Jehuda Avital and Joseph Zakaria were convicted. Observe how Jew assassins handle knives in their merciless cutting and blood-letting of their victims -- the same MO as Nicole Simpson and Ron Goldman.

Mayor Thomas Bradley was a paid agent of the ADL and his Jew handler was Rabbi Marvin Hier when they extorted millions of dollars from the Coors Brewery. Rabbi Meir Kahane, Irving Rubin and the University of Bar Ilan in Tel Aviv where they teach the Jew law of Halacha, that section of the Jew law that gives Jews the right to legally kill anyone that they have designated as their enemy. The Mishna is the ‘first writing of the Jewish oral law’ that rules all phases of a Jew’s life. The Mishna, the Jew law, is taught to all Jews in their synagogues in America and Jew lawyers and judges constantly override and overrule American constitutional law in the courts in their conspiracy to destroy American law.

L.A. City Councilmen Marvin Braude, Joel Wachs and Zev Yaroslavsky were involved in a drug smuggling operation with Jerry Plotkin. When Plotkin returned to L.A. from Iran, the councilmen got Mayor Bradley to welcome Plotkin as a hero. In a bizarre ritual he was driven to City Hall in a gold limousine with a big yellow ribbon.

In 1981, California Governor George Deukmejian issued an Organized Crime Report in which he stated, “There is an Israeli Crime Organization, the Jews are competitors of the Mafia, they are involved in drug smuggling and specialize in narcotics dealing.” The ADL-controlled judiciary quelled and quashed the court actions against Jerry Plotkin’s drug scam and covered it up.

Top ADL operators Stanley Scheinbaum and Ira Glasser, from their positions as L.A.P.D. Commissioners, had been conducting a clandestine stalking of Nicole and O.J. Simpson for more than two years prior to the murders.

There are cancelled checks issued by secret bank accounts to pay the “lover-boys’ ” and treasonous police officials, who as paid agents of the ADL conduct sabotage operations against the L.A.P.D.

These terrible depredations by such evil people as Harry Pregerson, Stanley Mosk and Stanley Scheinbaum have been going on for over 50 years. America and its honest, loyal citizens cannot stand any more of it. It is high time that a few honest, brave American officials step forth and expose and destroy this evil menace; the cards must fall where they may, no matter whose face appears on the card.

Harry Pregerson, Stanley Mosk, Stanley Scheinbaum, Ira Glasser, Diane Feinstein, Richard Blum and Bobby Boxer, etc., etc., are all assassins connected to Irving Rubin and Meir Kahane and Menachem Begin's Kach Party. They are the American connection to the University of Bar Ilan in Tel Aviv, whose rabbis teach the Jew law of Halacha. This is the Jew law that allows a Jew to point at someone and designate him as an enemy so he can legally kill him.

Governor Pete Wilson has been taking money from the ADL and involved himself in the Marcia Clark and Fred Goldman scam to create chaos within the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office and the judicial system.

For the Republican Party to adopt Pete Wilson's strategy, evolved by the ADL to capture California's vote, will become a total disaster when it is revealed who the murderers really are. The Republican Party would be far more responsible to stand strongly behind civil law enforcement and its loyal officers who take their duties to protect the people seriously.

The Rabin assassination has split Jews into two distinct, visible factions. Eighty-five percent or more of the Jewish people support peace with the Arabs and the return of their lands in Israel. This huge majority of Jews also demands the destruction of the ADL and JDL and its murderous Halacha assassins both in America and Israel.

Everybody has had enough of years of this small group of terroristic killers and their insanity.

There is no way possible that Pete Wilson can lead the Republicans to an election victory in California by bringing the ADL and JDL and their crazies into the party.

Further, the Black people have also become aware of the ADL and who has been behind their misery and they will vote in the coming national election accordingly.

In less than a month it will be 50 years since I joined the L.A.P.D. and went to the Police Academy. I was a Gunner's Mate 2/c and had only been discharged from the Navy a few weeks before. I felt like I was still at home; the L.A.P.D. inspired great pride. Like the U.S. Navy, the L.A.P.D. had class. It's a terrible sight to watch the ADL gangsters destroy the civil law enforcement of not only the L.A.P.D. but of the entire country.

The Jews have now split into two distinct, visible factions: one, the Jews who are attempting to form and maintain a good government in Israel and who want peace with the Arabs. These people of the Israeli government realize they can no longer afford to hide the

fact that an organization of Jew assassins exists and travels back and forth between Israel and the United States and have infiltrated both the U.S. and Israeli governments.

The second faction of Jews are members and agents of the ADL Halacha Rabbis. Dedicated assassins who believe fanatically that the Jew law allows them to legally kill anyone they believe to be their enemy.

In 1974, Alan G. Sieroty was a California Assemblyman from Los Angeles and a dedicated ADL agent. As a major move in Harry Pregerson's scheme to take over the California judicial system, Sieroty set up an amendment designated as ACA 99. Subject: "Demasculinizes our state constitution." [Exhibit 'C']

State Constitutional Amendment, ACA 99, of May 8, 1974, per the Summary, amended the change of specified words pertaining to the substitution of 'non-sex'-linked references in places where 'masculine' references are made. [Exhibit 'D']

Now refer to Exhibit 'D'. Lines are drawn from the specific words to be changed to the side of the page where the exact words that are to be inserted have been typed.

Now refer to Section 16, sub-section (b) of Article VI. The following words have been secretly, conspiratorially and treasonously inserted, "*The Legislature may provide that an unopposed incumbent's name not appear on the ballot.*" This horrendous crime designed by the ADL gangsters to seize control of the judiciary was further capped by their passing Election Code sections based on the phony 'one-liner'.

All of the acts were feloniously committed without legislative jurisdiction. They are totally void. All persons wearing black robes who have never been on a ballot and received at least one vote are '*non-judges*'. They must be removed immediately and Governor Pete Wilson, who is a major conspirator of this fantastic, insane conspiracy, must be prohibited from making further judicial appointments.

On the California State records of the 'Assembly Final History' of ACA No. 99 are the names of assemblymen. [Exhibit 'E'] Sieroty, the ADA agent responsible for the criminal conspiracy is the first name; Wilson is third from the last.

Pete Wilson, as a United States Senator in 1987, was notified of this crime and many other judicial crimes, including murder, at his office in Washington, D.C. At that time he conspired with other senators to cover it up. Wilson has had knowledge of this crime and all the rest of the judicial conspiracy being committed in California since he was notified and advised nearly ten years ago, yet he continues to bring the ADL directly into the Republican Party.

It is not known or believed at this time that any of the other persons named on the document are knowledgeable of the criminal 'one-liner' which was inserted in sub-section (b) of Section 16 of Article VI of the California State Constitution, with the exception of Assemblyman Ken MacDonald. He was known to be a major conspirator from the

beginning with Alan Sieroty, Harry Pregerson and Judge Jerome Berenson in Ventura.

These documents and others too numerous to itemize at this time were obtained by myself from the official records of the California Secretary of State, March Fong Eu. This was shortly before Fong Eu destroyed a major portion of the state's files. Fong Eu was involved in Asian drug smuggling with her husband and was nearly killed when her throat was slit. (You should get the police file.)

This murder attempt was committed by a man who was primed by the ADL but with the cover of just a common burglar. Fong Eu was appointed as an ambassador to Micronesia where her husband is deeply involved in drug smuggling but they are now controlled by the ADL Halacha Rabbis. The ADL has controlled the drug trade from Asia to the U.S. with an iron hand since before the early 1970s. Harry Pregerson's son Dean and his wife, both lawyers, had an office very close to Judge Jerome Berenson's headquarters in the old Ventura Courthouse. They were secretly sent to the South Pacific to coordinate and control the importation of drugs. At the same time they set up all the ground work for giant housing and commercial developments in Guam and the Pacific Islands. Billions of dollars of government money were involved in these transactions through banks and S&Ls in Beverly Hills and Oxnard, California, where at the same time they mixed in billions of dollars of drug money to be laundered. These criminal operations in the Pacific were overseen by Harry Pregerson's henchman Federal Judge Irving Hill, who made numerous trips to the Pacific to check on operations and bring back secret documents and money skimmed from the operations.

In the late 50s and early 60s Menachem Begin and Mickey Cohen were hitting up on the rich Jews of Hollywood and Beverly Hills for donations to Israel for arms and their military. These wealthy Jews had generated into an enormous group who had invested money in Israeli government land that Israel had taken from the Arabs. With ADL pressure Israeli courts ruled that Jews as individuals could buy these stolen Arab lands. Wealthy Jews in Beverly Hills then invested billions if not trillions of dollars in commercial and residential developments. Huge areas covered with shopping malls, condominiums, apartment houses and hotels. With the Israel and Arab peace and the return of all these lands to the Arabs, the wealthy Jews in America who have invested trillions of dollars will lose their money. This group of wealthy Jews are ADL Halachas, fanatic Jews who do not intend to lose their money and investments. The most prominent leader of this group is Rabbi Marvin Hier, a dangerous, fanatical mad-man. If the ADL and JDL is not destroyed, there will be political assassinations and murders throughout the country.

In the mid-1950s George Bush was well known in the oil field industry of Ventura County. It was known as Ventura Avenue, an area of great oil activity and drilling equipment companies. One of the most popular water-holes for the big dealers in the oil industry was the Sportsman Bar and Grill on California Street, just a block below the old Ventura Courthouse. Bush became associated with William P. Clark, a wealthy oilfield operator and lawyer in Judge Berenson and U.S. Commissioner Nordman's law office. At the same time Bush became associated with Robert Lagomarsino whose father Emilio (Red) Lagomarsino owned the Ventura Bank of Italy and the Ventura Realty Company, which owned most of

the town of Ventura and vast oil field investments, including most of the oil leases in the Los Padres National Forest. It was in these days of the fifties that George Bush, William P. Clark and Robert Lagomarsino became ADL agents for Berenson and Nordman. Robert Lagomarsino became a California State Senator, then a U.S. Congressman. William P. Clark and Robert Lagomarsino and George Bush were duked into Ronald Reagan and Clark became National Security Director and Secretary of Interior and George Bush became Reagan's Vice President.

The drugs from Asia were quietly shipped through Port Hueneme, Point Mugo Navy Base and Vandenberg Air Force Base, all within the perimeter of the huge ranches of the William P. Clark family, the Lagomarsino family and Reagan's ranch.

Right in the middle of this in Santa Barbara County was the ADL headquarters of Stanley Scheinbaum, Glasser and their A.C.L.U. cover which coordinated the entire setup.

Mena, Arkansas was actually a minor point of drug distribution that was deliberately built up as a diversion to hide the extraordinarily huge shipments of drugs coming quietly through the government coastal ports that were completely covered and protected by Caspar Weinberger, the Secretary of Defense. From the California bases the drugs were easily shipped and routed across the nation.

An examination of the Mena, Arkansas operation easily discloses that, as a major distribution point of huge secret shipments of drugs, it is not a logistic possibility. The Columbian sources could in no way compete with the extreme volume of drugs coming from Asia, but it was a successful diversion to conceal the Asian operation.

The Marcia Clark and Fred Goldman scam to change the jury system is an extremely dangerous operation with which Pete Wilson is involving himself and the Republican Party. George Deukmejian and all the others who were hoodwinked by the ADL's Alan Sieroty and Pete Wilson in the California Constitution scam have a responsibility to expose this conspiracy that could eventually end up as in Israel, with the people not being entitled to a jury at all, just an ADL non-judge. And what chance would anybody have with one of them?

One enormous load has been lifted from the backs of America's politicians and also every Christian in the United States. No longer is the threat of being called 'anti-Semitic' a thing to die of fright from, because the Jews have now visibly and officially split into two factions: one involved in maintaining the government of Israel and peace with the Arabs, and the other a bunch of ADL fanatic Halacha Rabbis and their desperate followers who are poised to assassinate and kill anyone who tries to give the Arabs' land back to them, which would strip the ADL of their billions of dollars of investments. How can the ADL scream "anti-Semitic" at you for being on the side of the Israeli government Jews?

At the same time the citizens and taxpayers of Los Angeles County and California can recover up to two trillion dollars from the false non-judges and their pension fund. The people are not responsible in any way for this insane judicial debacle and should not suffer

one iota because of it. The documents clearly reveal the guilty parties.

The fanatical Jews in America have infiltrated our government and must be quickly removed. I am a White Christian and the disgusting so-called White "Christians" who have secretly taken pay and promotions from the ADL and committed foul acts against America and its people must be treated even more severely. For instance, William Webster, former federal judge, who as Director of the FBI turned the entire FBI organization against America when he took the ADL pay. Richard Thornburgh, who brags constantly on Larry King's ADL program about how he prosecuted L.A.P.D. officers. Buck Revell, ex-FBI agent who has conspired for years with Morris Dees to frame and set up loyal Americans for the ADL.

The questions must be asked and an answer received from the FBI, the Department of Justice and Robert Rubin, the Secretary of the Treasury and in charge of the ATF. Why? Why has an insane ADL fanatic like Irving Rubin and his wife been allowed to create assassination, murder, mayhem and havoc in America and to maintain an armory of stolen National Guard weapons which purpose is the overthrow of America and the takeover of the Israeli government. The faction of Jews desiring peace in Israel outnumbers the ADL fanatics by ten to one, as voters.

ADL assassins prowl our nation without fear of the FBI and commit fearsome political murders. They have reached their most desperate period since the assassination of Rabin, and the Jews have divided into two factions.

Many more assassinations and murders are about to be committed if the ADL and its top leaders, such as Harry Pregerson and Stanley Scheinbaum and the Deputy Asst. Attorney General Mark M. Richard, are not exposed and removed from the power and influence of office in our government. Mark M. Richard is head of National Security Investigations and is the top ADL agent covering up the Halacha crimes. Mark M. Richard gives Janet Reno her orders. He made several personal visits to Waco and was in charge of the Weaver murders in Idaho.

Governor George Deukmejian was correct in his Intelligence Report years ago when he notified the people that the Jews were in competition with the Mafia in drug dealing and crime. But he did not follow it up. Now it is his duty to expose the judicial corruption and its takeover by the ADL.

Certain people in the District Attorney's Office have joined in a political conspiracy to remove Gil Garcetti and return Ira Reiner to control of the D.A. office in Los Angeles. Reiner is a powerful ADL leader and represents the ADL fanatics in Beverly Hills and Hollywood who have invested enormous sums in the development of Arab lands and they have no intention of losing their money or their evil scheme of a Jewish Greater Israel. Their original plot for Greater Israel was to steal all of Lebanon for massive commercial and residential development. This is what got over three-hundred of our American military personnel bombed and killed in Lebanon. The reason President Clinton is fighting the budget is because Treasury Secretary Robert Rubin is demanding an increase of a trillion

dollars in the National Debt which will be used to bail out the ADL Jews' investments in Israel the same as they were bailed out by Clinton in Mexico.

At this time of signing, Johnny Cochran has not filed an answer to my lawsuit No. 229531 which I filed in Kern County Superior Court on September 19, 1995 and served on Cochran on September 21, 1995. Mr. Antonovich, I can assure you that the people have become highly aware of what is happening to them because of the depredations put upon them by a corrupt and failing judicial system and they are gearing up for it as they see their civil law enforcement protection being destroyed, leaving nothing but themselves to protect their families and property. Their temperament and feelings of America going down the drain have been stretched to the breaking point. The evil and madness that the ADL and JDL have put on them must be stopped. At this time it is the responsibility and duty of the people's representatives to prevent a looming spontaneous incident and chaos that can destroy our country. It is not going to go away and will only get worse until action is taken.

The Jews have divided to the point that they are killing each other. Even Yaroslavsky will have to reveal which side he is going to be on.

The L.A. County Board of Supervisors run the county -- not the judges. Through your official contacts with the County Boards of Supervisors of every county in California they should be informed of these facts and their duties to destroy judicial corruption -- particularly Orange County, who would regain enough funds to dissolve their financial problems and return to governmental sanity.

Sincerely,
/s/ Gary L. Wean
Cave Junction, Or. 97523

21.)

State Supreme Court Ruling:
Hite Case Sets Flimsy Precedent On Non-Election Of Judges

February 9, 1996

[Editor's note: In last week's CONTACT, Part 1 included some pertinent exhibits (A thru G). We are printing again (immediately below) the introduction with some additions and references to the exhibits.]

PART TWO OF A TWO-PART SERIES

In the fall of 1995, the two convicted L.A.P.D. officers in the Rodney King case were due to be released from the Federal Penitentiary.

Los Angeles County Supervisor Michael D. Antonovich knew the terrible problems that had beset the two officers, Sgt. Stacy Koon and Officer Laurence Powell, and their families.

In a move of compassion for their families, Supervisor Antonovich arranged a dinner at the L.A.P.D. Academy to raise funds to pay lawyers fees and expenses incurred from the two trials.

The two officers were released to what is called a “rehab house” in Los Angeles, a pre-conditioning prior to their full release but still under parole conditions.

The “rehab house” was attacked by a heavily armed man with the intent to kill Stacy Koon. Sgt. Koon was away at the time but several people were killed by the attacker before he himself was killed by the police.

In an act that amounts to vengeful persecution the federal judges are trying to increase the length of the original sentence and return the officers to the federal penitentiary.

Also, the ADL put terrific influence and power-pressure on Supervisor Antonovich to cancel the fund-raising dinner.

The L.A. Police Academy is private property and this dinner in no way was connected to the city or county government or politics.

The first document you are about to read is a letter wrote to Supervisor Michael D. Antonovich on November 2, 1995, [see p. 22 of 2/13/96 CONTACT] regarding his intention of holding the fund-raising dinner. Along with this letter to the Supervisor, I included a copy of my lawsuit, Case No. 229531 AEW [see Front Page story in the 9126195 CONTACT]. The initials are those of the judge, Arthur E. Wallace, in the County of Kern.

On December 1, 1995, Supervisor Antonovich responded to my letter [see Exhibit F in last week’s CONTACT]. He had requested the L.A. County Counsel De Witt W. Clinton to review and respond to my lawsuit [see Exhibit G in last week’s CONTACT], which named Governor Pete Wilson, Johnny Cochran, Robert Shapiro, and Judge Lance Ito as defendants.

This set off an eye-opening series of events that will amaze the citizens of America.

In his response, L.A. County Counsel De Witt W. Clinton stated that the lawyers and “unelected” judges relied totally on California Supreme Court case *Binns v. Hite* (1964) 61 Cal. 2d 107 [see page 12]. The reading of this case, *Binns v. Hite* and a connected case, *Barrett v. Hite*, exposes the most fantastic California State corruption that, when seen and read by your own eyes, will be absolutely unbelievable.

Part II of this article includes a copy of the two infamous California Supreme Court cases

and my letter of January 2, 1996, responding to Supervisor Antonovich and L.A. County Counsel De Witt W. Clinton.

In my lawsuit against Johnny Cochran, et al., there has been a little trickery conducted by the Kern County Court Clerk.

Johnny Cochran failed to answer the lawsuit and I filed an "Entry of Default", which a Deputy Clerk dated, initialed, and put in the legal file.

Due to a little clerk skulduggery, it became impossible to make a hearing set in Superior Court (Kern County) on February 9, 1996 at 8:00 a.m. On Wednesday, February 7, 1996, I sent the entire file to Superior Court Judge Arthur E. Wallace, Dept. 7, Kern County, California. Federal Express has guaranteed me that it will be (will have been) delivered to the Court Clerk not later than Thursday, February 8, 1996, 3:00 p.m.

/s/ Gary Wean
Feb. 8, 1996

January 2, 1996

Supervisor Michael D. Antonovich
Fifth District
Room 869
500 West Temple Street
Los Angeles, Calif. 90012

Sir:

RE: Your request of County Counsel De Witt W. Clinton to "review and respond" to my correspondence of November 2, 1995, MDA:tsh 24148.

I received a copy of County Counsel De Witt W. Clinton's 'review' dated December 15, 1995, and I appreciate your prompt action of helping me to obtain this information.

Lawyer De Witt W. Clinton and his assistant Halvor S. Melom's delusive "review" and trickery and deception RE: "unelected judges without any jurisdiction" reveal their secret agenda.

It is an agenda totally separate from that of the County Supervisors whose duty is to protect the people and their well-being.

The Orange County Board of Supervisors fell victim to the County Counsel of Orange County and his assistant Robert Austin. They deliberately and feloniously lied to and misled the Supervisors for over a year regarding fraudulent financial manipulations

involving billions of dollars. Under these ruthless conspiratorial machinations the Orange County Government fell apart.

County Counsels are lawyers; they have their own private, exclusive organization with its secret political and financial agendas. They are committing these treacherous deceptions and misleading county supervisors in concerted, connecting and coinciding operations in every county of the state of California. Clinton and Melom in their “review” rely totally on California Supreme Court case *Binns v. Hire*, L.A. -27737, (1964) 61 Cal 2d 107 and Election Code Sections, 25304 and 8203. They also rely on *Barrett v. Hite*, L.A. 27736, which they do not mention in their review but is very important in their deception. This pair of flagrant crooks, Clinton and Melom, are well aware that Election Code Sections 25304 and 8203 will never hold up in full light of U.S. Supreme Court decisions; the Voting Rights Act of 1965; and the United States Constitution. They are placing the Los Angeles County Government in dire peril.

The entire illegal “unelected judge” scam was a treasonous “set-up” from the very beginning. Engineered by Harry Pregerson, Mickey Cohen, Menachem Begin, Caspar Weinberger, Melvin Belli, Stanley Mosk, Ira Glasser and Stanley Scheinbaum, etc., etc., it has enslaved the citizens and government of California and the federal Ninth Circuit in a corrupt judicial web of absolute horror.

The people have been blocked out completely from access to judicial due process as known and practiced by Americans. I and others have been laughed at and derided by ‘unelected judges’ stating from the bench that they do not recognize the U.S. Constitution and that if I bring it up again I will be found in contempt of their court and jailed.

By 1960-‘61, Harry Pregerson, Mickey Cohen, Menachem Begin and Stanley Mosk had put into action their plans to completely take over the California state judiciary and the federal judicial system of the Ninth Circuit. Much of the technical layout was actually implemented by Melvin Belli and Stanley Mosk with their associates in the Assembly, and money from their narcotics activities was used to buy off the politicians. Stanley Mosk at this time was highly involved personally in drug smuggling from Mexico with his mistress, a black madam operating in the Wilshire District. Mosk was pulling political strings in Sacramento to assist his madam in some businesses she used for a front.

By 1962 the Assembly, with Mosk and Belli’s outline, had cooked-up an amendment to Section 6 of Article VI of the state Constitution. This amendment they put in place was clearly unconstitutional and was done conspiratorially and knowingly without the necessary legislative jurisdiction to even consider it.

The amendment had to do with superior court judges who had been appointed by the governors, and they wanted them to become permanent judges without their names ever appearing on a ballot. This amendment only included counties with a population of 5,000,000 or more. Los Angeles was the only county in California who had this population.

In 1963, under Mosk's and Belli's instructions, the California Legislators, using the unconstitutional amendment they'd made to Section 6, Article VI of the Constitution, legislated a new Election Code statute without having legislative jurisdiction. This Election Code statute was called Section 25304. Now, at this point in their game, the conspirators had feloniously and fraudulently managed a new unconstitutional Election Code Section, 25304 which was derived from an unconstitutional amendment of Section 6, Article VI of the California State Constitution.

Back in the 1950s and 60s, during Pregerson and Begin's treasonous activities, my partner Frank Hronek and I were observing Mickey Cohen and Menachem Begin. We made film and audio tapes of their meetings with various people: to name a few, Caspar Weinberger, Melvin Belli and Stanley Mosk. Our operator, Henry Jacobs, recorded conversations between them regarding their operations of taking over the judiciary. At this same time there were discussions re: JFK and their anger at him.

Candy Barr, Cohen's girlfriend was present at some of these meetings and Cohen was flying Candy every week to 10 days to Dallas, Texas where she was meeting with Jack Ruby. Mary Mercadante and Marilyn Monroe were both being used by Mickey Cohen's "lover-boys", Georgie Piscitelli and Sammy LoCigno. The women were getting wise to them -- the same as Nicole Simpson became wise to the "lover-boys" -- and to how the women were being used to pick the brains of important men. This got all of them killed; in 1961 Mercadante was killed, and in 1962 -- when Monroe was threatening to tell the Kennedys how they were being sabotaged, she was killed. Both Mary and Marilyn were killed by Piscitelli at the orders of Cohen and Begin.

Many other women were caught up in the ADL spying insanity and have been killed between the time of Monroe-Mercadante and the present with Nicole Simpson. These murders were ordered by the same conspirators and for the same reason of covering up their horrendous treasons and corruption and the harm they have done to America. One notable case you should be totally aware of is the Vickie Morgan murder, which will expose the ADL Halacha fanatic mad-men assassins and the whole mess.

All of this ADL insanity was going on while Dist. Attorney William McKesson was threatening to have Frank and me killed if we did not stop our investigations.

In my last correspondence to you I said that I was fired after the meeting we had in Manley Bowler's office. That was what I had thought at the time because Capt. Joseph McClure came to the Investigation Bureau and told me that Mr. Bowler had fired me. But I later learned that Mr. Bowler had not fired either Frank or me and that Capt. McClure had lied.

In 1963 the situation was that Pregerson was prepared to move ahead on his judicial takeover of California -- the conspirators had loaded the municipal and superior courts with "governor-appointed" ADL shyster lawyers.

In a fast shuffle like "who's on first, no, who's on third" Superior Court Judge Walter R. Evans declared that Election Code Section 25304 was unconstitutional. But he neglected to

rule at the same time that the Amendment to Section 6, Article VI with the same wording was also unconstitutional. Election Code Section 25304 was derived from this unconstitutional amendment.

In 1964 Benjamin S. Hite, the County Registrar of Voters, then declared himself a principal of the ruling that Section 25304 was unconstitutional. Harold W. Kennedy, County Counsel and Edward H. Gaylord, Asst. County Counsel shuffled in to represent Registrar Hite so that he could put a stop to the people's right to vote for their choice of judges.

In 1964 just before the primary election of June 2, 1964 the tempo of the "fast-shuffle" picks up. Mosk and Belli's associates at the State Supreme Court set up a hearing "In Bank". Walter S. Binns et al., is the plaintiff and respondent -- Loeb, Loeb and Selvin represent the plaintiffs who, in actuality, were the lawyers who were appointed as municipal court judges by the governor. Hite, the Registrar of Voters, the alleged defendant in this judicial abortion, was represented by the County Counsel.

Registrar Hite and the appointed judges were both after the same thing; they both wanted the reversal of the judgement that called Statute 25304 unconstitutional. This would give them both the absolute power and control they wanted so as to deny the people's constitutional right to vote for the person of their choice.

During all of this corrupt judicial Mutt and Jeff set-up, no one at any time represented the people and their constitutional right to vote. The decision by Chief Judge Gibson and five other "In Bank" judges was so deliberately, outrageously unconstitutional that it was unbelievable -- legitimate lawyers and top constitutional students gasped in astonishment.

In Gibson's own words, "Obviating the need for balloting and the tabulating of votes did not abridge the rights guaranteed by the Constitution section entitling every citizen to vote at all elections authorized by law." Gibson went further: he declared that, "Obviating the need for the qualified electors to cast votes was not repugnant to the Constitution."

It must be understood that to "Obviate the need to vote" means only one thing: "wipe-out, disposal of, or removal of the people's right to vote."

So at the finale -- to pin it down, this Obviation by the "In Bank" judges in the Appeal of Binns v. Hite, Case no. L.A. 27737, March 11, 1964, spells out two things: it encompasses only Election Code Section 25304 and pertains only to appointed municipal court judges and their election without being voted for, in relation to "any Judicial District" containing a population of 2,000,000 or more, of which this special law only fits Los Angeles County.

On the same date, March 11, 1964, Chief Judge Gibson, again "In Bank" with the same five judges, in Case No. L.A. 27736, Barrett v. Hite ruled that superior court judges who were appointed did not have to be elected. Except, that the amendment to Section 6, Article VI of the Constitution requires that this only affects superior court judges in any county, or city and county containing a population of 5,000,000 or more.

As in the Binns v. Hire case, Hite was again represented in the Barrett v. Hite case, by County Counsel Harold W. Kennedy and Asst. Edward H. Gaylord. Newell Barrett, et al., who were actually the superior court judges, were represented by Loeb, Loeb and Selvin, who were closely connected with all the appointed municipal and superior court judges. Again Hite and the superior court judges both were after the same thing, which was the reversal of the judgement that Election Code Section 25304 was unconstitutional. No one was present at any time to represent the people or their constitutional right to vote.

In Case No. L.A. 27737, Binns v. Hite, et al., the Municipal Court judges were the Plaintiffs and Respondents and Hite, the Registrar of Voters, was the Defendant and Appellant.

Everybody wanted the same thing, but in Case No. L.A. 27736, Barrett v. Hite, et al., the superior court judges became the Plaintiffs and Appellants and Hite, the Registrar of Voters, had become the Defendant and Respondent. And still no one was there to represent the people and their right to vote for the person of their choice.

It was the most vicious, corrupt judicial set-up ever perpetrated against the people .. the rulings in these cases were bounced back and forth like a ping-pong ball -- using both of them at the same time back and forth to bolster one insane ruling on top of another.

In this ridiculous clown atmosphere, with the twisting, tortuous mutilation and contortion of the meanings and intent of words and sentences, the California Election Code became the California Selection and Choose Code.

Listen to the brain of Chief Judge Gibson, "After recognizing that 'elected' and 'appointed' ordinarily are not synonymous, in its broadest sense, however, the word 'elected' means merely 'selected'. When used in that sense the word 'elected' is synonymous with the word 'appointed', so, the county clerk or registrar is to declare that the 'incumbent' without being on a ballot is again 'chosen' or 'selected' to hold the office of judge, as so construed not only does the word have an acceptable meaning but also the term 'incumbent' is given full effect and all portions of the amendment are now harmonized."

According to Gibson, "In Bank", 1964, his ruling on statute 25304 is based on the California Constitution amendment to Section 6, Article VI of 1962. Gibson stated that the amendment of 1962 provided that with respect to superior court judges in counties containing a population of 5,000,000 or more candidates did not need to have their names appear on a ballot. Now, at this time, while still determining Binns v. Hire, L.A. 27737, Gibson held that municipal court judges in relation to 25304 did not need to have their names appear on the ballot in counties containing a population of 2,000,000

Gibson admitted that section 25304 is in violation of section 11 of Article VI of the Constitution which states that municipal court judges shall be "elected" by the qualified electors of the district.

But Gibson states that section 11 also declares that except as such matters are otherwise

provided in this Article, the Legislature shall provide the manner in which judges of municipal courts shall be “elected” or “appointed”.

Then Gibson jumps back to case No. L.A. 27736 in which he has just ruled that the word “elect” does not mean what it really means but actually means to “select” or “choose”.

With all the insanity up to now of actually changing the true meaning of words and sentences, Gibson has reached his necessary and critical point where he denies the people their right to vote.

The following “trick” sentence was put in place: “The word ‘elect’ has the broad meaning of ‘select’ or ‘choose’ as well as the narrower meaning of ‘elect’ by vote.” Gibson then proceeds to rule that “The Constitution does not require that there be an actual balloting and tabulation of votes, PROVIDED there is some appropriate procedure by which the ‘selection or choice’ is made by the ‘electors’.”

Gibson then lays out his outrageously corrupt mumbo-jumbo -- he presents his appropriate procedure to the voters wherein it works out that if the voters do not carry out his orders, which they are required to do if they want to vote, then they have not voted -- and if they have not voted then the judicial candidates whose names are not even on the ballot become elected because they “did not” receive even one vote.

Gibson proceeds with his obscene requirements against the voters which he claims will “simplify an otherwise unduly long and confusing ballot by eliminating the necessity of voting for judges who have no opposition.”

Actually all that is necessary to do is put the candidate’s name on the ballot and a box after it with the words “yes or no” to be checked.

But Harry Pregerson does not want that; he wants his ADL shysters put in “black robes” without any possible chance for rejection or someone else running against them and winning.

Gibson’s “requirements” -- listen to this -- “If ‘electors’ want to prevent a candidate from becoming a judge without his being elected then they must file a petition that a write-in campaign will be conducted. If the voter does this, then the name of the incumbent will be placed on the ballot. The choice as to whether the incumbent’s name will be on the ballot is thus left to the voter and if they do not take these steps it is obvious by their inaction that they have ‘elected’, chosen to retain the incumbent in office without requiring that his name be on the ballot and submitted to an actual vote.”

Consequently Gibson then orders that the county clerk or registrar is to declare that the incumbent is again ‘chosen’ or ‘selected’ to hold the office of judge. Repeat: the clerk does not have jurisdiction to declare that the “judge” has been “elected”, only that he has been “chosen” or “selected”. This is what Gibson calls “SIMPLIFYING” -- simplifying elections. The regulations as ordered by Gibson necessitate that 100 electors must file a

petition indicating that a write-in campaign would be conducted for the judicial office. *Binns v. Hite*, L.A. 27737 was heard on March 11, 1994. *Barrett v. Hite L.A.* 27736 was also held on March 11, 1994.

The election for municipal and superior court judges that turned on these two cases was held on June 2, 1964. There were over one hundred judges in Los Angeles County alone who were up for election. The requirement that 100 electors must file a petition for write-in meant that in each judicial district wherein one judge was up for election, 100 citizens must come forth and prove to election officials that they were qualified electors. In a large county like Los Angeles, if any lawyer felt brave enough to want to oppose Pregerson's shysters they would have done so before the end of the filing period.

Since no legitimate lawyers had come forth, that meant that 100 qualified voters must get together -- form an organization, a political force and canvas law firms all over Los Angeles County desperately seeking and soliciting some lawyer whom they knew nothing about to run as a write-in. If they did get some lawyer who would allow his name to be used they would have to solicit funds to run a campaign. It would take a lot of money to be gathered in a very short period. The qualified electors would have to turn into money-grubbers -- political hacks -- run a complex campaign -- and how many lawyers have ever been elected judges in Los Angeles by running a write-in?

Gibson states that his requirements "do not impose an unreasonable burden upon voters. In view of the comparatively small number of electors signatures required in order to attain the placing of the candidate's name on the ballot there will be no difficulty in obtaining the signatures." Gibson states that, "None of this is repugnant to the Constitution."

Now, during this short period between the "In Bank" abortion on March 11, 1964 and the election on June 2, 1964 the voters are faced with enormous unbelievable burdens to themselves forcing them to become politicians, advertising experts and hucksters, and as amateurs run a giant write-in campaign just to force Pregerson's shysters to put their names on a ballot. This is viciously outrageous; their personal time and expense for most people would be prohibitive. In 1964 in Los Angeles County there were over a hundred appointed municipal and superior court judges. A hundred voters necessary for each judge would be over ten thousand voters running around trying to put together a write-in campaign. In opposition to Gibson's mumbo-jumbo, all this paper work, tabulation of write-in votes etc. would create such confusion and cost for the election office and registrar that it is ridiculous for Gibson to talk of reducing costs and chaos to the county by "selecting" "unelected judges".

1964 was thirty-two years ago; hundreds and hundreds of Pregerson's shysters have become judges without any of them ever being on a ballot. They have become judges in perpetuity without ever receiving one vote. Statute 25304 has been revised, changed, manipulated so many times that it is not even recognizable -- it has now become Statute 8203, which was a number that was long ago repealed -- 8203 being a lower number than 25304 makes it appear to be a statute that has been in place for many years. Actually they resurrected 8203, and in 1994, 25304 was again legislatively manipulated and twisted to fit

the “un-elected” judges purposes in their horrendous, treasonous fraud against the people. The supposedly necessary requirements of 5,000,000 and 2,000,000 limiting this insanity to Los Angeles County had disappeared and 25304 became 8203.

In June 1990 there were 120 Pregerson shysters in Los Angeles who had been appointed as judges and who wanted to perpetuate their “black-robos” by not having their names placed on a ballot. This meant that over 12,000 qualified voters would have to come out and form campaign organizations, to raise huge sums of money to run write-in campaigns just to get these gangsters to put their names on a ballot. This increases chaos and the costs of the election office a thousand-fold over what it would be if only the names had already been put on the ballot with the words “yes or no” to be checked off.

After the 1964 election the qualifications of 5,000,000 and 2,000,000 have disappeared and shysters in every county in California are perpetuating themselves as “unelected judges” and are conducting courts without having any judicial jurisdiction.

Unbelievably, after 32 years of judicial corruption there are still some of the original shysters of 1964 still wearing black robes in Los Angeles County.

In June of 1996, the people and voters of California face another monstrous judicial perpetuity of Harry Pregerson’s gangster shysters in black robes.

Binns and Barrett v. Hite are Mishna, the “Jew Law” straight from the fanatical Rabbis of the Bar Ilam University of Tel Aviv, Israel. It has no place in the United States of America. By American constitutional law pursuant to Article VI, Section 1, Clause 2 the amendment to the state Constitution in 1962 is wholly void and ineffective for any purpose. Since unconstitutionality dates from the time of its enactment, and not merely from the date of the decision so branding it, an unconstitutional law, in legal contemplation is as inoperative as if it had never passed.

Since 1962 Harry Pregerson and his ADL Rabbi gangsters wearing “black robes” are responsible for every civil and criminal miscarriage of justice that has occurred in California courts. Their salaries must be returned to the people -- their pensions are forfeit and must be returned to the people and they are held personally responsible for every vicious travesty of justice that they have perpetrated against the people.

The California Appellate Courts and Supreme Court are likewise liable because they were aware of the black-robe gangsters and that they themselves had no judicial jurisdiction to rule on any of the decisions made by the “unelected judges” who were without jurisdiction. The California Assembly in 1962 had no legislative jurisdiction to make their unconstitutional Amendment to Section 6, of Article VI.

Citizens, taxpayers, voters, lawyers and politicians, etc., etc., throughout the cities, counties and states encompassing the Ninth Circuit of the U.S. Courts of Appeals are highly aware of the monstrous judicial corruption involving murder, assassination, mayhem, fraud and theft of citizens’ life savings and their right to due process of law in a court proceeding.

In Chelan County, Washington, the County Supervisors have filed a lawsuit against the Governor of Washington, challenging that the state illegally gave powers to controlling boards that are not allowed by the state or federal constitutions.

U.S. Senator Slade Gorton, (R) Washington, is promoting legislation to split the 9th Circuit, cut California out of the other Western States. Gorton, while the Atty. General of Washington in the 1970s argued cases before the San Francisco-based U.S. Appeals Court and soon learned first-hand how corrupt the ADL gangster judges really are. This legislation to split the 9th Circuit passed the Senate Judiciary Committee on December 7, 1995 but has not yet been scheduled to be heard by the entire Senate. Gorton's plan for a new circuit (No. 12) would include the following states, Alaska, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Nevada and Arizona.

That would leave California, Hawaii, Guam, and the Northern Mariana Islands in the 9th Circuit. And it would leave the entire 9th Circuit in Harry Pregerson's and the ADL's possession, a Kingdom with no restrictions or supervision from the rest of the U.S. Government whatsoever -- Pregerson and Mosk and Feinstein in total control of all the dope coming in from the entire South Pacific and Asia. That's what you call cutting up America "Big-Time".

For Senator Gorton and Conrad Burns of Montana to fail to take into consideration the fact that Pregerson for years has had his agents and provocateurs networked and placed in key positions throughout the other Western States that would become the new 12th Circuit is not only the height of naivety but reckless strategy. Pregerson's judicial agents and provocateurs would soon have the new 12th Circuit right back in their pocket.

This is the answer as to why Specter and Feinstein did not stop Gorton's "New Circuit" legislation cold in the Senate Judiciary Committee.

Senator Conrad Burns, (R) Montana, is also aware of the massive federal judicial corruption in the 9th Circuit and has blocked nominations to fill four vacancies on the appeals court, and both he and Gorton will make things difficult until their legislation passes.

But, there is a much better plan than this "split-legislation" and that would be to destroy the evil corruption and the gangsters behind it once and for all and return the existing 9th Circuit to America.

The "Split-Plan" is worthless so far as solving anything. It is totally unfair, immoral and against the health and well-being of the California citizens left within the 9th Circuit and at the mercy of Pregerson.

To abandon these millions of people to this treasonous, murderous Harry Pregerson without any hope of "due process of law" is unconscionable. It is also very stupid strategy. If the Republicans ever hope to regain the Presidency and remove it from the treasonous

hands of the likes of Willie Clinton, they need the Electoral Vote of California and Hawaii.

Specter and Feinstein of the Senate Judiciary Committee have slyly sold Gorton a bill of goods or maybe a deal. Look at the results: Feinstein and Pregerson will still control the California Electoral Vote and the Presidency -- and all the dope smuggling -- and that doesn't mean that they won't still be conspiring and working feverishly on "taking over" the Senate and House seats of the states in the new 12th Circuit. They never cease their treasonous machinations. Senators Gorton and Burns, as representatives of the citizens, have the duty and responsibility to protect all of the citizens in the country not just the ones in a new 12th Circuit.

The best "plan" is for the Senators to support the County Supervisors of every county in California to combine and follow the courageous example and actions of the Chelan, Washington, county supervisors. Halt the pay checks and pension payments to the phony, "unelected judges" in every county in California -- file a lawsuit against Governor Pete Wilson who has been a paid tool of the ADL from the very beginning and prohibit him from "appointing" new "unelected judges".

Give the states within the 9th Circuit a gift of life: remove all corrupt judges and replace them with new blood, honest, new judges who respect America and the Constitution and dispense due process of law.

To officially hand Harry Pregerson, Stanly Mosk and Diane Feinstein a Piece of America for their own Kingdom of Corruption is not acceptable to the Citizens of the 9th Circuit. By doing so it would solidify the permanent loss of California's Electoral Vote and forever prevent the American people from putting a person of their own choice in the White House.

The citizens and voters of California must be given back their right for their votes to be balloted and tabulated for an honest determination in the power of the Electoral Vote.

Recovery of all the salaries, pension payments, pension fund and interests thereon, fraudulently and conspiratorially stolen by Pregerson's illegal, "unelected judges", would be a money shower of enormous proportions on every county in California. A substantial lowering of property taxes would take place and further enhance the county and citizens' prosperity. This would be a "bloodless" revolution freeing the people from a terrible oppression by gangsters of unparalleled evilness.

The astronomical power of the phony "unelected judges" in bleeding the life's blood from America is revealed in their unmerciful "bond-peddler" scams. But now every bit of these billions upon billions of dollars plus interest can be recovered by the people.

In Ventura County phony Judge Jerome Berenson and his partner, U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman, devised a "bond-scam" that would initially cost the taxpayers 2-hundred-and-50-million dollars and ultimately build to over a billion.

These shysters' scheme was to move the courthouse's official site to a location ten miles

away and build a new courthouse. They floated a “bond-issue” that was twice turned down by the voters. With connivance of corrupt members of the Ventura County Board of Supervisors and Ventura City Council members they devised a way to “obviate” the people’s vote.

Bypassing (obviating) the voters’ rights, the conspirators “set up” an allegedly “non-profit” corporation and they misleadingly called it the Ventura County Public Facilities Corporation and they went right ahead against the people’s wishes and sold bonds anyway.

The Public Facilities Corp., behind the scenes, was actually the phony judges’ and the County Counsel’s, James McBride, all of whom were closely tied in with Pregerson. They prepared to quietly sell bonds indebting the taxpayers 250 million dollars plus interest.

I filed a lawsuit prohibiting the Public Facilities Corp. from selling the bonds. The “unelected judges” went berserk because they had already flown the “Big-Time” bond dealers out from New York to finalize the transaction.

In relation, in Phoenix, Arizona, these ADL gangsters had another of their organizations, the “Arizona Public Service”. An investigative reporter for the Arizona Republic newspaper, Don Bolles, was investigating major land manipulation frauds involving the Arizona Public Service and their plan to build a nuclear power plant at Palo Verde, Arizona. This scheme involved the Los Angeles Water and Power Co., which would buy power from Palo Verde. Bolles had uncovered massive fraud involving powerful politicians and the Palo Verde scheme and had connected Arizona Public Service to another of Pregerson’s corporations in Los Angeles, the Southern California Public Powers Authority.

Bolles was about to expose the whole mess with “blazing headlines” when, on June 2, 1976, he was blown to pieces in his car after being “set up”. Three days later, on June 5, 1976, with my lawsuit preventing Pregerson, Berenson and Nordman from selling their Public Facilities Corp. bonds, they tried to kill me in the driveway of my home. There were eye witnesses to their attempted murder and a sheriff’s official report was made.

In Los Angeles, a citizens organization, the Alliance for Survival, had filed a lawsuit to prevent an illegal adoption of the Palo Verde bond issue by the City Council. This was being worked by Pregerson’s associates on the City Council, Joel Wachs, Marvin Braude and Zev Yaroslovsky, who is now a member of the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors and still up to his ADL scams with Pregerson.

The Southern California Public Powers Authority was the same type of outfit as their Public Facility Corp. in Ventura, working their bond operation. With the lawsuit by the citizens in Los Angeles blocking the illegal sale of the bonds, you would think they were in trouble -- but not so, this is where the power of their “unelected judges” came in -- Los Angeles Superior Court Judge Leon Savitch merely banged his gavel and dismissed the taxpayers’ lawsuit and ordered, as a starter, that 5-hundred-and-forty-million dollars of bonds must be sold immediately and that Los Angeles County taxpayers must pay principal

and interest.

The politicians in Arizona that Don Bolles had uncovered were Senator Barry Goldwater, Harry Rosenzweig, Nathan Waxman and Dennis DeConcini. DeConcini was elected to the U.S. Senate in 1976 at the very time of Bolles murder.

Goldwater and Rosenzweig were tightly associated with Harry Pregerson, and the actual orders to kill Bolles came from Pregerson and Berenson in California. Their contact and “set-up” man was Max Klass who arranged the “set-up” so Bolles would park his car in a parking lot which was overlooked by Klass’ office. Klass could keep his eye on the whole procedure and was one of the first persons at the scene. Klass told police that Bolles had whispered names to him, but these things that Klass claimed Bolles had told him misled the investigation and engulfed persons who were not involved.

My lawsuit against the Ventura County Public Facilities Corp. was dismissed by two “unelected judges”, Robert Shaw and Robert Willard, and the bonds were sold.

Later Jessica Savitch, who was involved in the ADL’s bond deal machinations was killed, along with an associate by Bar Han assassins. Records of the bond transaction involving all the above-mentioned organizations were secreted at the First Interstate Bank building in Los Angeles -- the bond records of the Ventura County Public Facilities Corp., which revealed all the phony judges and County Counsel James L. McBride’s manipulations of the bonds’ ownership and cover-ups, were also kept at this bank location.

When pressure of investigations and lawsuits that I had been filing mounted, the bond records were secretly removed from the First Interstate Bank building and a fire was set in the area where the bonds had been kept to cover up the removal. A man was killed (murdered) in this fire.

An associate of mine and I met with a Los Angeles Deputy District Attorney who was assigned to prosecute these types of cases and a Dist. Atty. Investigator. The four of us met in a restaurant in Woodland Hills and talked for over two hours. After introducing and identifying ourselves the D.A. asked if we minded if he recorded our conversation. We agreed to this and his investigator set their recorder on the table. I said that he should have no objection to us also recording the conversation and I set our recorder on the table.

This Dep. D.A. was given the name of the man who had removed the bond records from the Interstate Bank and the location in Phoenix, Arizona where they had been taken; that the security company for the bank where the fire occurred was under the control of the same people who had the security at Palo Verde. The D.A. was given documented evidence revealing that Judge Jerome Berenson and U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman had stolen over 23-million dollars in cash from the funds that they had used in the construction of the new Ventura County Courthouse. These funds had been fraudulently removed from the Federal Omnibus Safe Streets Act (the California Criminal Justice Organization), which “unelected Judge” Jerome Berenson controlled. These millions were fraudulently spread

around and deposited in numerous S&Ls within Los Angeles County and later furtively removed.

The Dep. D.A. assured us that he was going to open an investigation and at my insistence he twice stated that he was going to personally advise Dist. Atty. Ira Reiner of the whole situation and particularly because the murder at the bank appeared to have been committed during the arson.

Several days later my associate and I contacted the Dep. D.A. by phone. He told me that he had been desperately sick and had not yet contacted Reiner but he was going to take care of it soon and he would contact us. The Dep. D.A. never did contact us and from that time on we diligently attempted to reach him numerous times but he refused to talk to us.

Dist. Atty. Ira Reiner covered up murder, bond fraud, grand theft and his ADL associate, Harry Pregerson's evil depredations, but now he presently appears on Larry King's ADL TV show and displays grim-faced, vitriolic anger that O.J. Simpson was found "not guilty" and has gotten away with killing the son of the influential Jewish Goldman family -- and that he intends to see that full justice will be done against Simpson in their "unelected judges" civil trial, conducted by an "unelected judge" and Santa Monica jurors.

Actually, this great, terrible anger coming from Ira Reiner and other ADL Jews is because their most carefully laid conspiracy to cause the most horrendous, destructive race riots the cities of the entire United States had ever experienced had fallen apart with Simpson's exoneration.

In *Ronald Chisom v. Roemer, Governor of Louisiana et al.*, 90-757, the U.S. Supreme Court ruled that judges are representatives of the people the same as prosecutors, sheriffs, state attorneys general and state treasurers. This includes clerks of the court and supervisors of the county board.

There is absolutely no difference between a judge and any of the other officials named above. Judges must be chosen by popular election which means being on a ballot and receive votes and be tabulated.

De Witt W. Clinton, the County Counsel of Los Angeles maintains that if judges and all the other officials are the same, then none of them have to be elected by the qualified electors; they only need to be appointed.

In the Voting Rights Act of 1965, the Supreme Court held that the Amendment of 1982 is coextensive with the coverage provided by the Act prior to 1982 and that judicial elections are embraced within that coverage.

In the April 26, 1995 landmark Lopez case the U.S. Supreme Court ruled very clearly as to Congress' lack of jurisdiction to legislate unconstitutional statutes. Nor can the California State Assembly legislate unconstitutional amendments to the State Constitution and then legislate Election Code Statutes derived from such unconstitutional amendment -- they do

not have jurisdiction.

The U.S. Supreme Court did not hesitate to strike down the unconstitutional statute in the Lopez case although it conceivably could release federal prisoners other than those who had been convicted under this “non-law”.

The Court obviously felt that unconstitutional law could not be allowed to stand no matter what the consequences. They also understood that the entire blame lies directly with the persons who set up these treasonous, destructive “non-laws” for their own benefit and it was no fault of the defenseless citizens.

In Los Angeles, at the California “State Bar” building, large plate glass windows have been blasted out far above the ground floors by bullets from high-powered rifles.

These acts of violence were not committed by terrorists nor by good, honest citizens who have had all their life’s savings stolen by “unelected judges” and have no legal recourse. These violent acts of striking back were committed by a small group of ethnic lawyers in Los Angeles. Terrible frustrations have been built up within this group who merely wanted to file to run for a judge’s seat but knew they couldn’t. The terrible frustrations assailing this group center on the fact that they were warned and threatened that if they interfere with “unelected judges” and force them to place their names on a ballot that their bar license will be “ripped” from their office walls.

Obviously such destructive insanity as the unconstitutional California Constitution Amendment and Election Codes 25304 and 8203 cannot be allowed to continue their evil and be upheld by such further insanity as the Binns and Barrett et al. v. Hite cases.

Title 28 USC., Sec. 1257, Sub. Sec. (a), “Final judgements or decrees rendered by the highest court of a State in which a decision can be had, may be reviewed by the Supreme Court by Writ of Certiorari where the validity of a statute of any State is drawn in question on the ground of its being repugnant to the Constitution.”

The ADL (Anti-Defamation League) is the most destructive, evil organization ever to be allowed to operate in the United States. It openly began its murderous saboteur, provocateur, and espionage operations against the people of America in 1913, the same time the Mishpucka (Jew Crime Family) dropped the devastating Federal Bank System on the people.

Presently certain politicians in the U.S. Congress are calling upon the Justice Department to force Farrakhan to register as an agent of a foreign country (Libya). At this time, every good American citizen should phone, fax, send letters and telegrams and contact in person each and every Senator and member of the House and demand that the Justice Department force Abraham Foxman, the official head of the ADL to register as an agent of a foreign country (Israel). I can guarantee you that Farrakhan and Libya have not done one-trillionth of the damage to America that Israel and their ADL have done.

At this time I ask that you please respond to my request and/or demand that the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors review and act on the facts and circumstances of my job termination, loss of pay and pension, as I asked in the last paragraph of page 5 and continued on page 6 of my communication to you on November 2, 1995.

Sincerely,

/s/ Gary L. Wean
P.O. Box 1857
Cave Junction, Oregon 97523

22.)

Gary Wean's Lawsuit -- Crooks On the Run

March 17, 1996
An Update By Gary L. Wean

[Editor's note: you are about to read Gary Wean's latest installment in the ongoing saga of "unelected judges" and attempting to get justice within those so-called hallowed halls known as the courtroom. Many of you have been wondering what ever happened to the lawsuit against California Governor Pete Wilson, O. J. Simpson lawyer Johnny Cochran, and others, initiated by Gary Wean at the time of the O.J. Simpson trial. Well, here's the latest.]

This update of Gary L. Wean's lawsuit against Johnny Cochran, filed September 19, 1995, in Kern County, California, Case No. 229531 AEW is a day-by-day revelation of the "Dirty Tricks" (trick and device, fraud) fraud committed by unelected judges and their captive flunkies, the Court Clerks.

These crooks do not win their cases by going to court and trying the facts and merits before a jury -- they do it by lying, destroying and altering files, falsifying court records and by not notifying the victims of court dates, etc., etc., to set it up so that the unelected judges can say that you have not followed their rules and they can then dismiss the case and wipe you out -- (what does this have to do with American Due Process of Law?) -- it is a 'Joke' with the unelected judges.

These documents were sent to Johnny Cochran by U.S. Mail and also to Los Angeles County Supervisor, Fifth District, Michael D. Antonovich.

/s/ Gary L. Wean

GARY L. WEAN
P.O. BOX 1857
CAVE JUNCTION, OR. 97523
FAX 1-503-592-4406

As Real Party In Interest

In Pro-per for Plaintiff Gary L. Wean

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF KERN

GARY L. WEAN)Case No. 22953 1 AEW
Plaintiff)
)Motion For Court to
)Review File Of County

)Superior Court Clerk
)Terry McNally

GOVERNOR PETE)
WILSON, as an))
individual; ;)
JOHNNY COCHRAN;)
ROBERT SHAPIRO:)
LANCE ITO, as an))
individual; and Does 1)
through 700 inclusive)
Defendants)

This Case No. 229531 AEW, was filed on September 19, 1995.

Case No. 229531 AEW was served on Johnny Cochran by sub-serving Patrick McKenna, investigative employee of Johnny Cochran at Cochran's office at 3:00 p.m. on September 21, 1995 by Robert L. Brock. Two other disinterested witnesses were present. Patrick J. McKenna stated that he accepted the service and would give it to Johnny Cochran.

Robert L. Brock and the two disinterested witnesses observed McKenna hand the lawsuit to Barry Scheck, Cochran's associate in the O.J. Simpson case.

Scheck and McKenna were observed walking into a conference room where other lawyers were seated and the statement was made that they were going to study the lawsuit until the arrival of Cochran who they expected to arrive momentarily.

On September 22, 1995, a Declaration of Mailing was sent to Johnny Cochran at his office address by Rick Martin -- U.S. Certified Mail Receipt No. Z 710 890 686.

On September 29, 1995, the clerk sent me a notice that “when substituted service is made a Declaration of Mailing must also be included.”

On October 2, 1995, Rick Martin again signed an Affidavit, Declaration of Mailing for the Court’s record.

On October 20, 1995-3:12 p.m. this Declaration along with a copy of the Summons and Proof of Service and Affidavit of Robert L. Brock was Filed-Endorsed and entered by the Clerk of Kern County.

On January 17, 1996, the Court Clerk sent notice that a hearing was set for Friday, February 9, 1996 at 8:00 a.m., Department 7, Re: Failure to Enter Default on Defendant, Johnny Cochran. But if parties are in compliance five court days prior to hearing no appearance is necessary.

On January 29, 1996, eleven days prior to the hearing I personally filed an Entry of Default properly filled out on the proper form and a County Clerk inspected it and stamped, dated and signed the document and entered it in the court file. There were two clerks present at the time and they both inspected the documents. I asked them if everything was proper and alright and if anything further was needed. They both assured me that everything was proper and I would not have to appear on February 9, 1996.

On Tuesday, January 30, 1996, the clerk wrote a notice to me, this notice was not mailed until the next day, Wednesday, January 31, 1996. I checked my P.O. Box on Saturday, February 3, 1996, after the mail was delivered and the notice had not arrived.

I received the notice on Monday, February 5, 1996. The notice, which was unsigned, stated that, “Default cannot be entered because the original Summons must be returned and filed before Default can be entered.”

This is very clever corruption committed by the court and clerk, but is normal procedure by the “unelected judges” operation.

They had it set up now so I could no longer comply by filing the “Entry of Default” five days before the hearing. This trickery necessitated that I appear with only a few days notice at the hearing at 8:00 a.m on Friday, February 9, 1996, which was impossible to do. The clerk was well aware that I lived almost a 1000 miles distant and that the severest snow and ice storms in years were in progress in Oregon and Northern California making it impossible to make an appearance.

On February 7, 1996, by Federal Express, I sent the following documents to the Kern County Superior Court Clerk:

- A.) A letter to the Judge explaining the circumstances.
- B.) Affidavit and related documents:

- 1.) November 2. 1995, letter to Supervisor Michael Antonovich.
- 2.) December 1. 1995, letter from Supervisor Michael Antonovich.
- 3.) December 15. 1995, letter from Los Angeles County Counsel Dewitt W.

Clinton.

- 4.) January 2. 1996, letter to Supervisor Michael Antonovich.
- 5.) Return of dated and signed Summons.
- 6.) January 29. 1996, Entry for Default, dated and signed by the clerk.

On February 8, 1996, these documents were received by the Kern County Superior Court Clerk and the Court and signed for by G. Medina.

On February 7, 1996, the same documents were sent by U.S. Mail insured, to Johnny Cochran at his office and were received by Carl E. Douglas, a lawyer in the law office of Johnny L. Cochran, Jr., on February 12, 1996.

On Wednesday, February 14, 1996, 15:57, I received a communication from Carl E. Douglas, a lawyer in Johnny Cochran's office, fax No. 213-931-9521.

Note: Nowhere in this communication from Carl E. Douglas does he state that he is Johnny Cochran's attorney of record or in what capacity or connection he is acting in case No. 229531-AEW.

Carl E. Douglas states that he is, "writing because I have no record of Mr. Cochran ever being personally served with your lawsuit, and know nothing about its contents. I have never seen a copy of the complaint."

The communication from Carl E. Douglas is inane and irrelevant but he continues by writing, "I have never seen a copy of the complaint. I would appreciate your providing me with an affidavit verifying the exact date that a copy of the Summons and Complaint was personally served on Mr. Cochran."

Within 15 minutes after receiving the fax from Carl E. Douglas I called the office of Johnny L. Cochran and talked to a woman who stated that she was a receptionist. I explained to the person who I was, that I had just received Carl E. Douglas' fax and I would like to talk to Mr. Cochran or Mr. Douglas. She stated that neither of them were in the office right at that moment. I told her, the initials NJW indicate who typed the letter for Mr. Douglas and I would like to talk to that person.

The receptionist said that NJW was Carl Douglas' secretary and she left the phone to go locate the secretary.

On returning, the receptionist stated that Mr. Douglas' secretary could not be located. I asked the receptionist if she would have one of the three above mentioned persons call me, that I would be glad to talk with any one of them and give them any information they would ask for.

The receptionist assured me that one of them would call right back, but I never heard from Mr. Cochran's office again.

Mr. Douglas faxed me on Wednesday, February 14, 1996; however he had received the documents I sent two days before this on Monday, February 12, 1996.

Shortly after receiving my documents on Monday, Mr. Douglas contacted the Kern County Superior Court to inquire about all the documents that had been filed and were in their file. Douglas knew that on Monday all the documents that he claims he knows nothing about were in the clerk's file but two days later on Thursday he sent me a fax stating and claiming that he has no knowledge or record of anything. A copy of Douglas' fax is hereto attached.

I have received no notification or communication from either Cochran's law firm or the Kern County Superior Court Clerk since Douglas' fax of February 14, 1996, until receiving a notification from the court on Thursday, March 7, 1996. This communication purports to indicate that Arthur E. Wallace conducted a hearing of some sort on February 9, 1996, while knowing that through the court clerk's duplicity I would not be able to make this appearance and despite the fact that I had complied by filing the proper documents and was not required to appear at all.

No one from the defendant Cochran's office appeared at this so-called hearing on Friday, February 9, 1996. Was this just outrageous duplicity on the part of the Court Clerk or was it deeper; did Arthur E. Wallace feloniously order the destruction of court files and records in a conspiracy involving lawyers?

This notification from the court that I received on Thursday, March 7, 1996 indicates that Arthur E. Wallace held a hearing on March 1, 1996, and I at no time was noticed that such a hearing was scheduled to take place. This sort of terrible conspiracy to destroy citizens and their right to due process of law is precisely what this lawsuit is all about. The dirty tricks of "trick and device" that "unelected judges" have been guilty of for over three decades is hereby set out and recorded by their evil depravity. It is this vile, unconscionable usurpation of the courts that has degraded and destructed the American judicial system. Hundreds of thousands of loyal, honest American citizens have suffered at the hands of the "unelected judges", lost everything they had and some even their lives.

After falsifying the facts and destroying court documents the Kern County Court Clerk and Arthur E. Wallace now have it set up that I had failed to appear at a hearing RE: "failing to enter a Default on defendant Johnny Cochran." However my documents prove that I was not required to appear at this hearing.

At this phony hearing of March 1, 1996, of which I had no knowledge of whatsoever, Arthur E. Wallace makes the following orders: "Although the Plaintiff (meaning me) has submitted copies of documents he indicates he submitted to the Clerk's office in an effort to obtain a Default Judgement against Defendant Cochran those documents were incomplete and returned to him by the Clerk's office on January 30, 1996 and no corrected

or completed documentation has been submitted as of February 19, 1996.”

This is a document that Arthur E. Wallace has not signed. Copy attached hereto.

In this document ordered by Arthur E. Wallace he violates every law of American morality and ethics by knowingly lying by stating that the Kern County Court Clerk returned incomplete documents to me on January 30, 1996, and no corrected or completed documentation has been submitted as of February 29, 1996.

First, all of the documents were completed and filed properly with the Kern County Clerk's Office.

Second, I sent copies of all these files which are all contained in my records to the County Clerk on February 7, 1996.

All of these documents were sent to the Kern County Superior Court Clerk by Federal Express on February 7, 1996 and received and accepted by Kern County employee G. Medina the next day, February 8, 1996. Copy attached hereto.

These documents were actually held in the hands of Arthur E. Wallace and the Court Clerk and discussions of the contents of these documents took place between them and other specific persons.

The only issue at all before Arthur E. Wallace is the issue of ordering a Judgment in favor of the Plaintiff, Gary L. Wean.

The only plausible reasoning for Arthur E. Wallace and the Kern County Superior Court Clerk to compact, combine and conspire to such a serious judicial crime would be for money.

But why, for even \$100,000, would Wallace jeopardize becoming involved in a conspiracy with Johnny Cochran who is already in serious, dire trouble with the ADL and the Justice Department.

There is a deep-rooted reason and fear by Kern County Court officials in this flagrant court corruption as is revealed by Rick Martin's CONTACT article, "Judicial Monopoly", March 12, 1996.

In a Sacramento, California newspaper, The Daily Recorder, an article written by Charley Roberts exposes bitter chicanery committed by the "California Judges Association" (CJA); this CJA is an organization made up of "unelected judges", Satans right out of hell. These "so-called" judges are well aware of the fact that they are not judges with authority and jurisdiction to preside over a court and are terrified that their depredations are being exposed and they face going to prison.

In their desperation to cover up they are actually trying to destroy the bases of the federal

Voting Rights Act and the U.S. Constitution, specifically the 14th Amendment. In the *Lopez v. Monterey County* Case 91- 20-5590 RMW the CJA has come up with a crooked Justice, Paul Turner of the California 2nd District Court of Appeal, who is coming up with crazy rulings like Justice Gibson in the infamous Binns cases -- Turner is ruling that the U.S. Constitution and Voting Rights Act doesn't mean what it really means because it actually means something else. The most vicious lie of Turner's is when he states, quote, "The Voters Rights Act does not apply to California's judicial election system which is an appointive system."

The truth is the Governor can only appoint persons to judicial positions temporarily -- to fill openings or new positions & until the next election when they must appear on a ballot and vie for office at an open, popular election.

Justice Turner in a "Memorandum" to the CJA "unelected judges" exhorts them to commit further evil conspiratorial acts -- Justice Turner urges them, quote, "To act aggressively to keep this from ever happening to us again or ever to any of us."

Now, if you can believe this gall and arrogance of these gangsters, they intend, through a backdoor, to ask the U.S. Supreme Court to grant a formal review and rule that "unelected judges" are "beyond the scope" of the federal Voting Rights Act and the U.S. Constitution. All of this incredibly terrible smashing of the peoples right to due process of law goes back to the unconstitutional 1961 legislation which amended the State Constitution without having legislative jurisdiction.

This legislation was found to be unconstitutional by a Los Angeles County Superior Court judge.

The so-called "In Bank" decisions in the two Binns cases dealt only with Election Code statutes which were derived from the unconstitutional amendment. These Election Code statutes have no standing nor do any subsequent statutes and legislation have standing.

The terrible damage these "unelected judges" have perpetrated goes far deeper with their violation and chaos involving the 14th Amendment. This has to do with the election of US Representatives pursuant to the U.S. Census.

The 14th Amendment could not be more clear. Section One states: " All persons born or naturalized in the United States and subject to the jurisdiction thereof are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws." This is very clear.

Now, we go to Section 2, of the 14th Amendment; this is exceedingly important, it must be thought about and analyzed very carefully. Sec. 2: "Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number

of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the executive and judicial officers of a state, or the members of the Legislative thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crimes, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.” The Voters Rights Act has now included women and lowered the age to eighteen years.

Now we go to Article VI. General Provisions of the United States Constitution. “Section 2. Supreme Law of the Land”:

This Constitution and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof, and all treaties made, or which shall be made under the authority of the United States, shall be the Supreme Law of the Land; and the judges in every State shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.”

The despicable ADL gangsters in their evil sickness of greed and power have created a monster that has affected, destroyed and endangered every aspect of the lives of the citizens of California and, bearing on the fact of California’s large number of members in Congress, have injected chaos and corruption into the security of the entire nation -- these ADL gangsters alone are responsible for this terrible situation and should suffer execution for treason or no less than being imprisoned for the rest of their lives.

Because of the treachery of these people the following is the situation the citizens of California and America face. The number of Representatives permitted to California is dependent on an official Census of that State. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of judicial officers of a State is denied or abridged to any of the male or female inhabitants who have attained an age of eighteen years or more the population count of California shall be reduced by that amount. The U.S. Constitution is incontrovertibly clear -- due to the deprivation of the rights of citizens to vote for judges of the State, the population count is reduced to the point to where California is entitled to no more than five U.S. Representatives.

In September of 1991, Michael A. Thomas, elected as a nominee to the U.S. House of Representatives by the Democratic Party, took documents prepared by myself and him to the office of Leon E. Panetta, who at the time was a California member of the House. Michael A. Thomas talked to Panetta in person, discussed and explained all the facts contained in the documents and the chaos in government that the “unelected judges” have created and caused.

On September 24, 1991, Congressman Leon E. Panetta wrote Michael A. Thomas a letter. In this letter Panetta deliberately covered up the vitally important crime of “unelected judges” with a stupid, inane attempt to stifle the evidence. Panetta stated in his letter (copy hereto attached) that the U.S. Constitution requiring judges to appear on the ballot only

applies to federal judges. (Federal judges are not elected -- they are appointed for life.) Panetta is either stupid or terribly corrupt, in either event he should not be allowed to have a hand in the government of the United States.

But, here is Leon E. Panetta in the White House, the top advisor for President William Clinton, giving him directions on how to run America.

The Constitution further commands:

Article II. Executive Department, Section 3. Duties of the President -- "He shall from time to time give to Congress information of the State Of The Union" and further, "he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed and shall commission all the officers of the United States."

President William Clinton is well aware and knowledgeable that Leon Panetta, Warren Christopher, Mickey Kantor, Malcolm Lucas, Stanley Mosk, and many others are involved deeply with the "unelected judges" and the U.S. Representatives conspiracy, yet Clinton takes no action as he is required to do by the Constitution.

President William Clinton is directly involved in far more serious and treasonous activities than was Nixon in the Watergate scandal. Clinton should be Impeached immediately.

These evil violations against the United States Constitution must be addressed immediately before it is too late -- an Injunction Order restraining the Secretary of State Of California from proceeding with massive Electoral Vote violations -- restraint of the Democratic Party Convention from operating with illegal California Delegates and with illegal Electoral Votes must be obtained as soon as possible.

The Civil trial of O.J. Simpson and the Goldman family in Santa Monica, California is directly connected to my lawsuit, Case No. 229531 AEW.

Lawyer F. Lee Bailey who was Johnny Cochran's associate in the Defense of the O.J. Simpson murder trial was scheduled to take depositions from Det. Mark Fuhrman for the Goldman Civil trial which, if Fuhrman talked, could reveal the truth that the ADL was guilty of the murders.

The ADL and the Justice Department could not afford to have these truths come out so it was arranged to put F. Lee Bailey in jail and he would be unable to depose Fuhrman.

Bailey had supposedly cheated the Justice Department of some \$28,000,000 (twenty-eight million) and suddenly they want it back.

However the Justice Department had given this money and securities to Bailey without any written agreement or concern for getting it back until they realized that Bailey was going to depose Fuhrman and that Bailey and Cochran were getting close to discovering who had actually killed Nicole Simpson and Goldman. And that this would expose the fact that

ADL secret agents had committed the murders and that Ronald Goldman and Fay Resnick were paid spies for the ADL. Bailey and Cochran are both in deadly danger. First, because the ADL has an all consuming hatred for them for destroying the ADL's carefully laid plans to convict O.J. Simpson and cause nationwide riots and chaos; and second, that the murders were committed to debase O.J. Simpson and the black people who the ADL suspected of connecting with Minister Louis Farrakhan who was establishing relations with Arab leaders in the Mid-East.

A present example and existing fact of the deadly danger hanging over the heads of Bailey and Cochran: The District Attorney of Ventura County, Michael D. Bradbury, an ADL secret agent and his ADL lawyer Glen Reiser are highly involved in the combined Ventura and Los Angeles County murder of Donald Scott for his 200-acre Malibu mountain ranch.

Bradbury and Reiser are involved in another significant murder. Bradbury and Reiser, both ADL agents, conspired to frame a man named Thomas Pollizzi, because he was allegedly bothering Reiser. To get rid of him they put Pollizzi in a cell with another man, a dangerous inmate who beat Pollizzi to death. But instead of prosecuting this man for murder they transferred him to a mental hospital where no one could talk to him. Any one of a number of things to shut them up and prevent them from talking could happen to Bailey or Cochran while they were in a cell. The deadly ADL assassins are experts at this sort of removal of testimony and evidence.

The Southern California coastline from San Luis Obispo south through Santa Barbara, Ventura, Malibu and Santa Monica is a teeming nest and network of extremely wealthy ADL lawyers and Hollywood movie production elite.

Warren Christopher and the Thomasons who even before Clinton was elected had quietly leased a private home near their own in Summerland for quiet visits by Clinton while surrounded by Hollywood lovelies. Since elected, Clinton has made twenty-three known visits and how many other unknown trips to California.

Carl Ward, Jr., a lawyer from Judge Jerome Berenson and U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman's law office and longtime buddy of William P. Clark, lives along the coast. Carl Ward, Jr. was involved in the conspiracy to assassinate JFK and his brother Robert Ward was recently arrested for conspiring to commit a mass assassination to kill President Bush and all four of the past Presidents, Carter, Nixon, Reagan, Ford and their wives at Reagan's Library dedication which was held only a few miles from the setting of the Rodney King trial in Simi Valley.

Many weapons of Ward's (twelve machine guns, numerous hand guns, hand-grenades, 27,000, "twenty seven thousand rounds of ammunition", laser sights, night-vision goggles and silencers) were recovered at a Ventura County location but Ward was released and the conspiracy covered up by D.A. Michael Bradbury, the Ventura Sheriff Department and the U.S. Secret Service office located in Santa Barbara, California.

It is no coincidence, it was a deal that all three persons on the Los Angeles Commission to

investigate the Rodney King case, Warren Christopher, Mickey Kantor and Andrea Ordín were picked by Clinton for top positions in his Administration. Through their TV publicity they built up in the Rodney King case they were able to unite and keep the black vote within the Democratic Party and elect Clinton. Andrea Ordín, a former Attorney General in Los Angeles, wanted to be the U.S. Attorney General but I was able to stop this. Clinton tried to appoint two more ADL women, Zoe Baird and Kimba Wood, to Atty. Gen. but they were also stopped. Clinton had to settle for Janet Reno.

Andrea Ordín is the wife of Robert Ordín, a Federal Judge in Los Angeles, an ADL agent who is closely associated with Harry Pregerson. The three ADL, Hollywood moguls who control the Television Industry and all censorship powers, Steven Spielberg, Jeffrey Katzenberg and David Geffen are deeply involved in the heavy financing of the ADL's secret backing of the terrorist activities in Israel. This is to stop the peace process and keep the rich American Jews from losing all the money they have invested in the stolen Arab lands. The Moguls held meetings with President Clinton prior to his trip to Egypt for their alleged International Terrorist meeting. All of this terrorist publicity is for the purpose of helping Congress to pass so-called antiterrorist legislation that will deny citizens their Constitutional Rights and reduce them to peons in the Dark Ages.

Mogul David Geffen, a homosexual ADL agent, a multi-billionaire, is related to Ralph Geffen, a Federal Judge and ADL agent in Los Angeles who is closely associated in their conspiracies with Harry Pregerson.

It is easy to understand how all these Mishpucka ADL agents have become immensely wealthy, it is impossible to sue them or ever win a case in court when their relatives and bloodlines own the Judicial System.

Their billionaire fortunes were made as much or more through narcotics smuggling than their much touted abilities in the movie industry.

Judges Stanley Mosk, Harry Pregerson, the Geffens and Ordins have for fifty years controlled the judicial system and all gangsterism in the Ninth Circuit. Fifty years ago I observed Pregerson, Mickey Cohen and Stanley Mosk with another Mishpucka named Nathan Turkebtahn smuggling and dealing in drugs with international drug operators Abraham Davidian and Benny Wong. Nathan Turkebtahn is a very mysterious person in the ADL operation. The FBI and Justice Department have very secret files on this elusive master-criminal who is very closely tied in to Albert Jalaty who has been in law enforcement in Ventura County for fifty years. Albert Jalaty was a police chief in a Ventura County city and then Sheriff of the county for many years. To keep the lid on all the ADL gangsterism, Albert Jalaty was appointed as the Sheriff Emeritus of Ventura County, he has a desk, phone, files and a secretary and still runs the county even over District Attorney Michael Bradbury. With all of Johnny Cochran's troubles with the sadistic ADL and Justice Department and their all consuming hatred for him and F. Lee Bailey and the desertion and traitorous duplicity by their former associate Robert Shapiro it is difficult to understand why the Kern County Superior Court Clerk and Arthur E. Wallace would join with him and Carl E. Douglas in criminal acts of destroying and lying about judicial files

and records. Before the ADL and Justice Department is through with them Johnny Cochran could be sharing a prison cell with F. Lee Bailey where anything could happen to them. Their licenses to practice law will be subject to being revoked and they will be relegated to nothing more than nobodies like O.J. Simpson who is not permitted to even make a living.

CONCLUSION:

And with all of this the single issue before Arthur E. Wallace is still only that of ordering a Default Judgement against Johnny Cochran.

23.)

Rabbis Attack Christianity

September 26, 1996

Rabbi Larry Tyler-Wayman, Oxnard; Rabbi Michael Berk, Ventura; and Rabbis John P. Wilcox, Steve Chawkins, Tim Herdt and M.E. Sprengelmeyer of the daily newspaper The Ventura County Star of David, viciously attack a candidate for the Oxnard City Council with evil outbursts of lies, innuendo, gossip, etc.

This outrageous attack by the Rabbis is launched for the sole political purpose to defame and denigrate Roy Lockwood, a council candidate who, if elected, will expose and gouge into the Rabbis' horrendous world of corruption.

At a city council meeting, Roy Lockwood suggested that the council persons should read a book, There's a Fish in the Courthouse, written by Gareth (Gary) L. Wean. The Rabbis have had this book in their possession and have perused it for ten years, ever since it was printed in 1987. They have never in those ten years denounced the author as anti-Semitic or racist or any other horrible type of person, as they now do. Why do they wait 'til now?

The most important fact to observe is that the Rabbis now put on their sick act, just before the elections, to harm Roy Lockwood and his fair chance to be elected.

The Rabbis for ten years have known that Roy Lockwood's name was in the book There 's a Fish in the Courthouse. Here, in a capsule, is what is written therein about Roy Lockwood: "Roy Lockwood, veteran, foe and caustic critic of the Oxnard Council's thievery, joined with property owners in a group called Citizens for Oxnard. Roy wasn't just an irresponsible gadfly pestering the good council persons, as the Mishpucka and media tagged him. He was a retired Senior Fire Chief of the Aerospace Defense Command at Oxnard Air Force Base. Roy, born in Oxnard in 1921, graduated from Oxnard High School. From 1942 to 1946 he served with the U.S. Army in the English and European Theater of Operations. Roy's insight into rampant civic corruption and his deep-seated hatred for the political rot simply would not allow him to sit idly by watching it destroy the

country.”

Roy Lockwood went to school with Japanese and Mexican kids. As young children they got along fine without hatred and they still do. For these Rabbis to call Roy Lockwood an anti-Semitic is one of the rankest of lies. And if they didn't own the Oxnard news-media they would never have gotten away with it.

As the author of the book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*, I will tell you some of the reasons why the Rabbis are so terrified that the citizens and taxpayers of Ventura County will read the book. The Rabbis and Mishpucka Judges owe each and every person who has paid property taxes in Ventura County over the past 27 years a sum of \$25,000 to \$100,000.

These conspirators formed and own the Ventura County Public Facilities Corporation, a supposedly non-profit organization, which owns the Ventura County Courthouse and other buildings. This was an outrageous fraud and bond manipulation and theft of federal Omnibus Safe Streets Act funds, that were strictly mandated to go for the construction of county jails. What they have stolen amounts to billions.

If elected, Roy Lockwood, and other honest government employees, will audit and expose the monumental billion-dollar fraud. Roy's attack against political and judicial corruption will reverberate into the county government through the County Board of Supervisors and on into the seats of power in Washington, D.C. This earthquake's rumble will collect power among the people, and an unstoppable movement will sweep the gangsters into jails and prisons across the land.

Roy Lockwood was a U.S. serviceman in Europe for four years. He fought in the Battle of the Bulge and sacrificed himself, as did millions of other Americans, to liberate Jews from prison camps. Lockwood was carried on a stretcher from the battlefield -- the Jews have a short memory as they treacherously stab Roy in the back.

But apparently, to them, the need to cover up their crimes is justification for their criminal acts to destroy America's right to free elections.

Steve Chawkins, who says he is an Oxnard Star columnist, verifies the author's expose of the Mishpucka (the Jewish crime family) -- he asked his Mom, who is Jewish, and she told him, “Yes son, there is a Mishpucka, but the Yiddish spelling for family is Mishpoeka.”

The author of *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* will not quibble over this minor spelling -- the issue is that there does exist a Jewish Crime Family known as the Mishpucka. As California Attorney General and later on as the Governor of California, George Deukmejian, in his annual report to the Legislature regarding organized crime in California, cites facts from his Bureau of Organized Crime and Civil Intelligence. He states unequivocally, “the admitted existence of Israeli organized crime -- the Jews are competitors of the Mafia. They are involved in drug smuggling and specialize in narcotics dealing.”

In the Thursday, September 19, 1996, front page of the daily newspaper the Oxnard Star of David, it records more of the Mishpucka judicial corruption. The mother of two supposedly molested little girls, along with police detectives and family supporters stormed out of the Ventura courtroom when Municipal Court Judge Thomas Hutchins refused to send the molester of these children to prison. The offender had a past history of molesting his daughter from age 9 to 17. He went to prison for that.

As always, these things have a long and sinister past history. Superior Court Judge Mindy Johnson's evil pressure and influence over the Ventura judicial system has direct bearing on Hutchins' action and on all such sexual crimes and Christian family matters. Shortly after Judge Mindy was sworn in, she threw out charges of subornation of perjury against a convicted molester of two small girls. Apparently visibly affected by the physicality of the accused, Judge Johnson ruled, "This defendant is so charming and so manipulative, that it could be difficult to convict him. Case is dismissed." And District Attorney Michael Bradbury refused to refile charges against this dangerous child molester. It was noted in my book (ten years ago), "Perhaps Mindy isn't all bad, however, her purulent ambitions directly affect the health, safety and welfare of all California citizens."

Now, the reason District Attorney Bradbury did not refile and send this sexual deviant to prison is even more sordidly conspiratorial. Mindy had been a deputy D.A. and she and Bradbury were engaged in operations of mutual admiration. Bradbury was sending Mindy's husband, also a deputy D.A., on out-of-town assignments while they were honing their mutual admiration into even greater heights. Mindy wanted to be a Superior Court Judge, more than anything in the world, so Michael arranged it. So, was that too much for the mother of his child to ask of him? The head Mishpucka judge of Ventura County, Judge Jerome Berenson, backed by his law partner, U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman, swore Mindy into their secret Cabal, the "Black Robe Mishpucka".

Sick use of the accusations of "anti-Semitism" by the Mishpucka against Christians in Reedsport, Oregon -- three Mishpuckas were convicted in Federal Court and sentenced to up to twenty years in prison. By their greed and evil hatred they destroyed property -- they sprayed graffiti on a hotel they had bought -- they staged a series of phony anti-Semitic calls, letters and neo-Nazi graffiti and screamed to the police, the newspapers, the public and to high-heaven in true Jew style that they were "victims of cruel Christian hatred".

They were setting up an arson of the hotel to defraud the insurance company and to lay blame on innocent Christians. The FBI, with secret cameras, caught the Jews arsoning the hotel on film. I have to ask -- who hates who -- where is this hatred really coming from? There is more of this terrible deception -- it easily answers the question -- Rabbi Shevac Lambert at Eugene, Oregon, synagogue Temple Beth Israel, tried to use his influence to keep these Mishpuckas out of prison. He cried, "The crimes for which they were convicted involved deception and using Jews' history of persecution -- it is the approach of Rosh Hashannah and the season of atonement -- prison is inappropriate, it doesn't let them make reparations to the Jewish Community."

Dear Lord Almighty, who are the victims here -- who hates who? Even after falsely accusing and setting up Christians to cruel, ugly charges of anti-Semitism, this Rabbi still twists the facts in an attempt to make the Jews look innocent.

Can you imagine how this evil Rabbi would have been screaming from the rooftops against the Christians if these crazy Jews had not been caught and exposed. It is a perfect example of how the Mishpucka tears apart the very fabric of a peaceful community with their sick lies of anti-Semitism.

Another demented, hate-filled Jew, a Harvard University graduate, Daniel Jonah Goldhagen, in a book he has just written, now wants to change the stories of the Jews who manufactured what now is called the "Holocaust committed by the Nazi government", and from whom they are getting their reparation payments.

Goldhagen's pitch now is that all Germans, each and every one individually, had virulent hatred of Jews and killed Jews willingly for the fun of it. He calls this "eliminationist anti-Semitism" -- Goldhagen claims this hatred was widespread in Germany well before the Nazis came to power. (What are these nuts up to, are they going to now be screaming for reparations clear back to the 19th century!?) "None of these individual Germans were ordered by the Nazi Government to kill Jews, but the entire race are so evil that they simply chose to kill and brutalize Jews."

Goldhagen claims he wants to convey what it is like to shoot a person at point-blank range and to see them pile the corpses 500 high.

Goldhagen's book-seller propagandists are hawking his "prize-winning doctoral dissertation as being wildly accepted and bought in Germany". These are lies and false claims -- no Germans are buying the book, only Jews living in Germany are reading it and they are furious at Goldhagen for trying to change their stories and endanger their reparation payments that they have been squeezing out of the German Government for over 40 years.

As an author doing research, I (using a Jewish-sounding nom de plume) have called numerous Jew lawyers and Rabbis and asked them to define anti-Semitism. Invariably they laughed and said, 'I don't know what it is, all I know is that it works; it scares the living hell out of Christians, they roll over and die. So don't worry about it, all you have to do is scream it.'

Now, this Harvard University summa cum laude Jew, Goldhagen, is up against an Israeli citizen, Yoav Peled, a Jew himself. As quoted in my book, "Peled was a Ph.D. candidate in Political Science at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA)." In his studies Yoav Peled lived among the Bedouins, he described them as: "Loyal, peaceful citizens who have lived on their land for generations. Their land has been taken away and given to Jew settlements and used for military bases. They are concentrated into areas under military control and can't leave an area without a permit. The Israeli Government has organized what they call the Green Patrol to do their rough stuff. The Green Patrol was patterned

after the Nazis' Brown Shirt Sturmabteilung, Storm Troops.

“Bedouins are shifted from one place to another so that they can't claim ownership by possession of any particular property. They aren't given any water for cultivation, even when their plots are adjacent to irrigated Jewish-owned fields. Under their Likud Party, the Israeli Government has taken on a brutal form.

“Ali Abu-Sulb has lived with his family on lands for sixty years and has documents to prove it. Early one morning the Jewish Green Patrol ‘Storm Troopers’ showed up. Loading the family's tent and possessions on trucks, they dumped them forty miles away, damaging their tent and meager possessions. The Ali Abu-Sulbs, without their tent, huddled among the bushes for protection from the desert sun and cold nights. Their Green Patrol functions as a para-military forced to harass and intimidate the Bedouins. They destroy the houses and sheds for violations of building permits and zoning laws set up by the Jewish Government. Herds of sheep and goats dwindle for the lack of grazing lands which have been seized by the Green Patrol. The mainstay of the Bedouin economy has been virtually destroyed. The Jewish Government passed a law enabling them to confiscate twenty thousand acres of Bedouin land without going through any judicial channels and without allowing Bedouins 'recourse' to the courts.”

An eyewitness to Jew terrorism, Times staff writer Charles T. Powers, wrote from Beirut, Lebanon, quote: “Five remaining members of an Arab family of fifteen were lying on the floor in the basement of a hospital. Two little girls, about seven or eight-years-old, lay speechless between the equally speechless mother and two old men. Rumpled sheets were pulled up from the girls feet, which were scorched with phosphorous, as if acid had eaten into their flesh. They were wounded when their brothers, sisters and uncles were killed last Sunday, while the Jews bombed and shelled West Beirut for fourteen hours. Now the attacks were on again. Beirut Hospital by eleven A.M. had taken two direct hits already. There was no one in Beirut Wednesday who doubted that the Jews were either coming into the heart of the city or that they would bomb and shell it to pieces.”

There is a conspiracy of Race, Riot and Revolution plotted by the Mishpucka. William P. Clark, a then-lawyer connected to Judge Jerome Berrenson and U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman, was involved with gangster Mickey Cohen and terrorist Menachem Begin in a burglary of the National Guard Armory in Oxnard. Clark mounted one of the 50 caliber machine-guns in his house and made statements that “When the revolution comes, I'm going to kill all the niggers and Mexicans that come within range.”

There are witnesses in Oxnard to these criminal acts and statements of Clark. And none of the weapons from the burglary were ever recovered. It is believed and almost a certainty that some of these weapons are still mounted in buildings in Oxnard and under control of the Mishpucka.

William P. Clark, while in the Reagan Administration, was entrusted as the National Security Director and Secretary of the interior.

It is the bounden duty of the Oxnard City Council who are charged with protecting the health, safety and welfare of every citizen within the jurisdiction of the City of Oxnard to immediately conduct a Grand Jury investigation. They must demand that the U.S. Justice Department and U.S. Congress immediately commence all out, open hearings into the Mishpucka's terrorism, spying, blackmailing, sabotage and assassination operations against the United States of America and its citizens.

/s/ Gareth (Gary) L. Wean

24.)

Comments About Blood Oath

11/29/96
(Fax Update)

See-Ed Tivnan, pages 618-619, 621 of *There 's a Fish in the Courthouse*.

Ed Tivnan -- Hollywood & New York Jew, scenario-script writer -- connected to Tony Summers, Worth, Jaspers, and Morris Dees.

Tivnan wrote the propaganda for the TV program played all over the TV that Bobby Kennedy killed Monroe -- more of their lies for the poor public to believe.

Way back in history when the Jews returned to England they sinisterly intermarried with English royalty. Later British Intelligence was nothing more than a tool for the Jews as are the FBI and CIA, Secret Service and Pentagon now.

The Anti-Defamation League is the closest to the top of the Jew hierarchy that you can get -- above that is the Mishpucka (the Jew crime family). The top people up there that are known at this time are Harry Pregerson and Edgar Bronfman. Bronfman is presently dismantling the Swiss and Italian banking systems.

They claim that the Nazis stole the riches of the Jews in Germany and hid them in Switzerland, Norway and Sweden.

These are lies -- all of these riches the Jews claim to be theirs are original property of the Czar, stolen from Russia during their Bolshevik Revolution and taken to Germany.

When the Jews made life totally unbearable for the Germans after WWI, the Nazis sprang to power.

The Jews themselves -- in their own conspiracy, took their ill-gotten gains to Switzerland, Sweden and Norway and some even to the U.S. to hide them. They think it is very clever to now lay blame on the Germans. It is an extreme necessity that the Jews keep this crap

going and you will see a proliferation of this “kagoda” coming through the media and TV which we all know is owned and operated by the Jews.

See pages 577-578.

The World’s greatest treasures are hidden in the Jews’ ultra-secret underground control at Dimona.

In the deepest reaches of this vault the riches are protected by Israel’s nuclear rockets which are positioned to reach the capitals of every country in the world.

The Czar’s family were not killed in Ehatrinberg, but in a town close to Moscow -- immediately after the Czar’s signature was obtained to transfer the treasures the entire family was murdered in cold-blood similar to Nicole and Goldman.

Keep an eye on this latest script that John Deutch (head of CIA) is propagating on the Nicholson case.

Don’t forget Deutch was born in Russia and he and Louis Freeh are claiming to be cooperating with each other -- God help us!!

The Mishpucka is the top of the evil Jews (Pharisees) that has existed for thousands of years -- British Intelligences and all that MI-M6 and other jazz are just organizations like the FBI, CIA, Masons, Chamber of Commerce, American Legion, VFW, PTA, etc., etc., that have been taken over and infiltrated by the Jews.

Abraham Foxman (ADL) and Morris Dees are only mouthpieces for the Mishpucka and can be replaced at any time by the Mishpucka if they start fouling-up, which they are beginning to do.

Zionism is just another name like Communism and Bolshevism that the Jews have utilized but are now passe as they come up with other bywords like “CAUSE” that the unsuspecting Christians will “pick-up” on and start to spread, which in a way will begin to give it credibility.

Commander Hatonn’s insight in the heavy [bold] type is excellent, especially as the reminders in the parenthesis (“Do not forget, as you read here, that this is supposed to be input from Skinner.“).

You can tell that this is a Jew saying these words and not a Nazi -- tenderly they respectfully describe Alan Berg as a “damn outspoken Jewish radio talk show host” instead of, as a Nazi would have described him, as that “damn loud-mouthed kike radio talk show host.”

My offer still stands to Steven Worth and Carl Jaspers -- they can ask me ten questions on every chapter of my book and I will answer them in truth.

I can ask Worth and Jaspers ten questions on every chapter of their book and they can answer truthfully.

[Wishful thinking?]

Gareth (Gary) L. Wean

Friday, November 29, 1996

25.)

**Laundering A Trillion Dollars Of Cocaine-Heroin Money
Through Political Campaigns**

Report To the People

March 3, 1997

We are in a terrible fix -- here is where we stand.

The Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City was blown-up; Americans, women, children and men were killed and maimed in the terrifying explosion. We all know the fearful count, we have heard it, seen it and thought of it a million times. Someone must hate us with a bitterness far beyond our comprehension -- you will learn who and why. It goes back a long, long time.

In 1947, half a century ago, as a Los Angeles policeman I busted a Black drug peddler, "Black-Dot McGee". He was the main distributor of cocaine and heroin in Watts, South Los Angeles. McGee copped 'out; he worked for a corrupt L.A. policeman, Sgt. Thomas Bradley in Newton Street Division. Bradley was the boss of all drug operations in Watts. Anyone stupid enough to start up competition was harshly rubbed out -- usually a free trip to Georgia Street Receiving Hospital and a year in a jail cell.

Soon after we nailed Black-Dot, Abraham Davidian was busted by L.A.P.D. A major drug and gun smuggler with International Connections, Davidian's "big" connection was Benny Wong in L.A.'s Old Chinatown. (Refer to Chapters 32 and 46 of my book, There's a Fish in the Courthouse.) To escape a very long prison term Davidian spilled his guts -- he detailed to us his connections to Benny Wong and L.A. gangster Mickey Cohen and Judge Harry Pregerson. With Benny Wong they were cooking up a gigantic cocaine-heroin smuggling organization, the biggest ever -- far greater than all the alcohol-smuggling operations during prohibition put together. This cocaine-heroin operation would comprise all the states of the U.S. Ninth Circuit Court -- protected by Judge Harry Pregerson's jurisdiction.

Davidian, to save his own skin, had agreed to testify in court -- he was going to be the star-witness that would expose and convict the entire drug organization. All of them: Judge Harry Pregerson, Stanley Mosk (presently a California Supreme Court Judge), gangster Mickey Cohen, Benny Wong and a dozen high-ranking politicians, both federal and state.

At this time the Federal Narcotics Agency took Davidian from the L.A.P.D. and claimed they were hiding him out for his own safety until the trial started. Not even the L.A.P.D. knew where he was. While in the custody of the Feds for "safekeeping" Davidian was shot and killed.

This blew the whole prosecution; without the star witness there was no case. What we had planned to be the *end* of a vicious, treasonous gang of drug smugglers instead turned out to be only the beginning of Judge Harry Pregerson and Benny Wong's massive cocaine-heroin smuggling organization.

Fifty years later, the year of 1997, Judge Pregerson controls the largest, most powerful drug organization the world has ever known.

On the surface, publicly it has become known as "Clinton's Chinese Connection", but as much as Clinton is hated and despised by the people, and despite the fact that he should have never, never reached the position of President of the United States, he is there for one reason only -- a poor, pitiful "scapegoat" for the Mishpucka and its unbelievable evil.

During WWII, many Chinese Nationals were brought to Southern California to be trained as fighter and bomber pilots for the Chinese military. These Chinese made contact with important Chinese people in L.A.'s Old Chinatown -- when they returned to China they became high-ranking officials in the Chinese Government, the military complex, and extremely influential businessmen. Like Harry Pregerson, since 1946, they are still alive in China and still in control of the cocaine-heroin smuggling industry.

WWII ended in late 1945. By the first of 1946 the commercial sea lanes, the old trade routes to China and the rest of Asia were opened. Thousands of ships hauling war materials suddenly became available for international commerce.

In the South Pacific, Micronesia became a U.S. Protectorate and under the strict jurisdiction of the Federal Ninth Circuit Court, (Judge Harry Pregerson).

It was set up by Pregerson and Wong with their Chinese Connection to route Chinese ships with cocaine and heroin to a Micronesian Port -- there the drugs would be transshipped to American ships and sailed to Port Hueneme, California which was adjacent to the U.S. Naval Sea-Bee Base. Port Hueneme and the Sea-Bee base during the war had been a staging area, a major shipping arena for war machinery to the South Pacific, but now, with peace, the heavy military security and inspections had become lax.

With certain arrangements made, the cocaine-heroin was unloaded without incident. In huge amounts, the drugs were transported south to Los Angeles and north to San Francisco,

where it was delivered to top suppliers who then broke it up and spread it to the distributors and street peddlers.

The City of Oxnard, adjacent to Port Hueneme where the drugs first hit the U.S. became the focal point, the hub of the cash, the "Big Payoff".

Even in those early days, 1946 to 1950. the drug money was a problem -- it had to be laundered. The money-take was in the multi-millions; it quickly jumped to the billions and multi-billions.

The Bank of A. Levy was owned by Ben Nordman; his mother was Helen Levy, the daughter of Achilles Levy, the Bank's founder. Ben Nordman was a U.S. Commissioner and his law firm partner was Superior Court Judge Jerome Berenson. They were major cohorts of Harry Pregerson and Benny Wong. The first money laundering operations for Pregerson and Wong's cocaine-heroin organization was set up at Oxnard's Bank of A. Levy.

The "front man" for the money-laundering operation was Martin V. "Bud" Smith, who in 1946 was the operator of a small hamburger stand on Highway 101 running through Oxnard. Smith was originally from Hollywood and had gotten an early education in drugs at Hollywood High School. The students of every high school in the Los Angeles School System plus Santa Monica and Beverly Hills in the 1930s knew that Hollywood High was a source of hard drugs.

With all this drug-money pouring in, front-man Smith began tying up huge parcels of land. Smith became known as a developer with immense financial holdings; these included shopping centers, hotels, commercial properties, apartment complexes, restaurants and boat harbors, etc., etc.

Smith established Oxnard's Financial Plaza. By 1965 the Bank of A. Levy was swamped with so much drug-money that they could no longer handle it. The Lagomarsino bank was in the same shape. With Smith's counterpart Harry Maynard, Lagomarsino established his new bank, the American Commercial Bank, and laundered the surplus from Bank of A. Levy.

The fantastic amount of drug money pouring in could not be handled by just a few banks without drawing wonder and unwanted attention that could expose them. It ushered in a proliferation of banks, trading of old banks and forming new banks.

In 1965 Smith founded the Commercial and Farmers National Bank in the Oxnard Financial Plaza and the first of the giant black-glass skyscrapers appeared. Oxnard bragged it was the tallest building between L.A. and Frisco.

I knew Smith and Pregerson were connected, but in 1960 my partner and I (refer to pages 374 to 378 of my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*), while on a surveillance, had observed Benny Wong meet with gangster Mickey Cohen in L.A. We had tailed him to

Oxnard where he had gone directly to the Colonial House and met with “Bud” Smith. We learned that a huge shipment of drugs was coming into Port Hueneme soon. With Capt. Patton, Oxnard Police Department, we had infiltrated our informants into “Bud” Smith’s organization at his Colonial House Restaurant.

We were preparing to bust the biggest drug operation going at that time -- but (like Davidian getting his brains blown out) they had become suspicious of our operators. Wong was on his way with a gun to kill one of our informants; Patton could not let that happen so he arrested Wong, who was an ex-con, for being in possession of a gun. The “big case” was blown but, quoting page 378 from my book, “From experience I knew there would be another big one.”

And now, it is here, the “biggest case” ever, “Clinton’s Chinese Connection”, the same people who were involved clear back to 1946. But this case is going to take more than just a few guys like me and Frank, and Ed Patton. This case is going to take every good, loyal American in the United States to come together in mass, contacting every one of their Senators and Congressmen to put an end to China getting a foot-hold on our Continental soil. And, an end to Pregerson’s Mishpucka cocaine-heroin operation, the biggest the United States has ever suffered. One that can destroy our children and the country.

The Senators and Congressmen, particularly California Senators Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer, had approved President Clinton’s conniving arrangements to allow the Chinese to takeover the Long Beach, California, U.S. Navy Base. It was equipped with giant cranes which could unload the huge crates from Chinese ships directly on to railroad cars on the docks. These railroads are transcontinental to every state in the U.S. clear to the East Coast. The Chinese ships would no longer have to go to Micronesia and trans-ship their cocaine-heroin to American ships -- they could now sail direct from China and unload in Long Beach, Calif.

Sometime before the Chinese connection began to unravel, FBI Director Freeh secretly arranged to warn Feinstein and Boxer that they should be very careful, that they were in danger of their Chinese conspiracy being exposed. This was the same way that Judge Pregerson was warned by the FBI Director, William H. Webster, an ex-federal judge. Pregerson had taken a bribe to, “fix” a case against so-called Mafiosa, Carlos Marcello.

A Jew from Russia, Joseph Hauser, had made arrangements for Marcello to give Pregerson a very valuable Gaugin painting to “fix” Marcello’s trial.

The FBI became aware of the bribery conspiracy and they could have nailed Pregerson by catching him accepting the bribe, but instead they warned him. (Quoting pages 424-425 of *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*;) “It seemed inconceivable that FBI Agents would tell Pregerson about the phone call and ‘tip’ him off when it was their duty to determine if a bribe, a payoff, was already accepted.” When the FBI warned Feinstein and Boxer to be careful, they had already accepted the cocaine-heroin money from the Chinese.

Back in 1946 the Chinese ships had to first go to Micronesia and trans-ship their drug

cargos to American ships. Later, when the business was becoming so industrious and complex, Harry Pregerson sent his son and his wife who were both lawyers to Micronesia to supervise the operation. The son, Dean Pregerson and his wife had maintained their law office adjacent to Judge Jerome Berenson in the Ventura Courthouse.

By the mid-sixties Martin V. "Bud" Smith was wheeling and dealing in banks like picking oranges off a tree, and another huge black-glass building even taller than the first one sprang up right next to it. Smith bought fourteen Union Bank Offices. His original Commercial and Farmers Bank was sold to Chartered Bank of London, and Barclay Bank which had contacts with the Chinese in Hong Kong, and then later merged back to the Union Bank.

Stanley E. Cohen, an Oxnard lawyer associate of "Bud" Smith with his office in the newest big black-glass building organized another bank, the Channel Islands National Bank. Smith was a director with this bank as he was with the Ventura County National Bankcorp, an Oxnard-based holding company. Bankcorp was acquiring Frontier Group Inc. of La Palma, near Anaheim in Orange County. Frontier's assets were roughly \$70 million, Bankcorp's was about the same but shortly after the acquisition was complete the assets suddenly jumped to \$290 million. Drug money was rolling in so fast that front-man "Bud" Smith couldn't buy land fast enough to develop -- he bought the local Ventura County Railroad that ran from the Port's shipping docks and ran around the county and then to the mainline. The old, closed-down Oxnard sugar-beet factories were bought up along with everything else in sight.

By 1985 drug money was being unloaded in every bank in California, the banks were a ready market and all were connected and they hubbed in Oxnard. The surplus cash had turned the state into a major center of money laundering. A U.S. Congress House Committee was told by California's State Attorney General John Van de Kamp that in 1984 the state's banks reported a \$1.5 billion cash surplus as against five years before when they had to withdraw \$300 million from the Federal Reserve Deposit Bank to meet customer demands. A fantastic turnaround. In the Los Angeles area in 1980 the banks reported a \$136 million cash deficit, in 1984 the same banks had \$374 million in excess cash. In San Francisco over the same period the banks had a dramatic surplus of more than \$1 billion from a \$166 million deficit.

Quoting Attorney General Van de Kamp in 1985: "From ragtag currency exchange houses to the majestic steel-and-glass headquarters of the financial districts banks there is a kind of leukemia of illicit money in the financial bloodstream of California. Further, the available treatment is no match for the disease."

In 1985 a hooded, convicted "money launderer" testified before a House Committee. The gangster laid it all out, how the drug-cash was manipulated -- but politicians did nothing because they were all secretly taking millions of dollars from the drug dealers.

But now, years later, the so-called political "donations" scam is about to burst. Will the crooks in Washington, D.C. be successful in continuing to cover up their treason against

America and the people??

But, it goes deeper than that -- in 1913 the Federal Reserve System (central bank of the nation) was created. It manages the country's money supply by controlling the member banks and how much they can loan out. Then the cash can be legally transferred to anyone they want and then transferred to foreign countries.

California has overtaken Florida as being the hub for drug-cash laundering. Florida in 1985 had \$6 billion delivered to the Federal Reserve.

As much as \$100 billion a year (possibly, across the land, double that) is being delivered to Alan Greenspan at the Federal Reserve and then co-mingled and devoured by Robert Rubin at the Treasury Department. And, then it is consumed by their buddies at Wall Street where their constant scams have the market flipping up and down like a yo-yo, but, only insiders know how high and low that yo-yo is going -- sometimes it even goes side ways and around and around. If there is someone who can tell the American people that these two "fine" Mishpucka conspirators, Greenspan and Rubin, don't know where all those billions of dollars gushing into the Federal Reserve are coming from, I would like to hear from you.

In 1987, March Fong Eu, California's Secretary of State, decided to run for the U.S. Senate. But, her husband Henry Eu, a Chinese National and extremely wealthy Hong Kong businessman, importer-exporter, refused to make public any of his business holdings or operations between the U.S. and China. Because of this, Fong Eu was forced to withdraw from the Senate race.

A serious interference into Pregerson's drug trans-shipments in Micronesia was occurring by another Chinese drug-smuggling organization. In 1988 Pregerson had scheduled an important meeting with his Chinese connections in Micronesia to work out the problem. He was sending one of his oldest, most trusted henchmen, District Court Judge Irving Hill, to handle it.

In January 1989 Judge Hill was tied up in a major product liability case against G. D. Searle & Co. and their CV-7 contraceptive device. It was a "high-stakes" case for both sides, with Searle facing nearly 500 suits throughout the country and millions of dollars involved.

Hill was scheduled to be in Micronesia in March for the meeting. He had also planned a glorious vacation (Oriental girls) in Guam at the same time.

On January 19, 1989, the Searle contraceptive device trial had been proceeding before a jury for over two weeks -- suddenly Hill declared a mistrial and dismissed the Jury. It was a disaster. The Plaintiff, Laura McCarthy, who had little money and had spent over three years waiting to get to trial, broke down and collapsed, crying, when the mistrial was declared. McCarthy's lawyers were shocked and outraged by Judge Irving Hill's action; quote: "I've never heard of it, I've never seen it happen, it is a denial of fundamental due process to the Plaintiff. It is horrendously expensive to try these lawsuits, an individual

Plaintiff just can't afford to do that," the lawyers said. "You just can't afford to do this if courts are going to declare mistrials in the middle of the case because they have other plans, it's unprecedented." But, these lawyers had just never before been up against a Mishpucka judge who had a "big-drug" deal going and had to be there. Irving Hill had his bags packed and was on his way to Micronesia before the poor Plaintiff and her lawyers knew what was happening.

Back in 1946, corrupt Police Sgt. Thomas Bradley had been the boss of all drug operations in Watts -- now he was Mayor Thomas Bradley of Los Angeles. California Secretary of State March Fong Eu lived in Hancock Park, a ritzy, fenced and guarded complex -- Mayor Bradley also lived in Hancock Park. Bradley knew there was another Chinese drug operation going on -- Fong Eu handled the U.S. end and her husband, with his Hong Kong connection, ran the Chinese end.

Somehow a Black ex-con entered the guarded complex; he made his way to Fong Eu's apartment and Fong Eu got her throat cut. She lived and, after getting her head half cut off, she saw the light -- she went to work for Pregerson. In 1994 March Fong Eu resigned as California Secretary of State and was appointed by Pres. Clinton as United States Ambassador to Micronesia. Matthew Fong, March Fong Eu's son, a Republican, was on the powerful State Board of Equalization and was running for State Controller.

In 1996 before the Presidential election, Johnny Chung, a California businessman and his co-conspirator John Huang, with the highest of secret Chinese connections, were spreading millions of dollars of drug money around at political campaign rallies in California. United States Senators Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer were deeply involved in these campaign fund operations and quietly assisting Pres. Clinton in ramming through the giveaway of the U.S. Navy Base at Long Beach, California to the Chinese. Feinstein for a long time had been interfering with and destroying private citizens' property rights in the Mojave Desert area, some of which boiled down to the closing of George Air Force Base, an hour's drive from the heart of L.A. Thousands of residents of the area lost their jobs.

But, Mishpucka Senator Feinstein and Boxer had an answer for that: they arranged for a group of Jew financiers to lease and control George Air Force Base. These Mishpucka financier associates of Harry Pregerson with their deep connections to the Chinese businessmen arranged for a massive Chinese project -- it is called Da Zhong Hua-Wholesale Town, a huge complex for wholesale and retail sale of Chinese Communist products made by cheap labor in China. Feinstein and Boxer took the Adelanto residents' jobs away by closing George Air Force Base and now they give the desperate people jobs working for the Chinese at only a fraction of what they made before -- in a stupor, the American citizens settled for this without putting up a struggle. The treasonous Adelanto Mayor Thomas Thornburg, working for the Mishpucka financiers, had conned the people all the way to their graves.

Thousands of Chinese Nationals will come to Adelanto and bring their families. To make these Chinese feel at home, a traditional Chinese garden will be built and a proliferation of Chinese restaurants and theaters showing only Chinese films will appear. The railroad from

the Long Beach docks runs right through George Air Force Base and the huge crates unloaded from the ships without inspection will be speedily delivered to Adelanto.

Without being opened, a large percent of the crates, supposedly wholesale goods, will be sent to distributors throughout both North and South America, Canada and Mexico. This Chinese cocaine and heroin will be so cheap that it will put Columbia, Mexico and all the rest of the drug producers and suppliers totally out of business. All of us, all the Western Hemisphere will be working for the Chinese while the real fiends, the Mishpucka Jew financiers, grin and pull the strings from behind the scenes.

The Jew financiers also will build a new California International Airport at Adelanto to further distribute the drugs -- this new airport will decimate and destroy all the businesses relying on LAX. That entire area of L.A. will be financially devastated and hundreds of thousands of jobs will be lost, never to be replaced. The Black areas of Watts which depend on the economy and jobs stimulated by LAX, will turn totally to drugs in desperation.

America will have terrible problems that they cannot even imagine, but, the Chinese and Jews will be laughing all the way to their Federal Reserve Bank and Wall Street.

The Chinese, Huang and Chung, were delivering millions of dollars of drug money to Clinton -- but, so were Pregerson's close Hollywood associates, David Geffen, Steven Spielberg and Lew Wasserman, etc., etc. David Geffen is a miserable homo whose relative in the drug organization is Federal Judge Ralph Geffen, one of Pregerson's right-hand men. Fed. Judge Ralph Geffen is a close associate of the Internal Revenue Service Commissioner Fred Goldberg; he covers up the sources of all these Mishpuckas fabulous fortunes. All of the money these Jews and Chinese donate to political campaign funds is raw cocaine and heroin money which has to be laundered. They would have extreme difficulty in proving that this money they gave to Clinton was earned by them through legitimate business entities. These fabulous fortunes that these people claim to have made in the music business and movies is hogwash. They made all their money through drug deals which they have been involved in for years. There is an overwhelming influx of extremely wealthy Chinese into the Seattle and Victoria, B.C. areas -- all of these fabulously rich Chinese didn't make all their money by selling Chinese noodles in a small restaurant. A Chinese person once confided to me that the Chinese business people have been known and called, for years, the Jews of the Orient.

The Jews have labeled me "anti-Semitic" because I have exposed their corruption, but now that I have exposed both the Jews and Chinese as joining in a conspiracy against America, what will they now call me??? Perhaps because the Chinese are known as the Jews of the Orient they can lump them all together and they can still call me "anti-Semitic". The Jews persecute White people for so-called Separatism -- but on CNN, Alan Dershowitz, in a book he has just written, screams that the Jews are losing their identity because of relationships with people of other races like Ted Danson and Whoopi Goldberg. Dershowitz and the Jews promote something they call Judeo-Christian Religion. But there is no such thing -- Christians believe in Christ; they cannot believe in the Rabbis at the same time. Christians should go to their meetings and, at church and at home, sing that old

stirring hymn, Onward Christian Soldiers.

All of the Jews and Chinese people involved in these so-called Campaign Rallies were dealing in the laundering of drug money and Washington State now has its first Chinese Governor, who was so highly financed that he bought it outright.

The sight of President Clinton slipping into Abe Lincoln's bedroom in the middle of the night and taking all this unlaundered, bloody drug money from the likes of Spielberg, Wasserman and Geffen, etc., etc., etc., must have poor Old Abe writhing in his grave.

The Mishpucka Jews are fighting madly to prevent the American people from learning that the Jews from Russia are a vicious, deadly organization of criminals. One of the reasons Chief Daryl Gates was removed from office was because his Intelligence Officers had learned that the Jews were illegally bringing Jew criminals from Russia to sabotage America and he had made it public.

On the day after the arrest of Mikail Markhasev, a Jew from Russia who shot and killed Bill Cosby's son, the Jew Controllers of the TV media rushed desperately to cover it up.

Early in the morning CNN had Laurie Levinson, what they call a law professor on TV, loudly and repeatedly exclaiming wildly that Markhasev was not a Jew gang member and that he acted all alone in the murder. And that it was simply a car thief in an attempted robbery. Chief Willie Williams followed suit, quote: "It appears that robbery was the motive -- it was happenstance. This was a random stop as far as we know now. It happened to be a man in a car, and the defendant who is now under arrest happened to come by."

Chief Willie Williams' contract is up and he wants to keep his job so bad that he is threatening to sue the city. But, the Police Commissioners have fired him. Willie Williams is lying about the true facts of the case to cover up the fact that Commissioners Stanley Scheinbaum and Ira Glasser are both involved in the Simpson and Cosby murders. Williams hopes they will keep him if he helps them cover-up.

Chief Williams claims that Markhasev is a car thief and that he was robbing Cosby when he shot him. Williams refused to release Markhasev's record, but he has criminal convictions for drugs and assault with a deadly weapon.

Markhasev comes from an area of heavy settlement by Jews from Russia -- these are gang members -- Irving Rubin has trained them (refer to page 396 of There's a Fish in the Courthouse) starting at the age of eight and ten years with guns and automatic weapons to kill people. Chief Williams claims that Markhasev was only looking for a car to steal on the murder night. He would have the people believe that this guy walked over twenty miles in the middle of the night through residential areas with cars, everything from Porsches and Jaguars sitting at the curb waiting to be stolen, but he kept on walking for miles to an area where there were no cars at all and just happened upon Cosby. Williams says that Markhasev was looking for a car to steal but, he didn't take Cosby's car -- Williams says he robbed Cosby but never took anything. And, after he shot Cosby he just disappeared.

But, there was someone else at the scene: Stephanie Crane was there wearing an enormous fur coat and a short skirt up to her rear end. A 47-year-old woman, claiming to be an aspiring screen writer, a neurotic person who has been married five times, she claimed she had gotten a phone call from Ennis Cosby wanting her to come to a lonely spot and help him change a flat tire. But, inside sources have revealed that Crane did not arrive alone, Markhasev was with her and she saw him kill Cosby -- she then drove the killer away and let him out before returning to the scene and calling the police. Crane was married to Alex Hirsh, a multimillionaire who was deeply involved in the Hollywood scene of cocaine-heroin and prostitutes which was also Crane's world. She was also married to a Hollywood financial operator who along with Hirsh was involved with David Geffen, Steven Spielberg, Lew Wasserman, Harry Pregerson and Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer, both California Senators.

Stephanie Crane also said she was waiting for Ennis Cosby at 1:00 a.m. to come to her place. Certain investigators believe Markhasev was at Crane's house waiting to ambush Cosby when she got the call from Cosby to come help with the tire. Willy Williams is also keeping it very secret as to where Markhasev got the gun. Crane and her ex-husbands and her associates were also closely connected to many of the people involved in the O.J. Simpson case, which was only a short distance away from Cosby's murder. Also, as I told Johnny Cochran over two years ago, if he didn't expose the true killers in the Simpson case instead of trying to frame the police officers that O. J. Simpson would lose everything he had and that Robert Shapiro would end up with his beautiful house. At this date they are foreclosing on Simpson to take his home.

But, the people should think about where is all the taxpayers money that Clinton is going to spend on the phony "War Against Drugs" going to go? He has hired a retired Army General (at a ridiculous sum), who wouldn't know a drug dealer on the street if he saw one. But of course, isn't that the whole idea -- so come on down to Adelanto, to Da Zhong Hua, Wholesale Town and get it cheap.

If I was President I would have led off a negotiation with China like this -- "You want a base in Long Beach, Calif. -- okay, you give us Hong Kong, also we want a huge International Airport near Beijing then *maybe* we can make a deal." Then I would have our Navy, Army, Air Force Commanders, top businessmen and union leaders study it and see if this would be a good deal for America. If not, the Chinese would be out of luck. One more term in the negotiation: If the Chinese attempted to smuggle any drugs or guns the agreement would be terminated and no Chinese ships allowed to dock in America.

But China is still selling all their cheap labor products to Wal-Mart who undersells our American products. However, soon Americans will be able to buy even cheaper direct from the Chinese stores, and WalMart will be out of business.

Of course all the Wal-Mart employees will be out of jobs, but don't worry -- like Adelanto, they can go to work for the Chinese at slave pay. Yes, they'll have jobs but only until China brings all their own people from China to take over those jobs. Congress and Clinton are giving America away to the Chinese and Jews.

Americans, let's stand up -- like our heroes of 1776.

I don't want to work for China; I don't want my children and grand children to work for China -- I don't want America's economy to be based on cocaine-heroin and for us to become known as the world's greatest dope supplier. What I do want is to take our money back from Alan Greenspan, smash his Federal Reserve System (the Central Bank of the Nation) -- smash Fred Goldberg and his Internal Revenue Service (IRS) and remove all corrupt federal judges, senators and congressmen who refuse to honor and operate under the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights. The people must take immediate action against all corrupt congressmen who pass Treaties and Bills without reading and understanding what is even in them.

Gareth (Gary) L. Wean
Cave Junction, Or. 97523

Former L.A.P.D. officer, Jan. 1946; Det. Sgt. Ventura Police Dept.; Investigator for Los Angeles Dist. Atty. Bureau of Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Section; Chief Investigator Ventura County Public Defender, until 1970.

26.)

Judicial Selection Monitoring Project
Traitor, Vile Traitor / Treason, Treason

June 3, 1997

Benedict Arnold, American General, traitor, committed treason against America during the Revolutionary War. Born 1741 -died 1801.

Robert Dole. United States Senator, traitor, committed treason against America -- could suffer execution for "high crimes and misdemeanors". Born 1923-died??

The April 1. 1997 CONTACT newspaper carried an article, "Laundering a Trillion Dollars of Cocaine-Heroin Money Through Political Campaigns", by Gareth (Gary) L. Wean.

In the May 1997 edition of the Free American newspaper they carried the same article, entitled, "The Inside Politics of Cocaine and Heroin".

The above article should first be read in order to more fully understand what you are about to read herein.

The name Mishpucka in this article is best understood as a simile with the word Mafia. Everyone knows that the Mafia is the Italian Crime Family. Everyone should know that the

Mishpucka is the Jew Crime Family.

On August 29, 1995, nearly two years before the above articles appeared in the CONTACT and Free American newspapers, the CONTACT newspaper ran an article by this author entitled "Senator Dole's Secret ADL Mishtmcka Connection". This article exposed Dole and the other 99 Senators who for years have treasonously confirmed traitorous Jews from Russia (enemies of America) to lifetime positions on our Federal Courts.

The treasonous Senators, Robert Dole, Jesse Helms, Arlen Specter, Strom Thurmond, William S. Cohen, etc., etc., etc., while mouthing that they are American Patriots, sell out the United States for filthy drug dollars from scum like Harry Pregerson, Lew Wasserman, Steven Spielberg and David Geffen.

In 1987, ten years ago (see first page of Prologue of There's a Fish in the Courthouse) the author and Michael A. Thomas traveled to Washington, D.C. There in the Nation's Capital we hand-delivered a copy of the book along with a "Petition from the People For Redress of Grievances" to each of the 100 Senators, asking them to investigate and prosecute judicial corruption of both federal and state courts in the Ninth Circuit Court. This judicial corruption involved murder of citizens and theft of their real estate and personal property, denial of due process of law, and destruction of the American Judicial System as set forth in the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights.

RE: Federal Court Clerk's criminal acts of conspiracy and corruption (see pages 274-5; 294-6, 299 of There's a Fish in the Courthouse).

Under U.S. Federal Judge Harry Pregerson's criminal, conspiratorial orders to federal Court Clerks, U.S. Deputy Court Clerk, Los Angeles, R.W. Johnson; U.S. Court of Appeals Clerk, San Francisco, Richard H. Deane; Clerk of the U.S. Supreme Court, Washington, D.C., Alexander L. Stevas; Asst. Clerk of the U.S. Supreme Court, Washington, D.C., Edward C. Schade; the above named federal court clerks knowingly and with intent did combine, compact and conspire to destroy a Certiorari directed to the U.S. Supreme Court to be heard in the Court's October 1981 term. At the same time, as part of this conspiracy, these U.S. federal court clerks conspired to terrorize and totally frighten Gary L. Wean's lawyers, Terrell Powell and Donna M. Danks, completely out of their wits and cause Powell, in abject fear, to hide the Certiorari in a dark corner of a closet in his office and to conceal this from his client Gary L. Wean.

At this time, May 26, 1997, I, Gary L. Wean, give Notice, make official Demand and Request that U.S. Senator Fred Thompson, Chairman of the Committee Investigating Illegal Political Contributions, investigate the sabotage of my Certiorari that was to be heard at the U.S. Supreme Court's October 1981 term. Senator Fred Thompson has full and complete jurisdiction and authority over these matters because Judge Pregerson contributed unlaundered, illegal drug money to the campaigns of each and every one of the 100 U.S. Senators who confirmed these U.S. judges and clerks in 1981. And Pregerson has continued, right up to the present political scandals, to secretly provide drug-money to judges' and senators' political campaigns.

In that Certiorari of 1981 to the U.S. Supreme Court the author notified the court that: Under Rule 12(b) (6), Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, and Title 28 U.S. Code, Section 1254, the Supreme Court can exercise their power of Supervision over lower federal courts; specifically in this case, Harry Pregerson's lower courts, in a criminal conspiracy, ignored the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure so as to deny the author (Petitioner) a determination of the merits of his case. All of this treasonous corruption and far more is documented in the book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*.

In 1987 Sen. Joseph Biden ordered Sen. Howell Heflin to activate a sub-committee to fully investigate the "People's Petition" charging Judicial Corruption. Biden and Heflin were given documents and evidence verifying and exposing crimes that the people were suffering at the hands of judges. Senator John Tower had agreed that he would testify and present evidence as to the persons who actually were involved in the conspiracy to assassinate President John Kennedy. Tower would testify that it was two other people who are now U.S. Senators, Arlen Specter and William S. Cohen, who were involved along with Prescott Bush in the plot to murder President Kennedy. (Cohen is now Secretary of Defense.)

Joseph Biden, who in 1987 was Chairman of the Judiciary Committee, ordered the Committee to bury and cover up all the documentation, the evidence, the People's Petition and particularly the author's book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*.

Judge Harry Pregerson, as a District Court Judge, sabotaged and dismissed the author's lawsuit and then as an Appeals Court Judge dismissed the appeal.

The article of August 29, 1995, in the CONTACT newspaper features a letter from Senator Dole, to Silver State 111, an organization of loyal American citizens. Following Dole's letter is the August 29, 1995 article written by Gareth (Gary) L. Wean.

In his letter Senator Dole *lied*, misled and exhorted the citizens to contribute to an Anti-American, saboteur-provocateur outfit calling themselves the "Free Congress Foundation" with headquarters in Washington, D.C. As in all the Jew organizations set up to sabotage and destroy American sovereignty, they are a so-called non-profit tax-exempt outfit.

This bunch of gangsters have set up what they call the JSMP -- this stands for Judicial Selection Monitoring Project. The key-words for this 'con-artist pitch' are *Judicial Activism*. They claim they are going to educate the American people, the media and our political leaders to judicial activism and what we will have to do to put a stop to it. Does anyone with good sense actually believe that Alex Kozinsky, this slimy Jew provocateur is only up to a little judicial activism?

Senator Robert Dole commences his letter with his feigned great concern for the American people by sending them a copy of the Bill of Rights, and tells them that it protects their ten most basic freedoms -- but he does not tell the American people that the Congress long ago removed all means for the people to enforce the Bill of Rights -- the people have no legal

recourse left -- the Mishpucka has seized the courts and their power. The people are dead in the water.

The Free Congress Foundation is a Section 501(c)(3) organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

This outfit, at 717 Second Street NE, Washington, D.C., 20002, is nothing but another “money-making” scam like ten thousand other tax-exempt” slime-ball operations infesting the Nation’s Capital.

The founder of the Foundation (in 1977) is President Paul M. Weyrich. He says his theme is, quote: “saving and restoring our Western, Judeo-Christian culture. But every true, faithful Christian knows there is no such thing as a Judeo-Christian religion, this is only Mishpucka propaganda. True Christians believe in Christ the Savior, not a gaggle of Rabbis and their Talmud.

For the Free Congress Foundation, Diana J. Weyrich; Vice President, heads up a giant fund-raising operation. Steve Weyrich is head of the Producer, Investigative Unit. There are approximately thirty-five more officials of the Foundation with high-sounding impressive titles and probably another thirty staff and lesser employees.

This is anything but a “non-profit” operation; the take for the top executives is probably not less than a million dollars (each) a year, and the annual budget necessitates not less than a hundred million dollars. That is a lot of promotion for money every year and it doesn’t add-up from the \$20, \$25, and \$50 donations that Senator Dole would exhort from the ordinary people. It is a question: where do the huge sums of money come from that so enrich this Free Congress Foundation?

Here are some of the facts the JSMP claims they are doing to ensure citizens that they are monitoring the President’s federal court appointments and handing reports of their investigations on these appointees to the Senators for evaluation. Quote, “The JSMP’s primary activities include tracking judicial vacancies, evaluating nominees to the judiciary, providing information and commentary about the judicial selection process and logging the voting records of U.S. Senators on judicial nominations. The JSMP provides the results of its research and analysis to grass-roots activists across America, to the media, and to members of the U.S. Senate and House of Representatives. The JSMP will ensure that President Clinton and the Senate continue to hear from Americans concerned about an activist federal judiciary.”

But the Constitution does not talk about activist judges; it specifically states that judges can be tried for “high crimes and misdemeanors” which cover and include treason and murder and criminal corruption, and conspiring to commit same.

The words “high crimes and misdemeanors” were 400 years old in common law when the founding fathers put it in the United States Constitution. English judges were tried and convicted for the misuse of their official position or power, mal-administration,

unconstitutional or extra-judicial opinions, misinterpreting the law and encroaching on the power of the legislature. And, treason includes attempts by the Mishpucka judges to subvert the U.S. Constitution.

Returning to the article in the CONTACT newspaper of April 1, 1997 and the Free American of May, 1997:

RE: Harry Pregerson, Judge, U.S. Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, and his son Dean Pregerson. The Pregerson family are vicious Jew gangsters from Russia, drug smugglers and peddlers, murderous assassins, saboteur and provocateur agents of a foreign country and members of a secret criminal organization (the Mishpucka) in America.

Harry Pregerson has been a treasonous judge for 50 years and now (totally unbelievable!) his son Dean Pregerson was stealthily confirmed as a U.S. Federal District Court Judge by the treasonous Senate Majority Leader Robert Dole. Then abetted by Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman Orrin Hatch. Hatch makes speeches in which he *lies* and betrays the people; on November 5, 1996, quote, “Those nominees who are or will be judicial activists should not be nominated by the President or confirmed by the Senate and I personally will do my part to see to it that they are not.”

And where are all the investigative reports and enlightening recommendations made public to the people by the JSMP regarding scum like the Pregersons, and how much money did Robert Dole, Orrin Hatch and the Free Congress Foundation get from the Pregersons and their “Cocaine-Heroin Chinese Connection Operation” to cover up their treasonous gangster activities??? And they never said a word about the fact that Dean Pregerson was nominated by the Mishpucka Senators Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer and President William Clinton.

Outside of taking bribe money to confirm Dean Pregerson and to allow Harry Pregerson to continue his treasonous depredations against the people, Senators Dole, Hatch, Feinstein, Barbara Boxer etc., etc., etc., and JSMP founder Paul M. Weyrich have committed treason, criminally conspired to violate Federal Statutes. These people and the entire Senate have knowingly and willfully acted with intent to break the law wherein the Senate is prohibited by statute from consenting to Dean Pregerson’s nomination, appointment and confirmation, to quote, “Any office in any court of a person closely related to a judge of such court*. Dean Pregerson’s father Harry Pregerson has been a judge on the U.S. District Court and Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit for over 40 years. This is a conspiracy to keep the Pregersons in power for over a hundred years, and who knows how much longer. Dean Pregerson’s job is to see that no one is allowed to expose his father Harry Pregerson’s treason of the last 50 years.

The one hundred U.S. Senators have grossly and negligently, in a criminal manner, failed in their duties to America and the people in their confirmations to the U.S. Courts by confirming outright gangsters to lifetime positions within the Federal Judicial System.

The U.S. Senators have not taken a single roll-call confirmation vote since the Republicans

became the majority. This is proof of Dole's amazing, arrogant lies he wrote in his letter exhorting the people to contribute to the Free Congress Foundation and their JSMP. Robert Dole has connected with a so-called prestigious (Mishpucka) law firm and will be their "behind the scenes" conduit for all the secret Pregerson *drug money* for campaigns that is ladled out to his old Senator buddies who stay in line and do what they are told. Dole will be able to exert just as much political power in this role as he did as Senate Majority Leader and he will be in a perfect position to slip millions of dollars to back his wife Elizabeth financially with drug money in the event she runs for President.

President Clinton in his first term appointed 202 federal judges, 171 District Court judges, 29 Court of Appeals judges, and two Supreme Court justices (both Jews). The Senate failed to defeat a single Clinton nominee; they approved 198 nominees by unanimous consent without a role call vote or a minute of floor debate.

Just the other day, Clinton picked his buddy Phil Lader to become Ambassador to Britain, John Kornblum as Ambassador to Germany to keep the Germans and Swiss in hand, and Marc Grossman to Assistant Secretary of State for Canadian and European Affairs. Right after Memorial Day the U.S. Senate will confirm all these Mishpuckas with no opposition. Despite the fact that Clinton has packed every office and crevice in Washington, D.C. with treacherous, treasonous Jews, the Jews are on their way out. Scum like Robert Rubin and Alan Greenspan have done massive, irreparable damage to America's financial system, but the world is waking up; exciting political events are happening in France and Iran and soon many other countries will follow this lead.

In my studies and research I came upon some very strange documents and evidence (see pages 548-9 and 558 of *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*). Karl Marx indeed was a Jew, descended from a long line of Rabbis on both sides of the family, but Karl's father, a year before Karl was born, was converted and baptized a Lutheran. At twenty-five, Karl married a Christian and wrote a treatise, "On The Jewish Question". These words, "The Jewish Question" are not a Nazi invention from World War II; this was the title of a treatise written by none other than Karl Marx himself way back in the mid-1800s and not a Nazi conspiracy as the Jews would have you believe. This was a classic anti-Semitic tract. In this treatise Marx stated, "The God of the Jew has been secularized; it has become the God of this World. The bill of exchange is the real God of the Jew." Marx maintained "that the Jews had corrupted the entire world by acquiring the power of money and turning money itself into a World Power." Karl Marx's cure for this Jewish evil was, quote, "In emancipating itself from huckstering and money, and thus from real and practical Judaism, our age would emancipate itself."

In these later days certain Jews have come to realize that "Intelligent Jews like Fleischman, Friedman and Peled knew if the Jews did not emancipate themselves from their sinister Jewish World Conspiracy they were doomed. With the nearly total disaster they'd brought on themselves in WWII, Engels' prophecy had almost come true."

However, the Senators and Dole have not yet realized that the Jews and their power are on their way out but they still have their hands outstretched begging for Pregerson's drug

money. The Jews are about to splinter asunder, completely in half; they will be killing each other -- the real danger to America is that, using their political offices in their "Holy War", the Jews' evil, conniving conspiracies will drag America right into the middle of their own death throes. This is what loyal Americans will have to battle against with all their might, and cut the Jews loose from our government totally.

For thousands and thousands of years the Jews have screamed and wailed that everybody is picking on them -- the Pharaohs, the Romans, the Czars, Hitler, Stalin, etc., etc., etc. But all of those people and civilizations have long ago been destroyed and gobbled up by the Jews that they allegedly were discriminating against. And in the last 50 years, the Jews have beaten down the red-neck American separatists, the skin-heads, the Christians and the just plain, everyday, ordinary Americans. Now, the sniveling, wailing Jews have no one left to blame for all the misery they have brought down upon themselves. But -- oh yes, just listen to this -- the Jews in America, they call themselves American Jews, have come up with a new twist: a terrible, discriminating enemy, "ISRAEL", and they have already assassinated Israel's leader Yitzhak Rabin who got in their way the same as America's leader JFK got in their way. The Jews in Israel and the Jews in America are at each others' throats over money, religion and power. And the killings will start and, as always, the Jews in America will enmesh and drag the United States right into the middle of all their insanity. They'll create disaster and chaos such as America has never before experienced, unless -- unless we cut them loose immediately from their judicial, political and financial strangle-hold on America.

In Portland, Oregon, an insane, fanatical Rabbi, Emanuel Rose of the Congregation Beth Israel claims that Israeli Jews are challenging American Jews' Jewishness -- and Richard Wexler, a Chicago Jew lawyer, stirs the pot -- he claims that the relationship between Israel and America is the world's closest, but as to American Jews, the Jewish state does not consider their Rabbis to be Rabbis. What in hell does the United States need a close relationship with Israel for, when the Jews for 50 years have been dragging America into one horrible disaster after another? This is a precise blue-print of the terrible, insidious chaos and destruction Jews have visited upon innocent governments and people for untold centuries.

The so-called, self-named American Jews can go to Israel and straighten out their damnable deviltry with which they have terrorized and plagued the World for thousands of years. And they can take Rabbi Emanuel Rose with them. Paul Schlessinger, President of Portland's Jewish Federation says, "Even though we don't live there, we have a stake in Israel," and the American Jews are very angry, he says, quote: "Since 1948, there's been an unwritten contract between Israel Jews and American Jews." Well, I am just a plain, everyday American and I have no contract, written or unwritten, with Jews and I am telling all of them to take their contract and all their evil to Israel and do not attempt to involve 'America or the Constitution in their disgusting chicanery.

Rabbi Rose screams, "After 2000 years of being denied (denied what?), now we are being denied by Jews. We cannot abide this." A Jew writer for the Jewish Oregonian newspaper, David Sarasohn, on May 25, 1997, filled up two entire pages with this frightening Jew

Vendetta that will be coming down on an innocent America. He says, "In April 1997, Jew Reform leaders called for the dismantling of Israel's Orthodox-run religious structure which refuses legitimacy to all non-Orthodox American Rabbis. For years Rabbi Emanuel Rose has been pushing the issue through American national Reform groups. During that time he was a 'lone-wolf' on the subject but the national group has now come over to his position and in June 1997 Rose will become Chairman of the Reform branch's commission on Israel and world issues." Rabbi Rose is financed by Pregerson's drug money and the United States is about to be sucked into a Jew "Holy War" of International consequences.

With the Mishpucka everything is connected, and if Senator Fred Thompson with his powerful Committee on Governmental Affairs should join his Hollywood buddies, Wasserman, Spielberg, David Geffen, Oliver Stone, etc., etc., America and all of us are in deep, deep, deep trouble.

A rising Israeli religious power wants to consolidate its dominance over all aspects of life in Israel and America.

What in hell does America need any of this terrible misery, yelling, screaming, wailing, bombs, assassination, etc., etc., for?

Senator Fred Thompson, pull the plug on them NOW!!!

Robert Dole and Orrin Hatch just kind of make you sick, turn your stomach with their lies and deceit, and breaking the federal law seems to bother them not an iota. Does anyone in his right mind think that Paul M. Weyrich and his Free Congress Foundation family, Diana and Steve, with their million-dollar bonanzas, are going to jeopardize all this by doing anything for America or the people???

You have just read Orrin Hatch's lying speech where he makes his "personal pledge" -- well the Weyrichs are really doing something for all that money; they are running around telling the people what they have to do to get justice from judges. Listen to this, quote, "The most important step the people can take to oppose Judicial Activism is to tell their Senators to sign the Hatch Pledge." (Instead of doing that, copy this article and send the entire message to your Senator -- anonymously if necessary.)

The JSMP is making lots of noise exhorting the people to "impeach the judges" -- there is no question or doubt in people's minds that the entire Senate has committed crimes in violating Federal Statutes and in egregious neglect of duty in confirming gangsters to our Federal Courts. But the Senators are not the only ones -- under Rule 12 (b)(6), Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, and Title 28 U.S. Code, Section 1254, the Supreme Court can (must) exercise their power of supervision over lower courts. As far as is known in half a century (50 years) the Supreme Court has never once supervised the lower courts -- this is as egregious a neglect of duty on the part of the Supreme Court as the U.S. Senate is guilty of. But the Supreme Court's lack of action is not only a neglect of duty -- strong indication and evidence rears its ugly head that it is a criminal conspiracy and maybe the impeachment effort of lower court judges is misdirected. Instead of focusing on the lower

courts, the action of impeachment should be directed against the Supreme Court, at the top, and then to work its way down.

On Monday, May 19, 1997, Antonin Scalia, who Dole and Hatch call one of the Supreme Court's most conservative justices, appeared before a pack of Jews, hundreds of members of the Anti-Defamation League -- which is an Anti-American, rabid Anti-Christian, illegal organization operating in America.

Scalia assured the Jews that "the move in Congress to impeach liberal judges (Mishpuckas) accused of 'high crimes and misdemeanors' should fail. I don't think that's going anywhere -- I think it shouldn't go anywhere. Republicans in Congress are pressing for impeachment proceedings against some judges on the grounds that their decisions usurp power from Congress and the people. I think we have enough respect for our courts, enough understanding in the country that if you let the legislature intrude too much on the Judiciary we'll be in trouble." Scalia further "cow-towed" to the ADL Jews, quote, "I do *not* believe in the living Constitution, this document that morphs from generation to generation. I favor what some might call the 'dead' Constitution, but I prefer to call it the enduring Constitution." What in hell is an enduring, dead Constitution???

Obviously the Supreme Court is *not* going to supervise the corrupt, murderous lower courts and when the people ask for Constitutional process from the Supreme Court they are going to be stomped on. Scalia has said loud and clear that the Supreme Court is going to oppose and deny the people the right to remove gangster judges.

It is my thought that the strategic action should be for the people to impeach the nine Supreme Court Justices and start all over with nine new Constitutional Justices. This would be far easier and quicker than trying to impeach 800 lower court judges.

The nine new Supreme Court Justices would be prevailed upon to do their duty under the Constitution and the Federal Rules and Title 28 U.S.C. and remove each and every corrupt gangster immediately from the bench.

Here is the address of the Judiciary Committee of the House:

House Judiciary Committee
Fax # 202-225-7682
Rayburn House Office Building, #2138
Washington, D.C. 20515

Do not send your documents or evidence to the Senate Judiciary Committee. The Chairman of this Committee, Orrin Hatch, and the others, Diane Feinstein, Arlen Specter, Joseph Biden, etc., etc., will cover up all the evidence and bury it.

All of the people's information, exhibits, letters, affidavits, documents, etc., including this article, should be sent in mass to Senator Fred Thompson -- swamp his office, his committee, with the fact that we are aware of what is going on -- force Thompson and his

committee to take action.

Senator Fred Thompson
Committee on Governmental Affairs
Dirksen Senate Building, 11340
Washington, D.C. 20515
202-224-4751

Senator Thompson has the authority, jurisdiction and duty to investigate judicial corruption as it is directly connected, part and parcel of election-campaign financing corruption connected to President Clinton and the Senators who are bribed and paid off to nominate and confirm Federal Judges. These huge, clandestine, illegal campaign funds are unlaundered drug money from Federal Judges Harry and Dean Pregerson's Chinese Cocaine-Heroin operation. The Senators, as well as the President, are supplied with this "slime-money" and you can see for yourselves as herein before related how the Senators "blanket-in" Jew gangsters to the Federal Bench.

Our great America and its loyal people are at the critical, terminal point of survival or destruction and extinction. We are down to the wire, the last chance; the sides have been chosen up, the good and the bad.

I'd had desperate hopes that a small group of loyal, faithful Senators existed who, when the chips were down, would stand fast and save our country -- but that was stupid wishful thinking, a miracle that does not exist. But strange as it turns out there is one man, one Senator who at this critical time can save America and its people, or forever consign us all to a final, ever-lasting burning hell on Earth.

In the prologue of my book there is an Index of the 100 United States Senators who in 1981 betrayed America, and by covering-up the judicial corruption, sentenced tens of thousands of Americans to murderous slaughter and caused millions to suffer the agonies of the "Cocaine-Heroin damned" over the last ten years.

This *one* Senator is not among the names of these treacherous traitors, but he could well be overcome by the lure of the drug money, and the Hollywood scenario. Senator Fred Thompson is the Chairman of such a powerful Senate Committee on Governmental Affairs that he can investigate, expose and destroy the greatest, the most vicious, menace that has ever at any time confronted America.

However, this is a very scary, precarious situation; Senator Fred Thompson from Tennessee is perched right on top of the fence.

Senator Thompson wants to be President of the United States but he also wants to be a Hollywood actor. Which role will he choose? He might want both, but that won't work -- he has already been in movies. All the strutting, pompous posturing in this make-believe world is very titillating, a momentary sensation, but the role of Senator and President is a

position of reality, of historical record, Americana. We already had one Hollywood actor, Ronald Reagan with his Hollywood buddies Alfred Bloomingdale, Lew Wasserman, Steven Spielberg, David Geffen, etc., etc., and their evil influence on the Presidency. Is it too late? Is Senator Fred Thompson already so deeply enmeshed in the Hollywood spider-web, a network so tight that he can't escape??? Does Senator Fred Thompson believe that he can't become President without the Hollywood money, publicity and constant media hype that the Hollywood controllers can deliver -- doesn't he believe that just the trust of the American people can propel him into the White House??

All of that Hollywood glamour, adoration, glory and maybe even an "Oscar" are mighty tempting; however, there is a quick and sure way to determine Senator Fred Thompson's intent, Hollywood glamour or America and the people.

A Jew gangster from Russia, Alex Kozinsky was nominated by President Reagan and confirmed by the U.S. Senate to a life time appointment to the U.S. Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals. To ram-rod this abortion through, over 10 million dollars of Pregerson's drug money was distributed to Reagan and key Senators (see pages 628-9 of There's a Fish in the Courthouse). Quote: "A thirty-five-year-old Jew born in Russia, Kozinsky mysteriously became a lawyer for President Reagan and a law clerk to Chief Justice Warren Burger. This treasonous Mishpucka actually ghost-wrote critical decisions that were made by this Chief Justice of the United States. Absurdly, Kozinsky became Chief Judge of the U.S. Claims Court, and there, the treasonous agent-provocateur sabotaged and thwarted criminal investigations into military waste and procurement frauds. He then conspired to destroy the federal employees who'd exposed frauds against the U.S. Because of Kozinsky's treasonous acts against America, two watch-dog groups and the Government Accountability Project along with the Federal employees demanded that the Senate investigate into this Israeli saboteur's corruption and treason.

"Former Dep. Special Counsel of the United States Claims Court, Jessie James accused Kozinsky of making outright, absolute *lies* and statements to the Judiciary Committee at his confirmation hearing, May 17, 1985. But, all this had no effect, understandably; the head of the Judiciary Committee is the traitorous Senator Strom Thurmond who covered up the machine-gun crime for Pres. Reagan's National Security Director, William P. Clark."

Senator Thurmond, aided and abetted by the rest of the Judiciary Committee, ram-rodged through President Reagan's appointment of Alex Kozinsky, a treasonous Mishpucka from Russia. Later two cowardly Senators, Paul Simon (Illinois) and Dennis DeConcini (Arizona), in statements to the media, admitted their betrayal of America.

Now, with loud and clear commands from loyal Americans demanding that Senator Fred Thompson subpoena former Dep. Special Counsel of the U.S. Claims Court, Jessie James, all the Senate records and evidence (which is already easily available) and all the federal employees who testified and later suffered at the hands of Kozinsky -- and don't forget Senators Simon and DeConcini. Kozinsky must be removed from the Federal Bench immediately. And the most important part is that if Senator Fred Thompson doesn't issue subpoenas immediately and commence an investigation -- if he hems and haws and stalls,

the people will have their answer swiftly as to which role Fred Thompson has chosen. Will he become a script-boy for the Hollywood drug dealers, their scenario reader deluxe, or will he save America and the people?

In 1963, shortly after JFK was assassinated, my partner Frank and I and Audie Murphy met in Ruidoso, New Mexico, with Dallas Sheriff Bill Decker and Texas Senator John Tower. While John Tower was telling us the chilling story of Pres. John Kennedy's bloody murder and of the phony assassination that was turned into the real assassination by the Mishpucka, Audie interrupted to say, (see pages 579-583 of *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*), "My God, sounds exactly like a Hollywood script." Audie knew exactly what he was talking about -- and Washington has been operating under a Hollywood scenario ever since. And is Senator Fred Thompson now their script-boy or not???

Very strange things have occurred. Los Angeles gangster Mickey Cohen, close associate of Jack Ruby and terrorist Menachem Begin, was in Federal Prison. While he was there they operated on Cohen's head and removed part of his brain; thereafter he couldn't recall much of his crimes or who else was involved. They operated on the Chief of the CIA, William Casey's head before he was to testify and afterward he could recall very little of what transpired and died not long after. They operated on Arlen Specter's head and monkeyed with his brain. And then they operated on Joseph Biden's head; haven't you noticed that when Biden is asked critical questions, he gets a stupid grin on his face and clacks his teeth?

Senator Fred Thompson, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Affairs, can investigate and prosecute Alex Kozinsky immediately for lying to the Senate. We all know the fate of female Lt. Flinn, B-52 bomber pilot. She was involved in a sex scandal, but she was not prosecuted for that -- she was removed from a position of trust in the military because she lied to her commanding officers and disobeyed orders and her oath to the Constitution.

A former Army clerk, Robert S. Lipka, sold state secrets to the Soviet Union over thirty years ago and federal prosecutors just recently sent him to federal prison for eighteen years. So, Senator Thompson, it does not matter how long ago the lying took place -- Kozinsky maliciously lied to the U.S. Senate at his confirmation fifteen years ago, and time-wise that is only half as long ago as Army clerk Lipka.

The U.S. Government is stripping five thousand foreigners of their citizenship (which should be done to a lot more than just 5000) because they lied during the official process. Rep. Lamar Smith, R-Texas, Chairman of the House Judiciary Subcommittee on Immigration, states that, "Lying disqualifies them from the honor of U.S. Citizenship." Obviously Senator Fred Thompson has no valid reason to not institute immediate proceedings to remove Alex Kozinsky from the U.S. Bench and from the Citizenship role for lying; and also Harry Pregerson and Dean Pregerson from the bench, for reasons cited above.

The sitting of a Federal Judge is every bit as important a position of *trust* as that of a B-52

bomber pilot and, with close examination it is easy to see that Kozinsky has done far greater damage to the United States and its people than Lt. Flinn, flying a bomber, could conceivably do.

The Senate Committee on Governmental Affairs consists of the following named Senators. Chairman, (R.) Fred Thompson; (D.) Daniel Akaka; (R.) Robert Bennett; (R.) Sam Brownback; (D.) Max Cleland; (R.) Thad Cochran; (R.) Susan Collins; (R.) Pete Domenici; (D.) Richard Durbin; (D.) John Glenn; (D.) Carl Levin; (D.) Joseph Lieberman; (R.) Don Nickles; (R.) Bob Smith; (R.) Arlen Specter; (D.) Robert Torricelli.

The following named Senators on this Committee were served in 1987 with a "Petition from the People for Redress of Grievances" and hand-delivered a copy of the book, There's a Fish in the Courthouse (see Prologue) and were involved in the horrendous conspiracy to "cover up" all the facts and evidence of treasonous, despicable crimes against the United States and the People.

Chairman Thompson must remove these below-named Senators from the Committee as it is not possible for them to investigate themselves without engaging in further criminal actions to "cover up" their guilt and to destroy the purpose and duties of the Committee on Governmental Affairs. (R.) Thad Cochran; (R.) Pete Domenici; (D.) John Glenn; (D.) Carl Levin; (R.) Don Nickles; (R.) Arlen Specter.

And if the Jews remaining on the Committee commence screaming "anti-Semitic" and cannot investigate the facts and evidence as Americans they must immediately remove themselves from the Committee on Governmental Affairs, join Rabbi Emanuel Rose on a jet and take their "Holy War", their evil chaos and destruction to Israel where it belongs.

/s/ Gareth (Gary) L. Wean

Former L.A.P.D. Officer, Jan. 1946;
Det. Sgt. Ventura Police Dept; Investigator Los Angeles Dist. Atty. Bureau of Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Section; Chief Investigator Ventura County Public Defender until 1970.

27.)

The British Connection

Notice To The People
July 14, 1997

Washington, D.C., is right now conducting the most *important* Senate investigation of all times.

The U.S. Senate Governmental Affairs Committee is investigating the massive, evil invasion of foreign government money into the American political and judicial bloodstream where it has bought and paid for the President, the Senate, the House of Representatives and the Federal Judges. Through this evil operation, total control of America has been seized by an alien government.

This Senate committee holds in its hands, most assuredly, the *last* hope for the freedom and safety of the American people and the Constitution. Never again will these evil usurpers of our government be so careless as to allow the Senate or House to convene such a powerful committee out in public view which could expose and endanger their organization and its horrendous crimes against America.

Not only is there sneaky opposition to the Committee's investigation, but the evil specter of 'sabotage' by committee members John Glenn, Arlen Specter, Joseph Lieberman and Carl Levin etc., etc., raises its vile head. (The American people will never forget that this sabotage by these evil people is treason against our country.)

However, this 'sabotage and cover-up' is not Senator Thompson's only problem. The Chairman is also plagued by 'confusion' created by the FBI holding back information as to the exact identities of the Asian fiends responsible for this subversion of America.

The FBI information, heavily censored and filtered by treasonous Justice Dept. lawyers before it is dished out to Senator Thompson, leads him straight to the Bank of China (BOC), and they provide him with evidence that the Chinese government has funneled money to America to buy President Clinton, Senators and Congressmen. But why is the Senator being handed such an *easy* trail to follow and leading to just a few obvious suspects?

The BOC is a genuine Chinese government bank with China's interests their only concern. It was started by President Sun Yat-sen in 1923 shortly before his death. And yes, every bit of the crimes and evidence turned over by the FBI regarding the BOC is true, and the Bank of China should be exposed and the guilty parties prosecuted to the fullest extent.

BUT!! There is another bank located in China: however, it is not owned by Asian fiends; it is owned by Jew fiends, knighted Jews integrated into the Royal British Family aristocracy. The Justice Dept. lawyers withholding and censoring this evidence from the Committee are also Jews.

The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, HSBC Group, was started over a hundred years before the Bank of China by Jew global traders who became fantastically rich when they perpetrated the Chinese Opium-Wars trade. This drug operation by the evil Opium financiers was the money foundation for the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corp., HSBC Group. Their drug operation has never ceased over all the years and is now the World's largest conglomeration, with tentacles reaching into every crevice of every government in the World. It is now known as the Cocaine-Heroin business.

At the present time the BOC assets are \$125 billion and they handle foreign exchange and overseas transactions for the Chinese government.

But, the knighted Jews of the British Royalty who own the HSBC presently have assets of over \$500 billion and operate 5000 offices in 78 countries, with over 100,000 regular employees and an army of secret paid agents. These super-active agents arrange and conduct everything from political sabotage and chaos, riots and revolution, bribery and blackmail, to murder and assassination of politicians and governmental leaders who get in their way.

With four times the assets and coupling their influence, power, expertise and control over world-wide foreign exchange and overseas transactions in 78 countries, including the United States, the HSBC Group could shut down the entire Chinese country and destroy their government overnight. The HSBC Group, constructed by and steeped in Colonial tradition, also acts as the “Central Banker” to the government.

Back many years ago China seriously began anticipating when they would be taking over Hong Kong. They prepared explicit plans for world-wide expansion of the BOC and the strategy of *overtaking* the financial and political power of their harsh competitor the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corp. So, Senator Fred Thompson has two banking behemoths to investigate, not just one.

The HSBC knew that BOC was beginning to flex their muscles so they went into their “espionage-sabotage” mode, their dirty-tricks business that these “drug-smugglers” had learned and honed from experience and practiced evilly for two hundred years. This banking rivalry entered into a duel for the political and financial control of the world. In 1985 the HSBC moved into their new 43-story building of glass and aluminum with its worldwide-acclaimed suspension design.

The BOC at the same time broke ground for a new, amazing 72-story glass tower which was completed in 1988 and would be the tallest building in Asia. It is across the street from the new HSBC bank. For the BOC’s new building, a famed architect, Chinese-American I.M. Pei, was chosen. It had been his father who had opened Hong Kong’s BOC branch 60 years before.

To stay in line with its British Colonial owners and controllers, HSBC enlisted a prominent British architect, Norman Foster.

The HSBC in 1977 under Chairman Michael Sandberg, a British Jew, was steadily branching out into the world politically as well as financially. Sandberg acquired the prestigious American bank, the Marine Midland Bank in Buffalo, New York. This bank had powerful connections with both the Democratic National Committee and the Republican National Committee organizations and their election campaign financial setups. The HSBC Group moved right in.

At this time in 1977 the Chinese Government Bank, BOC, activated its espionage and

saboteur operational agents into the banking-political scene in California and Arkansas and connected with politician William Clinton and Arkansas financial companies. This is the Chinese Connection that Senator Fred Thompson's Governmental Affairs Committee is concentrating on right now, the one that the Justice Dept. lawyers and FBI have led him to. Anyone in their right mind can see what this is doing to the BOC, while the HSBC and their operations continue merrily on their way.

In this International game of sinister intrigue and secret power, the BOC is a rank amateur, a piker compared to the HSBC octopus and their biggest connection, the New York Marine Midland Bank drug-money laundering operation. And what better, more opportune place to launder these fantastic sums of money could there be than right into the veins of the American political scene -- and every bit of these clandestine dollars are returned to them ten thousandfold in strategical Congressional votes and Federal Judicial decisions. The Michael Milken, Ivan Boesky ("greed is great," Jew predator) junk bonds.

HSBC Holdings Plc, is headed by a British Jew -- despite their name of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, which leads ordinary people to believe it is a Chinese institution, it is strictly a Jewish-British (behemoth-colossal beast) financial conglomeration.

Sir William Purves is CBE, DSO, Group Chairman of The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited, and HSBC Americas, Inc., and Chairman of the British Bank of the Middle East. Purves has been with the HSBC for 45 years and served in Germany, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka and Japan. In 1991 Sir Purves returned to the United Kingdom and built new HSBC headquarters at 10 Lower Thames Street, London EC3R 9AE, United Kingdom. HSBC is incorporated in England with limited liability -- Registered in England: Number 6 17987.

HSBC is a global, international network linked by advanced technology. This British United Empire link of power flows directly into the United States through their New York bank, the Marine Midland Bank. Marine Midland Bank is a New York State regional banking institution and the principal subsidiary of HSBC Americas, Inc., an indirectly-held, wholly-owned subsidiary of HSBC Holdings Plc.

The HSBC is the World's largest banking organization and was founded on their Chinese Opium trade. These International-Trade operators and their drug operations have never ceased and have evolved and grown into the World's greatest Cocaine-Heroin smuggling operation, with America its "Most Favored" customer.

John R.H. Bond is President and Chief Executive Officer of Marine Midland Banks Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of HSBC Holdings. Bond is on the board of many HSBC Group companies, where he has been for 37 years. He is with the Banking Advisory Group of the International Finance Corp., a member of the World Bank Group. Marine Midland Bank has over 400 branches statewide with more than \$32 billion in assets. New York Governor Cuomo, a Democrat, and Republican Senator Alfonse D'Amato, Chairman of the Senate Banking Committee, are the main conduit for illegal money funneled through the Marine

Midland Bank by HSBC in London to the Senators and House members for their election campaigns.

Federal Judge Harry Pregerson and his son Dean Pregerson, also a Federal Judge, control all of HSBC's Cocaine-Heroin profits in the geographic Ninth Circuit Court, which is run through HSBC Banks in the Micronesian Islands which Judge Harry Pregerson and Judge Dean Pregerson control.

From Micronesian banks the drug money is laundered through the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corp. The laundering process continues on to the HSBC Bank headquarters in London -- by then the bankers consider the drug money as being sufficiently cleansed and they ship it to their Marine Midland Bank in Buffalo, New York.

The Marine Midland Bank funnels these huge amounts of foreign money into the coffers of our Senators, Congressmen and Federal Judges and they vote and make decisions exactly as the orders come down from the HSBC's World-Wide Headquarters in London, Great Britain.

Everybody thinks the British became a second-class nation with the loss of all their overseas colonies upon which the sun never sets, but they still own and control them financially and materially just the same as they did with their military -- only now they don't have the great expense of their military and administration -- the United Nations takes care of that and uses American military forces paid by American taxpayers.

And look who we have handling and manipulating all our money and our treasury dept. -- two Jew aristocrats, Robert Rubin and Alan Greenspan. Who says these knighted, Jew Aristocrats with Headquarters in London, Britain, ain't smart??? Well, they are experienced enough at it -- they have been at it a long, long time, ever since before they killed "Jesus" Christ two thousand years ago for interfering in their evil usury and money dealings.

The following is an alphabetical list of all the countries that HSBC controls through their banks' power over the governments and their politicians. After the names of some of the countries is the number of HSBC banks in that country.

Angola; Argentina, 31; Armenia; Austria; Australia, 42; Azerbaijan; Bahamas, 6; Bahrain, 6; Bangladesh; Bermuda; Brazil, 2004; Brunei Darussalam, 12; Canada, 122; Cayman Islands, 4; Channel Islands, 26; Chile; China, 14; Colombia; Cook Islands; Cyprus, 136; Czech Republic; Egypt, 6; England; France; Germany, 14; Ghana; Greece; Guam; Hong Kong, 433; Hungary; India, 29; Indonesia, 8; Ireland; Isle of Man; Italy; Japan, 8; Jordan, 5; Kenya; Korea, Republic of; Lebanon, 5; Luxembourg; Macau, 7; Malaysia, 50; Malta; Mauritius, 14; Mexico; Mozambique; Myanmar (Burma); Namibia; Netherlands; New Zealand, 7; Oman, 5; Pakistan, 4; Palestinian Autonomous area; Panama, 4; Peru, 47; Philippines, 7; Poland; Qatar; Russia; Saipan; Saudi Arabia, 63; Scotland; Singapore, 3 1; South Africa; Spain; Sri Lanka, 6; Sweden; Switzerland, 4; Taiwan., 7; Thailand, 9; Turkey; Uganda; United Arab Emirates, 15; United Kingdom, 1,792; United States of

America, 452; Venezuela; Vietnam; Wales; Zambia; Zimbabwe.

1996. The Federal Reserve Bank approved Marine Midland Bank's acquisition of River Bank America, Valley Stream, New York, and all its branches.

1996. Marine Midland Bank acquired First Federal Savings based in Rochester, N.Y., and \$7.2 billion in assets with 79 branches in New York and 15 mortgage offices in nine states. It has 1,600 employees. With these acquisitions the Marine Midland Bank now has assets of over \$ 100 billion.

Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan has the power to approve and allow Marine Midland Bank, a foreign country-owned bank with its headquarters in Hong Kong and London, to acquire these banks with over a hundred branches. This will allow Marine Midland Bank to funnel much more drug-money through HSBC channels into America, where they can continue buying the President, Senators and Congressmen and Federal Judges.

The HSBC is getting prepared to pour billions of dollars more into the political election campaigns, and the Democrats and Republicans are getting prepared to grab great chunks of this free drug-money to fill their pockets.

The Republican National Committee just had a big meeting and is promoting their new Theme, an "anything goes" when it comes to being bribed and bought.

GOP Chairman Jim Nicholson publicly proclaims that he doesn't want the government to interfere with this conduit of money into their election campaigns and Clifford May, the GOP Communications Director, gleefully states that they are taking the position of a "Free Market" approach to the financing of election campaigns. Their inside info tells them that the Demos and Repos aren't about to pass any new legislation to stop drug money from flowing.

Sir William Purves, the knighted Jew from Britain, a so-called aristocrat financier and the head of HSBC Group, is the most powerful man in the world -- at his beckoning President Clinton, Senators, Congressmen and Federal Judges leap to act out his orders.

Sir James Goldsmith, another knighted Jew aristocrat, conducts his sleazy lifestyle, flaunting it arrogantly before Americans' eyes.

In London, Sir James Michael Goldsmith is described as a flamboyant British financier. In America he is viewed more as a pervert who openly maintains three families -- sometimes he spends the weekend with his former wife, Ginette, a French woman who lives with their two children in Paris. Laura Bouley de la Meurthe is a French journalist who, with their two children, might spend some weekdays with him somewhere; and during the week the knighted Jew, Sir James Michael Goldsmith, spends time with his British spouse who is also British Royalty, Lady Annabel Birley, in London with their three children.

Sir James has homes in Bordeaux, London, Paris, and Spain, and also an 18,000 acre (compound) estate on the Pacific Coast of Mexico, where he conducts further family carrying-ons among the Mexicans.

Although Sir James was born into Jew banking wealth, he claims he alone with his genius amassed a personal fortune of \$3 billion. He was a highly successful corporate raider (thief). By the early 1970s Sir James had put together a huge sum of money to begin his take-overs. He was adept at identifying weak companies, then raiding the employees pension funds and quickly selling off the stock and reaping the profits.

In the 1980s Sir James took over Crown Zellerbach Corp. and broke it into pieces -- another 'old-line' American company, Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. was voraciously raided and looted by the British-Jew Royal financier. And here in America the people are wondering what is happening to them: they can't figure it out.

The American knighted Jews, Sir Robert Rubin, and Sir Alan Greenspan, anointed by King Willy and Queen Hillary, along with Lady Madeleine Albright rule the idiots of America with an iron fist, and up until the time of her anointment Lady Madeleine didn't even know she was an aristocrat-Jew.

America is in the same, identical spot now that it was in 1776 under British Royal rule lead by the knighted Jew aristocracy. America was a British Colony then, and even though we won the Revolution, the United Kingdom never let go or recognized that they had lost it. Two-hundred-and-twenty years later we are still under the iron fist of the mightiest of the Jews -- the Lord of the knighted Jew Royalty, Sir William Purves, ensconced In his HSBC Group Headquarters at No. 10 Lower Thames Street, London EC3R GAE, United Kingdom.

America is so important to the knighted Jews of Britain that Sir William Purves, the Chairman of the world's EVIL, sent his next in command, John R.H. Bond, to New York, 'U.S.A., as President and Chief Executive Officer of the Marine Midland Banks, Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of HSBC Holdings. With the Marine Midland Bank's takeover of two New York state banks under Sir Alan Greenspan's Federal Reserve Bank's orders, the Marine Midland Bank now has more than 500 banks and branches and assets far exceeding \$100 billion.

Americans in 1776 didn't want to live and die under the corrupt British United Kingdom then and we don't want to live under their rule now.

If we had an American attorney general in the Justice Department, a Grand Jury indictment would be brought down seizing Sir William Purves and his HSBC Group banks and all their assets in the United States, including their Cocaine-Heroin business.

Sir Rubin, Sir Greenspan and Lady Madeleine would be prosecuted for treason for their conspiracy with Sir Purves against America.

King Willy and Queen Hillary would spend the rest of their lives as Royalty without a country, on a ship at sea that never touches shore.

Congress would take back control after removal of all the treasonous politicians and their staffs -- America's money and resources would again become the responsibility of Congress under the watchful, vigilant eye of the people. The six-trillion-dollar National Debt and its horrific interest that Americans pay to the British knighted Jews HSBC Group would be vaporized as easily as they conjured it up.

Since I first investigated Los Angeles gangster Mickey Cohen, Abraham Davidian and Harry Pregerson's Cocaine-Heroin Connection with Benny Wong in L.A.'s Old China Town in 1946, the FBI and the Jew Anti-Defamation League have built a secret file against me.

U.S. Government Agents, honest, god-fearing, loyal Americans, have seen my secret files and have given me precise information as to their contents and even the exact number of pages and where other information is contained. Among the hundreds of items the files contain all the information of my 1963 meeting in Ruidoso, New Mexico with my partner Frank; Audie Murphy; Bill Decker, Sheriff of Dallas County, Texas; and U.S. Senator John Tower, at which time Tower gave us information and documented proof of who killed President John F. Kennedy. And in 1987 John Tower gave me his word that he would appear and give his sworn testimony and documented evidence of who killed JFK if Senator Joseph Biden, Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, would set up official, open hearings by the Committee. Senators Arlen Specter and Joseph Biden sabotaged the evidence that was given to them and involved the entire Senate in a cover-up. Senator Tower had been prepared to tell everything he knew and present evidence that Arlen Specter, William Cohen and Prescott Bush (George's father) were involved in the conspiracy to assassinate President John F. Kennedy. Senator Arlen Specter presently sits on the Senate Judiciary Committee where he has sabotaged every critical investigation into these matters and also sits on Senator Fred Thompson's Committee on Governmental Affairs investigation.

Arlen Specter is desperately trying to kill this investigation by urging Senator Thompson to drop it and have a Special Prosecutor appointed. This way they could control any investigation and after many years of stalling it would die and fade away.

Audie Murphy and Senator Tower were both killed in mysterious, identical airplane crashes. My partner Frank and Sheriff Bill Decker are dead -- I am the only one alive who was at the Ruidoso meeting in 1963 only a few days after the assassination.

I have all the documents and evidence Senator John Tower gave us put away in a secure place. However, Senator Tower's information is also in the secret file the FBI compiled on me for over fifty (50) years. I am attaching an explanatory letter that I wrote to U.S. Senator Fred Thompson advising him of these facts and also a certified letter and separate fax that I sent to FBI Director Louis Freeh, asking for my secret files under the Freedom of Information Act [see both below].

Senator Arlen Specter, in his evil acts to sabotage the Committee and cover up his terrible guilt, must be stopped. Specter is bludgeoning Senator Fred Thompson in an attempt to have a Special Prosecutor appointed that he can control. Special Prosecutors are appointed by corrupt Washington, D.C. Federal Judges and everybody knows what Special Prosecutors Walsh and Starr have accomplished -- millions of dollars and years of nothing. America can wait no longer -- it is the bounden duty, the absolute responsibility of Senator Fred Thompson, Chairman of the Senate Governmental Affairs, to expose this monstrous conspiracy to destroy America and the Constitution. For him to shirk his duties and responsibility by handing them over to a so-called Special Prosecutor would be cowardly treason.

The giant Octopus (Devil Fish) dwells safe in its lair at 10 Lower Thames Street, London, England. Sir William Purves, the head of this colossal beast, slithers its powerful, slimy tentacles around the globe and into every crevice of every government in the World.

United States Secretary of State, Lady Madeleine Albright, is one of the top saboteur-provocateur Secret Agents of this Devil Fish, the HSBC Group. She is instigating and sucking America into the most degraded, dangerous International operations -- criminal activities that bring down the wrath of the World on the American people and will destroy America.

Lady Madeleine's crazy lie that, quote, "she didn't even know she was a Jew" is the funniest Jew stand-up, comic routine since Jack Benny and George Burns. She was brought up and raised in the Jew International intrigue by her father, a secret agent. His political and financial involvements and depredations, with his furtive movements from country to country, have been documented.

Amidst all her destruction, Lady Madeleine's biggest operation -- her immediate, intense focus -- is on her laying waste of ASEAN Regional Forum. ASEAN is the Association of Southeast Asian Nations, composed of nine countries, Malaysia, Indonesia, Philippines, Singapore, Brunei, Thailand, Vietnam, Laos, and Burma (Myanmar).

Lady Madeleine's chief aides in this ASEAN operation are her under-secretary, Stuart Eizenstat (writer of the lies in the infamous Eizenstat report uprooting the Swiss banking system for the HSBC Group) and George Soros, an International financier who claims he is an American citizen. Both Soros and Eizenstat are secret agents of the Devil Fish.

This ASEAN operation involves the HSBC Group's conduit of drug money from their Asian banks influxing into the American political and judicial system which Senator Fred Thompson's committee is investigating.

The HSBC Group has over a hundred (100) banks in the ASEAN countries alone that have been sabotaging and terrorizing their politicians and governments for over a hundred years.

However, Lady Madeleine, Eizenstat and Soros have run into deep trouble. All of the

ASEAN countries' politicians are not "stupid pushovers" and are mainly Muslim. This means more "big trouble" for America, who will be blamed for all the crimes of the HSBC Group emanating from 10 Lower Thames Street, London, England.

Malaysian Foreign Minister Abdullah Badawi, Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad, and Burmese Foreign Minister Ohn Gyau have erupted in unheard-of confrontations and challenges of Lady Madeleine's evil power.

In unprecedented, powerful language they are blaming the West for declining Asian currencies. Prime Minister Mohamad has long blamed George Soros' evil hand in the banks for destabilizing currencies; some of the ASEAN countries' currencies have lost a staggering 20% of their values.

With festering anger and open charges the ASEAN is rebelling and creating warlike tension against the West. Badawi blamed currency fluctuations on Western traders committing "unholy actions". He stated, "It is time that we recognize these actions for what they really are, namely villainous acts of sabotage." The ASEAN countries are publishing their accusations in their major newspapers.

Lady Madeleine's retort was the typical Jew response, "She was outraged."

But it is America who will be blamed and who will suffer what are we facing -- a Holy War, a Jihad. And next, to make Lady Madeleine happy will we be sending our troops to beat down these ASEAN countries who are mainly Muslim?

What makes this investigation by Senator Fred Thompson, the Chairman of the Governmental Affairs Committee, so all important to America is the unvarnished factor that this is America's last chance. Senator Jesse Helms, Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, and Senator Alfonse D'Amato, Chairman of the Banking Committee, also have the duty and responsibility to investigate these matters, but they long ago treasonously succumbed to the HSBC Group's drug money.

June 23, 1997

Senator Fred Thompson
Chairman, Committee on Governmental Affairs
Dirksen Senate Building # 340
Washington, D.C. 20515
Fax 1-202-228-2863

You have stated for all the people of America to hear that you want "to lay out all the facts and let the chips fall where they may."

Well here are the real Chips. You are in a position to save or destroy the United States of America -- you will end up either a George Washington or a Benedict Arnold; there will be no other alternative.

To understand what has happened you must immediately get the following described FBI files by whatever means it takes. President William Clinton can get hundreds of files from the FBI merely by asking Louis Freeh.

I hereby insert my signature giving you my permission and the authority to obtain any and all FBI records concerning me under the Freedom of Information Act and to make any and all information contained therein public that will expose crimes against America and the names of those responsible.

/s/ Gary Wean
June 23, 1997

When you read these FBI files you will learn who assassinated President John F. Kennedy; and why Senator John Tower was murdered in conjunction with Audie Murphy.

Your committee is being sabotaged because Minority Leader Thomas S. Daschle, and Committee members John Glenn and Arlen Specter, in 1987 covered up all these facts and destroyed evidence in a conspiracy with Senator Joseph Biden, the Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee.

The following named Senators were also involved in the cover-up in 1987 and are involved in sabotaging your committee to hide their guilt. Thad Cochran, Pete Domenici, Carl Levin and Don Nickles. They must be removed from your committee or they will suck you in -- and involve you in Treason from which you will never escape.

This is the REAL world (not a Fire Drill or a Hollywood scenario).

/s/ Gareth (Gary) L. Wean
June 23, 1997

Gareth Wean
Former L.A.P.D. Officer, Jan. 1946; Det. Sgt. Ventura Police Dept.; Investigator, Los Angeles Dist. Atty. Bureau of Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Section; Chief Investigator, Ventura County Public Defender, until 1970
P.O. Box 1857
Cave Junction, Oregon 97523

TRANSMISSION OK
TX/RX NO
CONNECTION TEL

0543
1009612023241693

CONNECTION ID
ST. TIME 6/24 10:25
USAGE T 00'33
PCS. SENT 1
RESULT OK

FBI
Freedom of Information Act Office
935 Pennsylvania Ave. NW
Washington, D.C. 20535

Wednesday, June 11, 1997

I am hereby asking for all records concerning me:

Gary L. Wean
DOB, September 13, 1921
POB, Merville, Iowa

My FBI Headquarters file: at last count --- 119 pages.
My FBI Los Angeles Field Office file: at last count -- 119 pages .

I also ask for all cross references, main files, "bulkies" and "seen references.

I want the older indexes as well as the computerized indexes checked and any and all information contained therein, and all information concerning me delivered to my possession.

I make the above request and demand in both a business-like and friendly manner. However, if I do not receive all of the above described information within a reasonable period of time, not more than forty-five (45) days from your receipt of this letter, I assure the FBI Director, Louis Freeh, that he will learn what a "real" Intelligence Organization Operation is all about. It will be his "personal" reputation that will suffer, not the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Special Agents.

28.)

**A REPORT
TO THE PEOPLE**

(The Final Time Has Come)

October 22, 1997

Part 1

Chaos!! total destruction, annihilation is upon us - those who through their foolishness or cowardice refuse to fight back will perish...

Between the Christians whose beliefs and faith are in God and the Son of God; and the Jews who are devotees and followers of Satan there is nothing capable of existing together. Those who espouse the Judeo-Christian lies betray God and Jesus Christ, the Son of God. They must remain absolutely separate.

As I wrote more than 20 years ago in my book, 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse,' quote, "Ages and ages ago the world's wickedness began. Satan offered the Jews the secret of acquiring great wealth and political power, but in return they must accept him as their leader. Upon the acceptance of his evil contract Satan impregnated into Jews a primordial, bestial lust for gold and power. It was their inexorable curse struck with the mark of Cain, the evil ways established by Satan worked fine for the Jews. As the years passed they became wealthier and more powerful. Then Jesus Christ, son of God, the Savior appeared. Entering into the Jews Temples he toppled their idols of gold and denounced the evils of murder and usury.

"Raging at this intrusion into their lucrative, well organized rackets the Jews screamed for Satan's protection. Obeying Satan's order of covert intrigue and vicious lies they conspired to kill Christ. For gold, the Savior was betrayed, the Jews perpetrated their ultimate crime. On Mount Calvary, blood flowing from hands and feet cruelly spiked to the wooden cross, Christ was crucified. A sight that can never be forgotten or forgiven, except by God himself, father of Jesus Christ. Upon his death the Jews were stricken suddenly, not by remorse but by uncertainty. They'd been enticed by Satan's sly words, 'Seize the wealth of the world, steal, kill and lie. Sate yourselves lavishly, fear no spiritual punishment for 'believe me,' there is no here-after, you have no soul, when you die you are dead. This is the secret of your power. Now go, propagate, teach your off-spring in our ways to perpetuate themselves as possessors of all wealth.' A psychalgic dread smote the Jews, they'd been tricked. Satan had said, 'When you die you are dead.' Though they could control the wealth of the universe, shadowy, brooding wings of death constantly hovered over the Jews while Christians had eternal life in the here-after.

"They realized they had made a bad deal, a Jews death was final, there was nothing after death. The Jews were terrified, a maddening jealousy engulfed them. Raging, they screamed that Satan must give them life after death. But he could not, he did not have that power. In covert attempts to gain life after death, the Jews joined Christian congregations. They even ate pork trying to prove their assimilation, it would not work. As devotees of Satan they could not comprehend faith in Jesus. How could Jews ask Christ for eternal life? They had killed him. Idolatrous rituals of the Jewish Temples were conducted by the High Priests. They presided over offerings and human sacrifices in worship of their idols of gold.

"Per their ancient accords with Satan their Temples had become extremely lucrative. Their success was comprised of a simple, uncomplicated racket involving only the basics of money and power. It was the Crucifixion of Christ that undid all the simplicity of their evil. With the advent of the hypothesis of life eternal, great confusion and turmoil spread among

Jews. A new value had been perceived, their rapacious traits demanded that they possess it. This was a dangerous turn of events for Satan, he became very frightened of losing his followers, thus his power.

"Satan knew the Christians source of strength was derived from their faith, their everlasting faith in God and His promise of salvation through the Savior, Jesus Christ. Tortured with the furies of madness Satan swore with vengeance, he would destroy their faith. No vestige of it would escape the wrath of his flames of hell, then he became calm, Satan schemed.

"Satan ordered rabbi Juda to write new laws that Jews have to obey. Proceeding with instructions from Satan's special source Juda contrived the 'Mishna.' The Mishna became the absolute law that all Jews must study and follow in criminal, political, civil, religious and family matters. After this accomplishment rabbi Juda was known as, The Holy, and all rabbis became spiritual heads of their communities. Presiding over mysterious idolatries, oblations and sacrifices the rabbis were the authoritative teachers of Satan's law, the Mishna, an evil diagram of ruthless sabotage, intimidation and terror.

"Satan was positive, the Mishna would wreck utter havoc with the orderly processes of the sovereignty of Christian states. Their judicial and legislative systems would crumble under the Mishna's cunning chaos. Financial institutions would fail, the entire global monetary and economic structure would collapse. The Christians governments would become paralyzed, and their world demolished. Overwhelmed by chaos, poverty and degradation the Christians way of life would become a cruel shambles churning within a slaughter house. When all hope was gone, their faith would die, signifying the end.

"The Jews were dispatched to wander across the face of the earth. Invading every country they formed communes within their borders, then connected them around the world with their secret system of communications. Their tightly knit communes were a bloodline that could not be penetrated by outsiders, an enigma of morbid hate that Christians have never understood. Satan and his followers were now ready to launch their major assault. Deadly germs of confusion and disorder were spread, the fatal disease of chaos would penetrate the heart of the Christian governments. Soon the world would belong to Satan, through the Rabbis constant teachings of the Mishna to the Jews never ending offspring they would create 'a form of eternal life.' Nearly two thousand years have passed since the events of Satan's evil plot signaled the beginning of the end, the end of the world, the prophecy of Armageddon...

All the fierce battles fought on the great plains of Esdraelon put together could never equal the approaching cataclysmic clash in space...the inevitable, final conflict between the forces of good and evil. Be it Faith in Christ the Savior, or the Mishna the evil law of the Jews, only one could survive."

At this time the focus will be more intensely on just one of the Mishpucka's (Jew Crime Family) thousands of evil sabotage cells.

It will reveal their hidden, secret saboteur and provocateur infiltrations of county and city government departments and the employees. And very important how they twist and blackmail Christian people into joining their evil machinations.

In the City of Oxnard, California, Roy Lockwood had been running for the city council for many years. He had seen the terrible corruption being carried on in the City Government. As a citizen and loyal American he had aspired to become a city official for the purpose of putting an end to the rank, corrupt politicians who infested the local government.

Roy always came real close to winning but for some strange, fathomless reason never quite made it. This was always a mystery.

On Sept. 10, during Lockwood's 1996 campaign he appeared before the City Council at their weekly public forum on TV. He held up my book, "There's a Fish in the Courthouse" and praised its documented expose of county corruption and suggested that the council read my book.

This set off an immediate furor and chaos within the council chambers - an overwhelming gang of Mishpucka Jews leaped to their feet, lies and insanity were screamed, shyster lawyer James Reach screeched hateful accusations, a diatribe of anti-Semitism and racism against Christians. Reach demanded that the book not be allowed in the public library, quote, "because it has no redeeming social value - I draw the line at a book which makes members of my faith in this community the villains for every judicial and political corruption that has occurred. To have a political candidate running for office with these views on the Jewish religion should not be tolerated. As a Jew I find this to be a serious issue, this book should not be a part of public dialogue."

All of the Jews corruption shyster Reach is whining about is a matter of documentation. Shyster Reach tried to get the Oxnard Community Relations Committee to pressure the Oxnard Library not to obtain the book, however, they turned him down.

When pinned down Shyster Reach admitted that he was committing censorship over what the public can read, but Reach claimed, quote, "that is alright because, I am doing it for the publics good."

The Jews were all screaming at the same time, Rabbi Michael Berk of the Temple Beth Torah in Ventura was bellowing over the chaos, quote, "It's important to expose the book and the would-be-elected leaders like Lockwood who refer to it. He's really revealing himself to be a hate monger and I feel he is a dangerous person in the halls of power - he has tipped his hand as a racist."

But the worst and most unexpected shrill voices were coming from Reverend Larry Tyler-Wayman and Al Gorsline, senior pastor at St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Oxnard. It was discovered that Wayman and Gorsline are actually Rabbis connected to Rabbi Michael Berk's Synagogue through their evil conspiracy they call "Faith Connection." This is deadly Jew-crap which poisons and destroys young Christian childrens minds as to the real truth of Jesus Christ the Son of God.

Reverend-rabbis, Wayman and Gorsline shrilly screamed, quote, "The book, 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse' is the worst kind of anti-Semitism, we are dismayed that Lockwood is using the book. Jew corruption is a 'world view' that not only in my mind is wrong but I believe is evil."

Then further the two phony Reverends, Wayman and Gorsline screamed over the TV and in their newspaper the Oxnard Star of David that, "This is what is wrong with Democracy, it is one of the risks in letting nuts and kooks have a right to speak."

Reverend-rabbis Wayman and Gorsline do not know the author of the book or anything about him - nor have they ever read the book or investigated any of the facts of documented corruption exposed in the book. Yet they excoriate Roy Lockwood and Gareth (Gary) L. Wean in public in the harshest of language. They use the power, influence and guidance of the United Methodist Church to destroy the author's commercial ability to sell his book and Lockwood's rightful opportunity to run for government office without criminal intimidation and under fair and equal electoral process.

The United Methodist Church is a powerful and influential organization operating throughout the United States. Now, if it was the Church's stated belief that I was lying then their American, Constitutional recourse was to sue me in court and bring the facts to light.

But, instead, the 'Reverend-rabbis,' Wayman and Gorsline met in the secret, dank chambers of rabbi Michael Berk's synagogue. It was a big, important gathering - all the Mishpuckas from the newspaper, Oxnard Star of David were there, M.E. Sprengelmeyer, Tom Kisken, Laurie Koch Thrower, Timm Herdt, Steve Chawkins - the top Mishpucka, ADL leader Abraham Foxman himself from New York ordered the West Coast 'top-dog' of the ADL, Roni Blau headquartered in Los Angeles to take charge of their sabotage-propaganda attack. Roni Blau, much better known lovingly by the Jews as Roni Blaw-Blaw is a disgusting, vindictive, fanatical Jew transvestite who has spent a miserable life attacking Christians and their moral and ethic way of life.

The ADL Mishpucka's attack in the Oxnard Star of David burst forth in deadly condemnation of Gareth (Gary) L. Wean and Roy Lockwood just before the election of November, 1996.

M.E. Sprengelmeyer, Staff writer, writes front-page headlines, quote, "CANDIDATE ACCUSED OF 'anti-SEMITISM' FOR CITING COUNTY BOOK." In this article Sprengelmeyer carries on repeating the ranting, raving diatribes of shyster Reach and the Reverend-rabbis Wayman and Gorsline.

And then we have Timm Herdt, Opinion Editor, quote, "For 20 years Roy Lockwood has been a fixture at Oxnard City Hall - every two years he runs for a seat on the City Council, always losing but sometimes coming close. It was disheartening to see Mr. Lockwood come again before the Council - this time to promote an obscure book that presents one man's demented version of power and politics in Ventura County. Asked by a Star of David reporter to renounce such garbage Mr. Lockwood declined. Until he does, he will no longer merit being taken seriously by the citizens of Oxnard - in fact they should henceforth look upon him as dangerous."

Who in the world does rabbi Herdt think he is? Does the Oxnard Star of David's Editor speak for and control all Oxnard citizens? NO, he does not. Numerous responsible citizens took the microphone at the City Council meeting, on TV - prominent resident Ventura Fernandez said, "I don't know why Lockwood is being singled out for this criticism, I don't

know why there's so much trauma about this book, I think the racists here are the newspapers." Numerous citizens said they were canceling the Oxnard paper and would read the L.A. Times from then on.

The rabbis not liking this opposition shut-down the 'public Council' meetings and forum for three weeks while they controlled the pre-election propaganda with their newspaper and the churches.

The paper was full of articles such as, Staff Writer, Laurie Koch Thrower, quote, "A Jewish lawyer, James Reach has expressed outrage that Lockwood was promoting the book. Since last week, religious leaders and others have joined the outcry."

Koch Thrower goes on, quote, "The anti-Defamation League has condemned Lockwood and the book - this material is abhorrent, Roni Blau, Director of the San Fernando Valley office of the ADL said in a written statement that the ADL has condemned the book's distribution. The ADL will continue to expose and counter racists as well as those who deny and distort the Holocaust."

Then comes rabbi Steve Chawkins, an Oxnard Star of David columnist. In his page long diatribe Chawkins starts off, "There's a Fish: if you read it, hold your nose." (Yes, I admit those Jew thieves exposed by my book do give off a terrible odor). More of Chawkins diatribe, "To gain an appreciation for the dilemma facing librarians in Oxnard, I sat down this afternoon with a bright- yellow 700 page volume called 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse.' It was like sitting down with a soft cover toxic-waste dump." (rabbi Chawkins description of the Jews as a toxic-waste dump is real good).

More of Chawkins, quote, "This is the book that Oxnard City Council Candidate Roy Lockwood has been urging on the public for our general edification. For your \$29.95 you'll get a good pound and a half of paranoid venom." (rabbi Chawkins can't even tell the truth for a second - the book is over two pounds of the Jews venom exposed).

Then the wobble-mouthed rabbi Chawkins really slips. Maddened and overcome by his hatred for the Christians and outraged like all Jews get when their thievery is discovered he gave away one of the Jews most guarded secrets, which is the Mishpucka, their Jewish Crime Family. Chawkins went to his Mom and asked her, quote, "Is there a Mishpucka?" She said to him, quote, "Yes son, there is a Mispucka, a secret Jew Crime Family, but in Yiddish it is spelled Mishpocha."

As the California Attorney General and then later on as the Governor of California, George Deukmejian in his official Annual Report to the Legislature Regarding Organized Crime in California backs up the author and his facts in his book by citing evidence and the facts from his 'Bureau of Organized Crime and Civil Intelligence.' The Gov. states unequivocally, quote, "The admitted existence of Israeli organized crime - the Jews are competitors of the Mafia. They are involved in drug smuggling and specialize in narcotics dealing." (See the October 1, 1996 issue of Contact, Page 18, RE: RABBIS ATTACK CHRISTIANITY)

Rabbi Steve Chawkins got with the Jew shyster James Reach, between them with their terrible hatred for the Christians they hatched more Jew deviltry. Quote Chawkins, "

Attorney James Reach has asked the library to pass on the book, he told me the book is self-published by a nut with wild conspiracy theories that are untrue." Chawkins says, quote, "I agree totally, I would not be outraged even in view of the First Amendment if they turned it down their guidelines would allow them to do so on the basis that it is written with the intent to incite hatred and intolerance." (Yes, I admit, I do have an intolerance for Jew corruption and their everlasting scheme to destroy America).

It was set up that the Oxnard Library Board would hold a meeting on September 25, 1996 to consider acquiring the book, 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse' but the Mishpucka put pressure on the Board not to consider acquisition until after the November '96, election.

On September 26, '96 in the Los Angeles Times, Ventura County Section, front page, appeared an article by Times staff writer, Lorenza Munoz, "LIBRARY STAFF ASKED TO CENSOR BOOK RIGHTS, a panel will review the work by a writer who tells of a crazy Jewish plot by the local court system to destroy him, TO OFFEND OR TO CENSOR THAT IS THE QUESTION. Caught in the middle of a controversy, Oxnard Public Library staff members Wednesday discussed whether they should buy a book that has been labeled anti-Semitic and racist by the Anti-Defamation League. The book purports to chronicle the inner workings of the Ventura County Government and Court System. Library staff members decided Wednesday to appoint three librarians to read the book, review criticism of it and recommend whether it should be stocked. They expect a recommendation within a month. One of the three librarians, Peggy O'Donnell said, 'If people are concerned one has to respect and give due deliberation. There's hardly a thing that someone wouldn't take offense to, anytime you deal with ideas you are going to have people getting offended. You can't have a public library that has only one point of view.'"

Roni Blau Blau, top ADL provocateur said, "We are advocates of the First Amendment and will not tell the library not to carry the book." Blau added, quote, "However, the library should make a clear distinction between revisionist theories and factual literature." (In other words, the threat is there, if the library buys the book the ADL and ACLU will sue the City of Oxnard for everything they've got). This is Jew Blackmail.

Obviously Blau Blau has been aware of the author and his book for years and has been stabbing him in the back all along, because now that she-he has been forced to come out in the open Blau Blau screams to high heaven, "Wean has been spouting this anti-Semitic rhetoric for years."

With a diligent search I find nothing in either criminal or civil codes which says it is a violation to oppose Jew corruption, or as they call it, 'anti-Semitism.' Munoz says in the L.A. Times, quote, "A recent article in American Libraries magazine said there has been a nationwide increase in individuals and groups asking libraries to remove books they consider offensive. The article said that many librarians were worried about a general climate of intolerance for unpopular views, (Jew censorship), yet nearly 90% of the librarians said they have not withdrawn a book because of a community request."

Oxnard librarian Adrienne Morse who will review the book said, quote, "We don't have to agree with everybody's point of view, we trust our readers - we carry the complete works of Adolph Hitler."

The ADL knowing that they were violating the First Amendment brought their lawyer big-guns into the fray with more lies: Douglas E. Mirell, an ACLU lawyer who claims he specializes in First Amendment issues said in the L.A. Times: quote, "Because the book is not already on the library's shelves the decision is really a matter of purchasing guidelines and not a First Amendment issue. Not having been already purchased, this really becomes a matter of policy whether you want to open your forum to this kind of book. Anyone is free to express their opinion on whether a book is or is not appropriate...it is purely a matter of personal predilection."

In 1992 my book had been in the library for 5 years, since 1987. Because of vandalism, Jews tearing pages from the book, the Library Director, Gail P. Warner had received many requests for it. On Sept. 11, 1992 Warner signed a Library Book Purchases check No. 2717 and sending it to the author ordered a new book - 2nd edition.

On Sept. 12, 1996, upon reading the onslaught of ADL lies in the newspapers a prominent Oxnard lawyer wrote a letter and sent it to the Editor of the Ventura County Star newspaper. The lawyer, Joseph D. O'Neill had been present at the City Council meeting on Sept. 10, 1996 when Roy Lockwood spoke and he totally refuted shyster James Reach's lies. In the letter (attached hereto) lawyer O'Neill makes the proper statement that, "No person or agency has the legal right to decide what another person can read or refuse to read." NOTE: (The Oxnard Star of David refused to publish this letter).

On November 13, 1996 shortly after the election in which Roy Lockwood lost, there appeared headlines in the Oxnard Star of David newspaper by Staff writer, Tom Kiskan, "FISH IN THE COURTHOUSE RAISES STINK AT OXNARD LIBRARY. The Oxnard Library will not purchase a book that argues a 'Jew-cabal' controls the government in Ventura County and across the globe." Continue quote, "Acting on the recommendation of a team of librarians, administrators have turned down citizens requests that the library buy 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse,' said Wendy Penrose, Support Services Program Leader at the library." (Then the allegedly free-minded librarians dropped all pretenses of their unbiased positions). Still quoting Kiskan, "Cathy Thomason, a library administrator said, Librarians and library program leaders agreed the 'self-published' book did not meet library standards and only three people have requested the book over the past several years." (This is a bare faced lie - the purchasing department would not have ordered the book without having a large number of requests).

Thomason goes on, quote, "The book lacks credibility because it is filled with a number of inaccuracies," and she added, "the librarians characterized the writing as confused and incoherent." Then librarian Adrienne Morse attempting to cover-up her own guilt tried to back up Roni Blau Blau and ACLU lawyer Douglas E. Mirell by repeating their lie that, "This is not a First Amendment issue."

In Staff writer Kiskan's article also appeared 'Reverend-rabbis' Wayman's and Gorsline's vicious propaganda to sabotage and destroy the First Amendment through the United Methodist Church, "This is one of the risks we make in a Democracy, Nuts and Kooks have a right to speak."

It is very easy to see how long the First Amendment would last if the 'Reverend-rabbis' and

the United Methodist Church have their way.

On November 13, 1996, the headlines in the L.A. Times were not quite as strident. Staff writer Lorenza Munoz, headline, "LIBRARY REJECTS BOOK CALLED ANTI-SEMITIC" - "The Oxnard Public Library has decided not to stock copies of the book, 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse,' nearly a month after it was praised by a City Council candidate but then blasted by critics as being anti-Semitic. The book, written and self-published by Gareth (Gary) L. Wean was considered by the librarians to be inaccurate, lacking in credibility and badly organized with a confused, rambling and incoherent writing style, said Cathy Thomason of the library's Public Services Program. We wanted to find something good about this book because it had gotten so much attention, but it was just so bad, said librarian Adrienne Morse who was one of the three librarians who read the book and recommended that the library not purchase it."

Shyster James Reach said, quote, "I'm happy that the library chose not to acquire the book. It's besmirched the Jews in our community on virtually every page and has no redeeming values." (I ask, what is redeeming values and do all the books in the library have it)?

Still quoting from Munoz, "Librarians said the controversy surrounding the book did not make a difference in their decision, rather, they based their decision on the significant number of inaccuracies in Wean's book. For example, he refers to the former editor of the Ventura County Star Free Press as Judas Gius instead of Julius Gius. Wean also states that Gius' father was a Jew from Russia when in fact his father was an Italian Catholic according to Thomason. It doesn't have historical value because of the inaccuracies in the book, said Thomason." (Is Thomason confusing Catholic Gius and Catholic Madeline Albright who is over fifty years old and claims she was never told by any of her relatives she was a Jew from Russia). And don't forget the Director of the FBI, the Jew Louis Freeh who claims to be a Catholic. Albright and Freeh are both Jew spies and saboteurs who infiltrated the Catholic Church. Cathy Thomason is well aware that the Jews from Russia are treacherous, treasonous people and tries to cover-up for Gius by lying and claiming that Gius' father was an Italian Catholic. These people involved in censoring (burning books) books in the Oxnard Library are a very strange group - shyster James Reach's father was a Jew doctor trying to pretend he was a Christian - he was caught by Satan eating pork and Satan strangled him to death. Shyster Reach in some twisted, Jew way of thinking blames the Christians.

Before the November 5, 1996 election and the librarians decision not to acquire my book I had visited Roy Lockwood in Oxnard. Roy told me he was a life-time honorary member of the Oxnard Library and that he had great confidence in the librarians integrity. And that he had always used the library's copy machine to copy all his political campaign material and strategy. Every time he was there the library Director, Gail P. Warner always came over very friendly and showing great interest in his campaign material and strategy and what he was planning. Roy said that Gail P. Warner had left Oxnard and was appointed the Director of a public library in Oregon and suggested that I contact her, perhaps I would learn something about how the Oxnard library operated.

I located Gail P. Warner, she had become the Director of the Grants Pass, Oregon Public Library. Contacting Gail Warner at the library she told me she remembered Lockwood very

well. But when I showed her a copy of the check she had signed when she ordered a copy of my book to replace the old one for the Oxnard Library, Warner suddenly became very nervous. Warner claimed she had no recollection of ever signing the check or knowing about the book or that it had been vandalized in the Oxnard Library. Warner said that she had people waiting in her office and that she had to go. She left very hurriedly.

Warner's nervous, furtive actions and looks had stirred my thoughts - I knew something was wrong - there was something far more sinister to all this than I had thought. But when you are dealing with the Mishpucka everything is suspect - they have infiltrated everything.

I remembered, it had been a little over a year ago... In a Grants Pass newspaper I had read about some real 'dirty-tricks' involving the Head Librarian of Grants Pass. At that time I had thought it was a very strange story...why would a librarian be involved in such a clandestine, underhanded operation as trying to destroy a mans business, a little, small town newspaper. The man had been exposing local corruption involving members of a school board.

The small newspaper was the 'Josephine County Courier' the owner was John Tefteller.

It was after the November 5, 1996 election...I had a meeting with John Tefteller. He, like Roy Lockwood, had been running for local office for Josephine County Commissioner (same as County Supervisor in California). Like Lockwood, Tefteller had been running on a platform of exposing corruption and returning the local government to the people. Tefteller was sure to win by a solid margin but...when the votes were counted Tefteller had lost, strangely, just like Lockwood.

Tefteller related the story sticking in my mind about the librarian. He gave me a copy of the September and December 1995 issues of the Josephine County Courier which carried the articles. (copies attached hereto). It was Gail P. Warner alright! The same one who had been vandalizing books at Oxnard Library. The amazing facts of Warner's corruption, her stealthy, criminal conspiratorial acts of trying to destroy a man's business and interference into the process of free elections while using her government office exposed an extraordinary trail of sabotage, provocateur and evil.

I talked to Roy Lockwood again and he now realized why Gail P. Warner had acted so friendly and shown so much interest in him and the copies of his political strategy at the Oxnard Library. (He had thought that she was just a nice person). Until now he had long puzzled as to how the Oxnard Star of David newspaper was always ahead of him in blocking his political plans and strategy. I talked with another man in Grants Pass...he stated that he was well aware of Librarian Gail P. Warner and her activities of purging the Grants Pass library of books (book burning) with things in them she didn't like and didn't want the public to have access to.

Then this man rambled off an amazing statement..."My relative in California is an official of the United Methodist Church, she preaches all kinds of kookie things...and I know about their 'Faith Connection' activities." I said, "But that is all Jew, rabbi lies that they are messing up the Christians minds with." He answered, "Oh no, I am a Christian but I believe what they preach...about Mary was a prostitute and whored around with the Italian soldiers

and that Jesus was not the Son of God and that the Jews didn't kill Jesus, the Italians did it."

Shocked I said, "Good lord, if you believe that filth you can't be a Christian."

He smiled, "Oh yes, I am a Christian, that's what the Christians believe." Unable to stand anymore of this idiocy I left.

The really frightening thing about this was that the United Methodist Church has day care schools...how can any real Christian who believes in Christ possibly turn their children over to this so-called 'Faith Connection' evil. This Satanic rabbi garbage has only one goal - the eventual destruction of the Christian Religion.

Part 2

The 1996 National Election was a time of amazing machinations and saboteur operations.

The reelection of U.S. Congressman Wes Cooley, 2nd District of Oregon was deeply entwined in Josephine County corruption with Gail P. Warner's evil network. Her connections to Oxnard, on to the Anti-Defamation League in Los Angeles and clear to Abraham Foxman in New York and Newt Gingrich the House Speaker. Newt Gingrich, a morphodite is dominated by his lesbian sister.

Newt's sister is connected to the NOW organization and Roni Blau the transvestite in charge of the West Coast ADL and Gail P. Warner, a Jew lesbian who exerts control over her lesbian library employees. They wield powerful influence within county government offices.

The evil plot grows thicker and thicker. Newt Gingrich is tied in with Pres. William J. Clinton's International plans. Immediately after the 1994 elections when the Republicans took over the House and Senate, Gingrich and Senator Robert Dole, hand in hand slinked obediently into Clinton's lair. There they quickly sold out America to NAFTA, GATT and the New World Order even though they knew that 85 percent of the people had demanded that they turn it down.

Over fifteen years ago I had learned that there existed a 'small group' of Senators who claimed they would remain loyal to America and Christian principals.

On page 630, last paragraph of my book I wrote, "of one hundred Senators, the treasonous, corrupt and cowardly will desert their country. The small group that remains will have to stand fast. If not the people will have no choice, they will take over. The mighty war will be engaged, a Jihad...a Holy War to end Holy Wars...a deadly, bitter struggle to the End..."

But one by one, over the past fifteen years this small group of self proclaimed loyal Senators defected. Succumbing to the irresistible riches held out to them by the Mishpucka they fell by the wayside - just before the November 1996 election the last magnificent specimen of American leadership dropped to his knees in the Synagogue - Senator Jesse Helms swore to the Mishpucka rabbis, "he would be faithful to them forever...in him Israel would always have a loyal, dependable servant, he would never

allow anyone in America to deny the rabbi Mishpucka's their foreign aid and American troops would be sent to save them at all times." The last I saw of Helms was on TV, he was hugging and kissing Madeline Albright the notorious Jew woman that Pres. Clinton had appointed Secretary of State. As U.S. Ambassador to the U.N. Albright was responsible for sending U.S. soldiers to their death for Israel's benefit.

Jessie Helms never allowed himself to feel any shame for his treason, in fact he experienced a feeling of superiority over the other Senators - after all, hadn't he held out longer than all the rest...then eagerly he snatched the money the rabbis handed him.

Sen. Alphonse D'Amato, the crazed sycophant from New York had crawled into the Synagogue begging. For the Jews drug-money he had sabotaged Senate hearings - now he is using the power of America to destroy the Swiss banking system and their sovereignty.

While Sen. Lloyd Bentsen was Treasury Secretary he secretly ordered the BATF to destroy Waco to conceal the fact that stolen National Guard weapons were concealed there and if exposed would reveal Menachem Begin's part in the burglaries and trace them back to the Israeli Government. It would also have exposed William P. Clark's involvement in the burglaries along with Oxnard Superior Court Judge Jerome Berenson and his partner, U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman and U.S. Appeal Court Judges Harry Pregerson and Stephen R. Reinhardt.

Sen. Strom Thurmond covered-up the criminal acts of William P. Clark and Sen. Arlen Specter in the assassination of Pres. JFK. In my book, on the first page of the Synopsis I stated, "Senator John Tower was involved in the 'phony' assassination of (JFK) that was turned into the 'real' assassination. Others even more guilty were George Bush's father Senator Prescott Bush and Arlen Specter. A man close to Specter at that time was William Cohen. Specter and Cohen were the secret Mishpucka agents monitoring CIA agent Hunt's operation and manipulated the 'phony assassination' into the 'real assassination,' both then became U.S. Senators."

I had not named Cohen in my book because I wanted to see what his future moves would be. That time has come...with Specter's backing, William Cohen his co-conspirator in the murder of JFK is now Secretary of Defense.

This appointment is necessary to protect Caspar Weinberger who as Sec. of Defense had for years been in charge of all the gun-running to foreign countries and the smuggling of drugs into the U.S. If the real reason for George Bush's pardon of Weinberger was exposed the entire Mishpucka would be destroyed. In 1987 When I took all of the information and evidence to the U.S. Senate, John Tower was alive and well. He gave me his word and solemn promise that he would testify before a Senate investigative hearing and present evidence of the 'phony' plot to kill JFK which lead to the 'real assassination.' Senator John Tower is now dead...killed in a mysterious plane crash identical to Audie Murphy's death.

Of the one hundred Senators there is not a single Senator remaining who is loyal to America or the people...each and everyone of them has taken gold from the Mishpucka rabbis and now belongs totally to the Synagogue.

The House of Representatives at the time of this writing is run by Newt Gingrich who has

enriched himself with Mishpucka gold. The entire Congress, are controlled by the Mishpucka rabbis.

EXCEPT, one Congressman stood steadfast and loyal for America and the people - I will tell you what the rabbi Mishpuckas did to him. They are destroying him...utterly smashing him and his family, his name, respectability, reputation and ability to make a living, not only for now but forever...forever this man and his family will suffer and be relegated to the depths of despair and never allowed to rise from the abyss...this is what the rabbi Mishpuckas do to you if you displease them.

Until you have experienced this terror you can never realize or understand the absolute fear and horror that the rabbi Mishpucka crushes you with. The Jews evil power to do this to America and Christians must be stopped and now...if not America will disappear, swallowed up by the rabbi Mishpucka...Satan will have won.

Wes Cooley was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives for the 2nd District of Oregon in 1994. He had promised the people, given his word like many of the other candidates had done however, Wes Cooley out of them all was the only one to keep his word. He fought tooth and nail to protect the American peoples private property rights - he fought against late term abortion and special rights for gays and lesbians and same sex marriages. Cooley's problems commenced shortly after he was elected wherein he had campaigned openly for the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. As soon as Newt Gingrich was reelected in 1994 he called for a 100 percent yes vote to Shut Down the Government...Cooley was the only one to vote NO.

The inevitable result of this 'shut-down' insanity was that Clinton's special appointee from Wall Street, rabbi Mishpucka Robert Rubin, Secretary of the Treasury put an IOU in the Government Employees Pension Fund for \$50 billion. This money supposedly was to go to Mexico to keep their banks from going broke...but instead every penny went to Wall Street and Rubin's Jew buddies at his Goldman-Sachs Company. It didn't benefit Mexico one centavo.

Now, the Government Employees Pension Fund is \$50 billion short and the only way that IOU will be removed is for the suckers, the U.S. taxpayers to put \$50 billion of their own hard earned money back in the Pension Fund. Are the Jews clever people or not!...yes, clever and ruthless...do you think the Jews are going to allow an honest man like Cooley to remain in Congress where he can expose and counteract their greed and insanity? Cooley had made another mistake...he had informed his colleagues, all the other Congressmen that they were employees, (representatives) of their constituents and should vote in the peoples behalf, they laughed at him and told him he was crazy.

Now the rabbi Mishpuckas brought all their forces together and with their Cult's terrorist operations they plotted...they would bring down the fury of their God, Satan upon the Christian American Congressman Wes Cooley. If Cooley is destroyed he will without doubt be the last honest man who will ever stand up for election to the Congress. No honest person can stand up to the Jew fury.

All of Satans followers were enraged at Cooley, the lesbians and gays were frothing at the

mouth that Cooley had stood up against their `same-sex' marriages, and spoken out against special rights for gays. Gloria Allred; Newt's sister; Gail Warner and the NOW people were outraged down to the bone that Cooley had opposed their `late-term abortions.' Their minions infesting every aspect, and every facet of America's political, governmental, educational, churches, bar associations, TV and newspaper media, etc. etc. were activated to sabotage, propagandize and destroy Cooley.

The FBI and ADL combined to furnish Newt Gingrich with their secret Dossiers on Cooley, perusing them they found very little bad about him. The most serious charge they could drum up was that Cooley had been in the Army during the Korean War, on his voter education pamphlets Cooley had stated "Army Special Forces, Korea." Their twist on this was based on very technical hot-air - but it was all they had.

Gingrich's forces determined that they would twist it and claim that Cooley was saying he had been in Korea and had lied on his pamphlets. Their allegation is a felony and Cooley would face two counts, a ten year sentence and \$200,000 fine. They would attack his business, threaten and take away his home, destroy his family and most important of all to the Jews it would deny him the right forever to run for government office.

But super-important to the Jews - from thence on no other honest loyal American would ever again risk his family and everything he had to stand up and be counted knowing he would face such terror with no chance to defend himself.

Always the trail leads back to Oxnard, Ventura County, direct to Judge Jerome Berenson and his partner U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman and their Bank of A. Levy. They controlled an entire battery of banks, lawyer Stanley Cohen's bank, Martin (Bud) Smith's bank and Congressman Robert Lagomarsino's bank, all deeply enmeshed in laundering billions of dollars in drug and illegal gambling money. All of this power, a criminal gang organized and operating for years was arrayed against Cooley.

It was an evil frame-up, a colossal conspiracy, the brain work of sick people...they would destroy not only a Congressman but all of America for their greed and lust for power...it will at this time, here and now be layed out to the people.

In 1987 the author accompanied by others had traveled to Wash., D.C. and gave all the Senators, specifically the Senators on the Judiciary Committee facts and evidence of assassination, murder, fraud, theft and election violations of laundering huge sums of campaign money etc., etc., etc.

In the 1980 and 1984 Ronald Reagan Presidential campaign, Judge Jerome Berenson and U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman and their Oxnard law firm controlled all the illegal gambling operations in California and all the states under the jurisdiction of the U.S. Ninth Circuit. Also all the drug smuggling coming from Asia and through the U.S. Protectorate Islands under the jurisdiction of U.S. Appeal Court Judge Harry Pregerson. These drugs came through the port facilities of Port Hueneme, Oxnard, California.

Carl E. Ward, Jr., a lawyer in Berenson and Nordman's law firm was in charge of all the illegal gambling in the Ninth Circuit. (refer to Chapter 41 in my book).

In Portland, Oregon, Carl Ward, Jr. had set up a phony church called the 'Church of the Conceptual Truth,' it was the headquarters for their Oregon and Washington operations. Ward had staffed the Church with a crew of professional gamblers from Las Vegas and Reno who conducted the daily operations. Ward's right hand man was Michael H. Wallace a wealthy rancher and businessman, who owned the Wallace Machinery Co., the Caterpillar Tractor and Farm Equipment.

Michael H. Wallace was Presidential candidate Ronald Reagan's sensational National Campaign Finance Director in charge of his fund raising. Through their Los Angeles Campaign Headquarters Wallace funneled the illegal gambling and drug money which had been laundered through their Oxnard banks. The Republicans were ecstatic, Wallace came up with so much money that he replaced the nationally renowned, powerful contribution manipulator, Lyn Nofziger.

A news reporter with the Oregonian, James Long had been probing deep into a large illegal gambling operation in Portland. He had dug up evidence that a millionaire California lawyer, Carl Ward, Jr. was head of this ring. I got word Long was going to write a big expose on illegal gambling. I knew as soon as it appeared in the paper that Ward and all the rest of them would run for cover.

I contacted law enforcement connections in Oregon, it was set up so the Portland Police, the State Attorney General Office and County District Attorney combined raided Ward's phony church and gambling operation. Carl Ward, Jr. and Michael H. Wallace and their Las Vegas people were arrested and booked for illegal gambling. The Oregon Attorney General filed charges against Ward and Wallace and the others for conspiracy to violate the State Racketeer, Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act.

Oregon's Asst. Atty. General Timothy M. Wood took depositions from Ward and Wallace under penalty of perjury and dug deep into Oregon's politicians who were involved with the illegal gambling and the money laundering in the conspiracy that was funneling money to their election campaigns in violation of tax laws.

The Church of the Conceptual Truth was set up as a 'non-profit' charitable organization - same as Gingrich's tax-exempt charitable organization - these organizations were used illegally for partisan political activities to win control of Congress in violation of tax laws. It's the same conspiracy, with the same people involved - it never ceased.

An Oregon rancher, Robert Smith, was the U.S. Congressman for the 2nd District while this phony church was in operation. He was involved with Michael H. Wallace, the Republican Campaign Finance Chief, and knowingly received illegal campaign money.

An attorney, Ronald E. Robertson was a longtime friend and associate of Carl Ward, Jr. and Michael H. Wallace. He was deeply involved in the illegal gambling and drug money being laundered and funneled into Reagan's and the other Congressmens campaign funds in violation of federal law. Robertson in 1982-83-84 served as Chief Counsel for Reagan's campaign. Robertson received illegal money from the Portland church operation and was involved in the money laundering along with his other long time friends, U.S. Congressman Robert Lagomarsino and William P. Clark from Ventura County. In 1984

Reagan appointed Robertson to Chief Legal Adviser to the Department of Health and Human Services which is in charge of the Social Security Administration, Food and Drug Administration and National Institute for Health and other agencies. Reagan appointed William P. Clark to National Security Advisor and then Secretary of Interior.

I contacted Hazel M. Richardson, Pres. Reagan's Los Angeles, Campaign Deputy Regional Coordinator. She verified that all those above named, Wallace, Ward, Jr., Clark and Robertson were all in charge of the money coming into Reagan's funds. When contacted in Washington, D.C. Reagan's National Campaign Headquarters made the same statement as Richardson had in L.A. but, when asked further questions they both clammed up...they refused to say anymore and hung up. In 1994 right after Cooley was elected and Gingrich saw that Cooley wasn't going to fall right in line and take orders from him blindly the campaign of evil commenced against Cooley.

The Homosexuals and Lesbians started an evil under-cover operation of vicious sabotage. Betty Friedan and 'NOW' went to work under-cutting and demonizing Cooley. Newspapers and editorialists took every bitter shot at him that they could. His Dossiers, gotten illegally from the FBI and ADL were twisted and used against him. Gingrich and the ADL turned other Congressmen against him and false charges were leveled at Cooley that he had lied about being a Korean veteran on his election pamphlets.

Cooley became the victim of vicious threats from powerful politicians and bureaucrats that if he did not quit his reelection activities and resign from Congress they would prosecute him to the fullest extent of the law. The IRS would investigate him, he would go to prison, his business would be destroyed and he would lose his home, his wife and family would also be caught up in the ruinous mess and their lives and future forever destroyed. Despite this vicious Mishpucka terrorist attack Wes Cooley refused to back-out on the people even though he knew that they fully intended to carry out their evil plot against him. He continued to represent his constituents and America as he had promised them he would, with the peoples health, safety and welfare being the absolute first concern and consideration in his every official act.

All of this frightening, terroristic attack was a criminal conspiracy of high felonies, threats, intimidation, overt acts in a treasonous conspiracy to force a U.S. Congressman out of office and prevent him from performing his official duties. These are violations of the Federal Election Act, Civil Rights, Federal Rules, etc., etc.. All of this and more is an easily discernible pattern of the Racketeer Influence and Corrupt Organization Act, a conspiracy to deny the people the right to the Representation of their choice.

At the beginning Congressman Wes Cooley had full faith and believed in his heart that America and the people were strong enough and that morality of his country could fight off the attack when they saw what was happening. But, he had misjudged their evil power. He was totally unaware of how many years the Mishpucka were secretly building up their evil empire of provocateur, sabotage, assassination, propaganda and chaos.

I have already herein identified many of the vicious political thugs involved in the illegal gambling and drug money funneled into Presidential and Congressional campaigns in violation of tax laws back in the early 1980's. But, still waiting in the wings, still involved

and now operating a political lobby business of some kind in Medford, Oregon was former Congressman Robert Smith...he set up a ruthless barrage of innuendo and allegations against Cooley. Gingrich himself openly entered the picture and let it be known to all the voters that if they stood behind his buddy Bob Smith and overthrew Cooley he would appoint Smith to Chairman of Agriculture. This was very important to the people in the 2nd District which was mainly agriculture.

When Gingrich, the lesbians and gays and all the rest of their ilk saw that Cooley wouldn't resign they contacted another member of their organization to join Bob Smith in forcibly removing Cooley from office. Lawyer Ronald E. Robertson had moved from California to Josephine County and now called himself an Oregon rancher.

The plot becomes much deeper as the Mishpucka (Jew Crime Family) reveals the overall extent and complexity of the criminal conspiracies that they resort to in their madness to destruct and forcibly take over America.

Robertson contacted Ross Perot and his Reform Party. He told them that he'd been a Republican but he was now 'totally disgusted' with the Republicans and Democrats as well. He was nominated as the Reform Party candidate to run against Cooley. This was designed to siphon both Republican and Democrat votes from Cooley. Robertson got a big play in the 2nd District newspapers with pictures of himself and headlines such as, "Reformer takes crack at Cooley." Listen to some of the nauseous crap this 'scum-bag' shyster was spewing to unsuspecting voters.

Quote Robertson, "One of my principal concerns is the lack of trust, the lack of confidence in government and what I would work to do is develop a strong trust quotient." Robertson, a lawyer, had retired as chairman of the Board of Metalklad Corp. of Newport Beach, California. Among other things he had been a law professor at Pepperdine University. Robertson, an experienced Washington, D.C. denizen lived in D.C. for 5 years in the mid 1980's. His house is full of pictures of his buddies Gingrich, Reagan and Nixon and himself.

Robertson tricked Perot and the Reform Party to the point that they financed and opened a campaign office in Josephine County and arranged a Grand Opening and publicity for him.

The barrage of terror and threats of prison terms and ruin of Cooley's family had increased in intensity. It finally forced Cooley to the point of being so terrified by what would happen to his family that he announced he would not run for reelection.

As soon as this was official Robertson abandoned the Reform Party, closed his campaign office and immediately joined Bob Smith and Gingrich in getting Bob Smith elected as the Republican to Oregon's 2nd Cong. Dist. Back in Oxnard, California, Robertson's associates of many years were involved in more of their terrible, murderous plots. Carl Ward, Jr. and his brother Robert Ward under orders from Judge Jerome Berenson and Harry Pregerson the top Mishpucka of the U.S. Ninth Circuit plotted to assassinate Pres. George Bush and all the living former Presidents and their wives at the dedication to Ronald Reagan's Library in Simi Valley.

These people knew too much about the Mishpuckas operations, particularly Secretary of

Defense Caspar Weinberger's part in the murder of Vickie Morgan, who was the mistress of Reagan's pal Alfred Bloomingdale. Vickie and her boyfriend had secretly video taped Weinberger, Bloomingdale, and Israeli secret agents in sadomasochistic sex parties. The Israeli agents were involved with Weinberger in arms and munitions being shipped and sold all over the world and with Weinberger and Harry Pregerson's smuggling of drugs into the country. Pregerson's son and his wife, both lawyers, who had been stationed adjacent to Judge Berenson's office in the Ventura Courthouse had been sent to the Mariannas Islands in the early 1980's. Their job was to handle the drugs from Asia which were transhipped in the Islands from Chinese to American ships, then sailed to Port Hueneme, California.

Caspar Weinberger was under serious investigation and Pres. George Bush was forced to pardon him before the entire Mishpucka was exposed. Retired Chief of Police Daryl Gates secretly has a copy of the Vickie Morgan tapes. If they were ever viewed it would expose the secret agents and Israel's evil involvement in their scheme to destroy and control America.

In Simi Valley, Carl Ward's brother, Robert Ward was arrested by the Ventura Sheriff Department and the Secret Service. In Ward's possession was an arsenal of weapons including hand-grenades. The Secret Service under jurisdiction of Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen covered-up Carl and Robert Ward's involvement in the assassination attempt and Robert Ward was released. Under Bentsen, the previous Secretary and the present Defense Secretary Robert Rubin's jurisdiction the Coast Guard allows cargo ships loaded with Pregerson's narcotics to sail right past them. CIA agents were not responsible for the drugs being delivered and sold to the Black people in Watts, that was Mishpucka propaganda to conceal the real source which is Pregerson's operation which has been going on for over fifty years.

Even though the Mishpuckas revenge had forced Cooley to resign and give up his reelection bid they still ran him through a Secret Grand Jury and indicted him on two counts of lying on his election pamphlets. They had to totally discredit Cooley so he could never 'come back' and to frighten any other loyal Americans so bad they would not even think of running for office. Gingrich ever since 1978 has had a vigorous hand in the charitable tax law violations.

There was something very suspicious in how easy the Oregon State Attorney General was able to get an indictment against Cooley on such vague, frivolous charges. Oregon is full of high-powered politicians who were originally involved in the illegal gambling money laundering and have conflicts of interest in the frame-up of Cooley.

Cooley had enlisted in the Army during the Korean War, he had been assigned to a unit called 'Special Forces.' There is no question of those facts. Anyone in that position was entitled to make the statement that they had been in the 'Korean War.' During WWII there were 5 million people in uniform, about 4 million of them never left the shores of the Continental United States yet they were always entitled to say they were in WWII.

They were listed in the G.I. Bill as WWII veterans and bought homes, farms and businesses as Veterans of WWII. Check the old Senators and Congressmens voter campaign pamphlets - hundreds of them claimed to be WWII veterans even though they never left the

shores of the U.S.

Salem, the capitol of Oregon, was where they decided they would try Cooley. And that is what it is...another Salem witch hunt. A loyal American was to be tried and burned at the stake, just like in the Salem witch hunts of old.

Wes Cooley was arraigned on Monday, December 16, 1996 in Marion County Circuit Court before Judge Albin Norblad who will also preside over the trial set for Monday, April 14, 1997.

Judge Albin Norblad in all honesty and fairness under judicial ethics, morals and everything else that judges and lawyers profess should have dismissed all charges as being frivolous and totally without merit.

It was arranged that five Korean War veterans were seated in the front row of Judge Norblad's courtroom to glare and jeer at Cooley. They were all wearing their blue jackets of the Salem chapter of the Korean War Veterans Association.

Dan Cannon, 68 years of age, a member of the Army's 223rd. Regimental Combat Team fought in the Iron Triangle, he let the news reporters know, "We are real Korean War Veterans who were in Korea, that's why we are here."

Dan Cannon let himself be used like a 'big stoop'...who is he and the other four to sit in court in judgment of Cooley, a soldier who had joined the army during the period of the Korean War. Cannon and the others should spend their spare time focusing on Willie Clinton. Here is a genuine, died in the wool, yellow livered coward, a deliberately intentional draft-dodger during the Vietnam War. He isn't eligible for the G.I. Bill or any benefits due Veterans who served their country in time of war. Yet, during Clintons campaign for President in 1996 I saw on the TV all kinds of guys like Cannon running around in their little jackets busting their rumps to get on the bandstand and be seen with Willie on the TV.

Cannon and the others should hang up their little blue jackets and remember one thing...they weren't in Korea because they were particularly eager to be...they were there as a unit because the General command had ordered them to be there.

One other thing for them to consider...would they have the courage to go to Washington, D.C. and carry out the orders of the American people and represent them as Cooley did even though it brought down the terrible, evil wrath of Gingrich, the Lesbians, Gays and the Mishpucka and all the threats of ruination, prison, loss of his home and family and business. Think about this Dan Cannon, you and all your buddies.

And before the news reporters get Dan Cannon to start denigrating me I'll tell him I was in World War II. In the U.S. Navy I sailed more than once around the world. I wasn't in a Special Force but myself and others volunteered from the Fleet to go aboard merchant vessels as gunners to protect the ships. On gun decks we had everything from 5" guns to twenty millimeter anti-aircraft weapons. We sailed alone through seas infested with German and Japanese submarines. Manning the guns on thin hulled ships loaded to the decks with so much high explosive munitions that even a firecracker could have blown the

ship sky high in bits...we sailed alone, without destroyers or fighter plane escorts, to North Africa during the African campaign long before `D' Day, to the Aleutians, to New Guinea, New Hebrides and Philippines, etc., etc.. We got Area Ribbons, European, North African; Asiatic-Pacific; American Theater. Everybody, even those who never left the U.S. shore got the American Ribbon. We didn't worry about medals or blue jackets or organizations to perpetuate heroes...we just thought of it as fighting for our country.

Congressman Wes Cooley has a far better case against Newt Gingrich and the others than they have concocted against him. Right now Gingrich is involved in another scurrilous conspiracy to destroy Congressman Robert Dornan who also has tried to represent the people.

Part 3

It isn't only the election process the Mishpucka has invaded and sabotaged. In the churches and day schools as I have already herein revealed, and in the public schools, the minds of the Christian children have been targeted by the evil Mishpucka. The morals and ethics of the Christian children and their parents are being made mush by the Jews attacks on their Christian values.

For God's sake, listen to this...right in Salem, Oregon, the very place where the Mishpucka is going to burn `Cooley at the stake.' The Salem Police, on Thursday, December 19, 1996, rushed to converge on Bush Elementary School...a `gang' of seven year old boys (2nd graders) had methodically plotted to murder and hunted down a seven year old girl because she had jilted their `leader.' Salem police Lt. Roger Vinyard said, "It's really hard, really, really difficult to imagine this...I've been here 27 years and never seen anything like it."

The four members of a gang said they had hunted the girl down with the intent to murder her...the leader was upset because the second grade girl he had been going out with got mad and broke up with him. The leader said they cornered the girl near a large jungle gym and attacked her with the intent to kill her...one boy held the girl's hands so she couldn't fight, a second boy clamped his hands over the girl's mouth and a third boy held the girl's nose so she couldn't breathe. The girl had difficulty breathing and then stopped struggling...believing the girl to be dead they left.

The gang leader said, "He got the idea from TV shows where he had seen them blow up a guys head...and a gang is a group of guys who hang out together at recess, beat up people and sometimes rob and kill people."

Dear Lord, what are they teaching our young children at our schools...and a gaggle of Mishpucka Psycho Counselors converged on the school with more of their insanity. William Modzeleski, the Director of the Safe and Drug Free Schools Programs at the U.S. Department of Education says, "It goes all the way from simple burglary or bullying which is very common, up to violent assault and even homicide."

Bill Pfohl, President of the National Association of School Psychologists said statistics on elementary school violence are limited because it is a "relatively new phenomenon."

Why is this a new phenomenon? The American Family Association Law Center of Tupelo, Mississippi and the National Legal Foundation of Virginia know the evil reason...these two conservative Christian groups along with families from Beaverton and Cottage Grove, Oregon have gone to Federal Court to get Oregon's entire Education Reform effort thrown out of schools.

On Monday, January 6, 1997, the Christians went to Federal Court...Magistrate Thomas Coffin told the Christians attorney he was talking nonsense. In the first place Magistrates are not judges, they are political 'appointees' of the District Court Judges. That makes Federal Judges politicians instead of Judiciary members. The U.S. Senate and House of Representatives give District Court Judges this political power to appoint. The District Court Judges use their Magistrates to create chaos and confusion to destruct the real issues and then make a recommendation to the Judge to dismiss the case. The Judge will then dismiss the case and state that he is just going by the Magistrates recommendation, this gets the Judge off the hook. Later if there becomes a problem he merely blames the Magistrate.

Magistrates are nothing but political hacks. They are friends and relatives of the judges who as lawyers are unable to make a living on their own. The taxpayers could save several billions of dollars a year by firing these leaches and put the District Court Judges back to work and make them responsible for their decisions.

The evil 'Reform Act' is known as the Oregon Educational Act for the 21st Century. Concocted by the Mishpucka it was designed to denigrate and eventually wipe out the Christian parents control of their children.

Some of the vicious Mishpuckas behind this conspiratorial plot are rabid Jews, Portland Mayor Vera Katz was a legislator who guided the evil Reform Act through the 1991 session. She derided the parents, quote, "The Christians complaints of a conspiracy are familiar, old and frivolous." Other exceedingly vicious Mishpucka's are Norma Paulus, the State School Superintendent and Yvonne Katz, the Beaverton School Superintendent who stated, quote, "We are contemptuous of the Christians lawsuit to regain control of their children." Paulus, like the perennial Jew whined that, quote, "When the Christians can't find a communist under every bed they have to find some other conspiracy."

The Christians haven't found a communist, they have found the Mishpucka (the Jew Crime Family). The Christians lawyer Stephen Crampton said, "The Oregon Educational Act for the 21st Century is nothing less than a 'mind-control' undertaking, it is slavery of the mind."

This evil against the people was what Congressman Wes Cooley was fighting to save America from in Washington, D.C.. This is what brought down the wrath of the Mishpucka upon him and his family. Wes Cooley was the one man, the only man in the entire Congress who kept his promise to the voters who elected him. This is not a matter of Republican or Democrat, Conservative or Liberal, Right or Left, this is a matter of Religion - Christians against Jews, who is going to win? If the Jews win the Constitution is gone...if the Constitution is gone America is dead and so are the Christians.

Wes Cooley must file for reinstatement to Congress for a new, Special Election and the

removal of Robert Smith from office for a criminal conspiracy to destroy a legally elected Congressman and to deny the people of their right to be represented by the person of their choice.

Comprehensive reports must be filed with facts and evidence to Congressman Burton's Committee, the Justice Department and the FBI demanding that they conduct open investigations where the people can watch everything they do.

We know the ACLU is never going to come to Wes Cooley's or the peoples defense, it is well known the ACLU is a criminal backed organization established by the Mishpucka. In fact because of the ilk of the people attacking him Cooley was barely able to even get one lawyer. The great Jerry Spence turned him down, obviously Larry King would never invite Jerry Spence back to his TV propaganda show if he was to represent and help an American Christian.

The American Family Assn. Law Center is the organization's legal arm, they take on causes free of charge for conservative Christians. The National Legal Foundation based in Virginia Beach, Va. is a similar group specializing in Constitutional law and seeing itself as an alternative to the American Civil Liberties Union.

Congressman Cooley, and the Plaintiffs, the parents of the children in the two school districts have been subject to vicious brain washing from the local newspapers, mainly 'The Oregonian' which is a Mishpucka newspaper run along the same principle as the Washington Post. The Oregonian from the very outset when Louie Freeh gave Congressman Cooley's Dossier to Gingrich has blasted Cooley with propagandized lies and blackened his character with innuendo and falsehoods in conspiratorial acts.

The plaintiffs in their lawsuit are: Sue Downey, a Beaverton School Board member; Frederick and Linda Sloane of Beaverton; and Robert and Barbara Tennison; and Curtis and Teresa Deatherage all of Cottage Grove. Teresa Deatherage also is a member of the South Lane School Board.

There wasn't a single Congressman in Washington, D.C. who stood up and battled and put his future on the line for Christian parents as Congressman Cooley did.

This is a fight to the bitter end, between the Christian Religion which believes and puts their faith in Jesus Christ the Son of God, and Jew Talmud Judaism, which is a contract with Satan. The lies the Jews have concocted such as Judeo Christian and Faith Connection can never integrate Christians and Jews...they are two absolutely different things.

Anybody who spreads lies that Mary was a prostitute and that Jesus was not the Son of God and that the Italians killed Jesus and not the Jews can never call themselves a Christian. There is much talk among Christians of the Millennium, but this will not be, God and his Son Jesus are not coming to earth to save false Christians who call Mary such horrendously evil names and deny that Christ is the Son of God. This is a time when true Christians must prove they are believers and followers of Christ...if they are not willing to battle for their beliefs against the evil usurpers why should they be saved...and their will be no Rapture for weak Christians standing by and watching faithful followers of Jesus be slaughtered.

There will be an Armageddon, a final battle, and it will be a war between the forces of good and evil. But, it will not be fought by the Christians God and 'Satan' the Jews God in outer space. It will be fought right here on earth between the Christians and Jews. This is the test, the final test of those who are loyal Christians and those who in their hearts are really creatures of greed and followers of Satan.

Christians must realize that the Jews favorite weapon, their bomb, their hand grenade of words, 'anti-Semitic' which they have been exploding on Christians with devastating results is nothing but 'hot-air and baloney' it's what the Jews call the 'whammy.' In the old days when the Jews from eastern Russia were flooding into New York and American shores they didn't leave their evil ways in Russia...they brought their whole bag with them. With Jews everything is a scam, nothing is based on merit...in prize fights between a Christian and a Jew all their money was bet on the Jew...they had a sleazy little Jew named Finklestein, he had real weird eyes...the Jews called him 'Evil Eye Finkle.' For a fee Finkle would sit in the Christians corner and give the boxer the Evil eye...the Jews found that it worked, it so unnerved the Christian fighter that the Jews won. They called it the 'whammy' and the Jews have been giving the Christians the Evil Eye whammy ever since. Finklestein is dead...he died like all Jews die...there is no 'hereafter' for them...but the Jews discovered a new 'whammy' and how it unnerves the Christians, they scream anti-semitic!!

But there is a Christian weapon the Jews cannot withstand, the Truth, the Jews cannot stand against the truth...when you hold up the Cross...the Cross on which Jesus was Crucified and inform them that Jesus is the Son of God they flee like the vampires and the bloodsuckers that they are...and their ridiculous propoganda that they are God's Chosen People vanishes with them.

The Final Battle is about to begin, skirmishes are occurring across the land of America. Our Christian beliefs and the truth are our weapons, and God is watching, it is a test of our loyalty, the True Christians will be rewarded as the Lord has promised.

In old Hymn books, when as a young boy in the 1920's I sang along with the others in church... 'Onward, Christian Soldiers,' marching as to war, with the Cross of Jesus going on before... Christians will no longer find this stirring hymn among Christian Hymnals because the Jews who control the publishing companies, printing presses and censor power will not allow it. So I include a copy from my old Hymnal book.

Let no one fool you, the Jews have declared WAR on Christians. We are in a state of WAR. If the Jews and Satan win there will no longer be a Constitution...the people will be ruled under the Mishna (the Jew law). There will be no jury to determine your innocence...three rabbis in black robes will judge you.

If our courts were operating under Constitutional law any Jew mouthing their vicious accusations of 'anti-semitic, far-right, hate groups and terrorist' to name a few they have designed to destroy a Christians life, they could be sued. They could be hauled into court and made to define their 'anti-Christian' Whammy and prove their evil accusations that they scream so freely.

But, under the Mishna (Jew law) this cannot be done and a Christian will be lucky if he

survives the ridiculous accusations, a stigma that sticks to you like a conviction for a horrible crime.

But when the skies are the darkest and surely there is no hope left it is then that the faith of Christians becomes the strongest.

And suddenly something stupendous is happening, its in the air, it is felt everywhere, the lifting of an enormous burden and parting of the dark clouds. Surely it is the Hand of God at work, the genes that God implanted in all humans, DNA (deoxyribo nucleic acid) becomes the greatest revealer of all times as we shall herein learn.

It is Divine Intervention, God and his Son, Jesus Christ have at last witnessed all that they can stand of the World's wickedness and the evil ones who are causing it.

In the Biblical times of Israel the evil-doers had been known as the Pharisees so among Christians there has been much confusion and bafflement over the word Jew - it is a word that Christians have never understood, from where does it come, what credibility does it have - is it a race of people or a religious cult. The answer to this dark mystery is very simple when explained in just a few sentences.

The basis of all the world's evil right up to this very day was drafted by a series of Pharasees authors calling themselves Judaists. They wrote their volumes during the several centuries between 200 B.C. and 500 A.D..

In Century 700 A.D. the evil master ordered these Pharasee Judaists to combine all their collections of writings into one language which would become the absolute law that all their devotees must study and obey in civil, criminal, political and family matters. Upon completion these writings became a document they called the Talmud. It embraced all of Judaism and one of the head Judaists was then called the 'Holy' and all rabbis became spiritual heads of their communities.

In Asia, far east of the Caspian Sea and beyond Kazakhstan there was a vast area in Northern Mongolia. This region known as Kazyr was occupied and controlled by a multitudinous tribe of ferocious warlike Mongolian pagans.

In the Century 700 A.D., shortly after the Pharasee Judaists put together the Talmud, new and rich trade routes were opening up. The Kazyr Mongols controlled the all-important, strategic 'cross-roads' between eastern Europe and China - India. Seeing the immense value of these trade routes the rabbis manipulated a business agreement with the Mongols. In this contract the Mongols converted en masse to Talmud Judaism and in exchange the rabbis gave them certain rights over the trade-routes to Europe.

The Kazyr Mongols 'language-dialect' was Yiddish and their word Jew became their term to designate and circumscribe their new position under Talmudic Judaism. Thus in Century 700 A.D. began the biggest hoax, the very birth and beginnings of Judaisms massive, evil conspiracy of masquerade that the World has ever seen or will ever experience. The Kazyr-Mongol Jews had never at anytime set foot on the Biblical Lands and had not a drop of Semitic blood in their bodies.

Yet the descendants of the Kazyr Mongol Jews, right to this very day commit the most profane, blasphemous lie by claiming to 'high-heaven' that they are 'God's Chosen People' from the Holy Land. But in truth 'God's Chosen People' were the Biblical Israelites who escaped from Babylon. And also these Mongolian Jews obfuscate and darken Biblical truth by claiming they are Semitic. With this lie the Mongolian Jews invoke their Finklestein Whammy, the one where they scream, "Anyone who opposes the Talmud's evil will be accused of 'anti-Semitism, they will suffer a horrible punishment."

But as all liars and evil schemers finally end up, the Jews have caged themselves in a terrible trap of their own doing. Unbeknownst to them, at the very beginning of all life God implanted in all human beings certain identifying genes.

These evil Kazyr Mongols at the time of their conversion to Talmudism gave themselves their Yiddish name of Jew. So, from hereinafter they will be known as and referred to as Jews.

The Jews, unaware of God's watchfulness (11 Chronicles 16:9 -the eyes of God move to and fro across the whole earth) followed the Talmud and their new leader Satan as they developed their monstrous lie which became the greatest hoax and masquerade the World has ever known. With this insanity they have afflicted the World with evil chaos for century after century.

In their centuries of following Satan the Jews have become enmeshed in the most horrible crimes of mass murder, assassination and other conspiracies of evil. The Jews will suffer whatever punishment it is that God and his Son Jesus Christ mete out to them for they have blasphemously taken God's name in vain.

The most monumental discovery the World has ever known has just been made. It shines the brightest of Heaven's Light on all the lies, the horrendous hoax and masquerade of the impostor Jews since they embraced Talmudism in Century 700 A.D. More of their lies now will do the Jews no good because this World shaking event is of God's own hand.

The director of the Human Genome Project at the National Institute of Health describes this discovery as 'extremely dramatic.' The biologists at the Johns Hopkins Oncology Center in Baltimore have found a special gene among the people who call themselves Ashkenazi Jews.

This gene is a deadly colon cancer mutation that has not been found among non Ashkenazis. But because of their own treacherous conspiracy of Masquerade these people with this deadly cancer gene are not Ashkenazi Jews, they are Kazyr Mongolian Jews. There is no such thing as an Ashkenazi Jew, this is just another of the Jews insane lies. It was fostered by the Mongol Jews to give them a new identification, to make it appear they were connected to the Ashkenazi people living in the vicinity of Mount Ararat. The real Ashkenazis are Biblical people mentioned in Genesis 10,3; Chronicles 1, 6; and Jeremiah 51, 27. Thus the Mongol Kazyr Jews very early on trick the World into falsely believing that Jews were connected to the Israelites and the Holy Land.

God's real Chosen People were the Israelites who returned from captivity in Babylon. During this period of history the Mongolian Kazyr's were nothing more than wild pagan

barbarians roaming Mongolia and China with their Yiddish dialect. They had never set foot within thousands of miles of Israel. In fact and truth there is no such thing as a Jew race. They are Mongolians.

In these current, modern times the Mongol Jews who call themselves Ashkenazi Jews are 90 % of all the Jews in the World. The other 10 % call themselves Sephardic Jews and claim they originated in Spain and Portugal, but they are Pharisee Judaists, the original Christ killers from Israel.

The biologists state that this gene among the 90% of Jews make it the most common known cancer gene in a particular population. The Johns Hopkins Center is recommending that any one of Ashkenazi Jew descent should take the cancer test that they have developed since Jews are at high risk. The doctors confirm that there are substantial medical benefits in testing the whole Jew population for cancer as this mutation causes colon cancer by a completely new mechanism.

All Jews should have regular colonoscopies, a procedure in which doctors examine the lower intestine and remove fingerlike protrusions from which the colon cancer originates. Colonoscopies are not cheap or pleasant but they do reduce the risk of colon cancer. This is what the Hollywood Jew producer Brandon Tartikoff just died from and there was no cure. Sir James Goldsmith another wealthy Jew just died from the dread mutation. All their stolen money didn't help them a bit.

Ninety percent of the Jews in the World amounts to many millions. There are millions of them in the United States alone and the biologists aren't through checking out the Sephardic Jews yet.

But this is only one of the Jews frightening worries. They have much bigger problems like DNA through which they can connect the whole ninety percent of Jews to being Kazyr Mongols. This DNA research of old burial grounds in south eastern Russia will reveal that the Kazyr's had lived in Mongolia and Asia centuries before Christ was Crucified and had never left Asia or set foot in the Holy Land before 700 A.D. when they converted to Talmudism.

Through the Jews lies and insane pretense that they are 'God's Chosen People' they have stolen all the Arabs land. They murdered and persecuted Arabs unmercifully by the hundreds of thousands. And worst of all the Jews tricked the people of America into helping them perpetrate their horrible crimes.

Irving Moskowitz, an evil Mongol Jew lives in Miami, Florida and made millions of dollars in the gambling rackets. Moskowitz calls himself an American Jew and drags America into murder and robbery in Palestine. Moskowitz instigates war in the Holy Land by financing what he calls a Jew housing complex on the hilltop known as Ras Amoud between Jerusalem's Old City and what he calls the massive Jew burial site on the Mount of Olives. But it is not a Jew burial site and the Mongolian Jews continue to destroy and bulldoze Arab homes and buildings in their wicked scheme to take over Jerusalem and the Holy Lands.

Since there is no such thing as an Ashkenazi Jew it means that the Jews presently in Israel

are impostors. Their Mongol ancestors had never set foot in the Biblical Land and have no religious, racial, ethnic or legal connection or claim to the Holy Lands of Jerusalem or Palestine whatsoever.

All of the Jews ornate Hanukkah's, Yom-Kipper's, scrolls, phony icons, banging their heads on the wailing wall and mumbling are an incredible scam, one great big lying fraud. They have no connection to the Maccabees or with any of the Hebrew religion, and their so-called Menorah is the biggest farce of all.

No where in the Bible does it even hint that Mongolian Kazyr's are `God's Chosen People and the word Jew is just a word in the Yiddish dialect.

The Mongol Kkazyr Jews have no basis or standing in American Constitutional law to file suits in court to suppress, crush and throttle the Christian religion by screaming religious or racial discrimination. Yet Mongol Kazyr Jew judges have wrecked absolute havoc against Christian people and their families by enforcing their Talmud Judaist law in American courts.

The Mongolian Kazyr Jews in a steady flow of millions migrated into all of Russia, they pressed on into Eastern Europe, then Western Europe and on across the channel to England and Scotland. In all of these countries the Mongol Kazyr Jew rabbis set-up Synagogues and teaching of Talmud Judaism. And living by the laws and beliefs of their Talmud Judaism they fiercely refused to abide by the laws of the country they resided in. They created unholy dissension, chaos and destruction within those countries governments. Many of those countries in utter disgust and self-defense deported all of the Jews. Under Christianity these countries then enjoyed for years an abundance of prosperity, happiness, peace and harmony in their land that had been impossible before.

Then after several hundred years, in mass stupidity Christians allowed the Jews back in and immediately the Jews evil-insanity commenced again.

Russia was founded in the year 820 A.D. and had raided and taken over the northern region of Mongolia. The Kazyr Jews and their rabbis then became subjects of the Czar. The Ruler of Russia, Vladimir III in the year 986 A.D. converted to Catholicism and married a Slav princess. Vladimir III at that time replaced all Pagan worship with Catholicism and declared Russia a Christian state. The Mongolian Kazyr Jews resisted and refused to convert to Christianity. They had become extremely wealthy and politically influential under their Talmud and did not intend to ever give-up usury, lying or any other rabbinical evils under any circumstances. And Russia has been in trouble ever since. This struggle in Russia between the Mongol Kazyr Jews and the Czar's Christian government continued for centuries. In the interim the Kazyr Jews had consolidated their Synagogs and Talmud Judaism throughout Western Europe, Germany, Poland, France as well as Eastern Europe. In England they had progressed far. Some of the Kazyr Jews had even gotten the English Royal Family to Knight them and they were called Sir!

In France the Kazyr Jews had instigated and perpetrated the bloody French Revolution. In Russia the Kazyr Jews in the 1800's were setting off bombs, and killing and mutilating people, a criminal modus-operandi that they invented and have continued to perpetrate

right up to the present, 'the Oklahoma City Explosion.'

The Lenin family were particularly vicious Mongol Kazyr Jews and Nikolai Lenin's brother was caught with a bomb in an attempt to assassinate the Czar and was hanged. But Nikolai Lenin got revenge. In 1918, about the end of WWI, Lenin was holding Czar Nicholas II, his wife Czarina Alexandra and their five children prisoner in the cellar of Ipatiev House in Ekaterinburg, a Siberian city. The entire family disappeared from the face of the earth. After their mysterious disappearance the walls of the cellar they had occupied was a nightmare scene of carnage with bullet and bayonet holes scattered all over the blood splattered walls and floor.

Ekaterinburg was in Eastern Russia the heart of the Mongol Kazyr Jews beginnings and there were Yiddish scribblings on the walls that the Russian people could not understand.

Czar Nicholas II was incredibly wealthy, the richest man in the world and had a personal staff of fifteen thousand people. The crown property was estimated at over ten billion pounds, at today's value equivalent to at least six hundred billion dollars, an astronomical fortune. This fortune included vast reaches of real estate all over the world, diamond and ore mines, International corporate assets, railroads and tons of gold bullion etc., etc.. The Czar had made numerous fatal mistakes, in this particular one he had appointed an evil Mongol Kazyr Jew, Dimitri Rubinstein as his Chief Banker and entrusted him with the Czars Imperial Seal.

Before the Czar and his entire family were slaughtered, Rubinstein, the Chief Banker had obtained the Czar's signature on every necessary document and placed the Imperial Seal thereon the transfer of the entire fortune. World War 1 was over and the Mongol Kazyr Jews then plundered every inch of Germany and left its people in such poverty and misery that it was the bases for WWII.

The atrocities throughout Russia began and millions of Christians were slaughtered and their property stolen by the Mongol Kazyr Jews. The Iron Curtain was erected around Russia and no-one was allowed to enter or make scholarly research of any of the Mongolian Kazyr Jew region. All physical evidence that would reveal their true identity as being Mongolian Kazyr Jews was removed or destroyed, they thought. What they didn't know was that God had implanted them with an identifying gene that at any given time could be exposed.

Russian Christians and their government were setup by the Mongol Jews with treachery, revolution, chaos, murder and assassination. And the Mongol Jew banker Dimitri Rubenstein through betrayal of his official government office stole the Christian Russians immense fortune.

Now, nearly a century later the Jews are ready again, they are going to pull off the same scam, with the identical modus-operandi, they are going to steal the World's greatest fortune.

American Christians are now being setup by a Mongol Jew banker, Treasury Secretary Robert Rubenstein (aka Rubin) a direct descendant of the Russian banker, Mongol Jew Dimitri Rubenstein.

Another Rubenstein in the evil Mongol Jew conspiracy to destroy America was Jack Rubenstein (aka Jack Ruby) who was a conspirator in the assassination of Pres. John F. Kennedy and who killed Lee Harvey Oswald. The Christians who don't believe this and who scoff at loyal Christians should check these Rubinsteins genes, they all come from the Kazyr Mongol Jews.

If the Christians are too cowardly to help God destroy Satan's evil followers with this powerful weapon and knowledge he has given to America then only God knows what is going to happen to America and the people who claim to be Christians. It also says in Chronicles 16:9 that quote, "God is seeking a man whose heart is perfect toward Him." If the Christians abandon God will God then abandon them?

After Century 700 A.D. when the Kazyr Mongols converted to Judaism and called themselves Jews they pressed on in their migration westward into Russia and Europe. They filtered into a region West of Kazakhstan which is over three thousands miles west of Kazyr and the Sayan Mountains that the Mongols had inhabited for centuries. This new region was between the Caspian and Black Seas and north of the Caucasus Mountains which separated Russia and Persia.

Some historians and researchers call this region Khazaria and maintain that Khazarians are the origins of the Jews. This tumult in the origin of the Jews lies in the assertions of a radical Mongol Jew, A. N. Poliak a professor at Tel Aviv University who in the early 1940's wrote a book 'Khazaria' in Hebrew. A.N. Poliak, a Jew perpetuated the lie that Jews were Khazarians and were Semitic to keep the Jews insane hoax alive and to propagate their claim that the eastern Russian Jews originated in what Poliak calls Khazaria which was actually Caucasian territory.

The Caucasus Mountains dividing Russia from Persia were the birth and cradle of white Caucasians and the Aryan race who ranged north of the Caucasus Mountains into Russia and on to Europe.

When the Kazyr Mongolians moved into this area between the Caspian and Black Seas they built settlements and established synagoges and their Judaistic rabbi system to which they had been converted over a century before.

But, in 1940 when the Jew professor, A.N. Poliak wrote his book, 'Khazaria,' he called these Mongol people, Khazarians. This was to camouflage and erase the name Kazyr and the fact that the Mongol Jews area of origin was actually 3000 miles to the east.

Again, here is another extreme effort in the Jew conspiracy to fool and victimize the World. The Jew Poliak in his book 'Khazaria' would have the World believe that the Christian Caucasians in the Century 800 A.D. had converted to Judaism. And then even more bizarrely Poliak claimed Khazaria was the seat and origin of the eastern Russian Jews.

Part 4

Everybody the Jews don't like they stigmatize by screaming their insane lie, 'anti-Semitic'

at them. A stigma is a mark of infamy, a taint, blemish, a blot of disgrace on ones name. It stands out on an honest person like bleeding spots. With these false accusations the Jews have destroyed the entire future of millions of honest, loyal Christians and intimidated others to the point they can't function normally.

Desparately the Jews hate the exposure of their evil wickedness. But even more they hate the fact that their distinct facial and body characteristics make them so easily identifiable that they have become stereotyped. Having been caste in the rabbis matrix (mold) from which Jews are produced in the synagogues like soulless automatons with no individual original ideas aside from their evil the Jews have a problem. Unable to disguise these hateful, ugly characteristics the Jews needed a quick solution and they came up with another outrageous 'Finkelstein Whammy' to cover-up for themselves. They grabbed onto the word stereotype. A stereotype is a cast or plate taken from a mold fixed firmly and unalterably, not only in looks but in beliefs and actions.

The Jews knowing that they could not conceal their physical identity proceeded to elevate the word stereotype to the status of a major crime - anyone even hinting at their descriptions became guilty of a detestable, so-called 'Hate Crime.'

This charge of 'stereotyping' they hurl at Christians with their special Jew type of venom.

The Jews constant blasting of Christians with every hateful name they can think of, 'anti-Semitic, redneck, patriot, militia, far-right terrorists, mean spirited etc., etc., has succeeded in inflicting a permanent 'whammy' on the Christians.

It should be noticed that in all the Jews screamings, wailings, gnashing their teeth and banging of their heads on the wailing wall and accusing Christians of every horrible, hateful crime coming to their sick minds they leave one thing out. Never do they claim that what the Christians are saying is a lie. Never do the Jews refute anything on the basis of truth or present evidence or facts to back themselves up, just their eternal screaming and wailing.

The Jews stance is that because they control everything, the courts, newspapers, TV, churches and politicians etc., that they can vilify me and I have no way to fight back. But they are dead wrong - I am one Christian who doesn't die of fright at their two-bit 'whammy.' The Jews are not 'God's Chosen People' and I remind all Christians that, quote "The eyes of God move to and fro across the whole earth, seeking a man whose heart is perfect toward Him." I do not intend to abandon God or his Son Jesus Christ, and those false Christians who espouse the Judeo-Christian lies betray and blaspheme God and Jesus.

Never in the history of the entire World, from its very beginning has there ever been anything so vile, such sick evil conceived and written as what the Jews call their Talmud Judaism, the Jews law that they follow. And desparately the Jews hate the exposure of this evil wickedness. But even more they hate the fact that their distinct facial and body characteristics are so unmistakable and make them so easily identifiable that they have become stereotyped. Even the male and females look alike - Henry Kissinger and Betty Friedan with their heavy heads, large noses and thick lips, you can not miss them. And there are the dwarf-types, Ruth Bader Ginsberg, Ellie Weisel and Barbara Boxer, etc.. In

Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Switzerland, Austria, etc. they are commonly known as gnomes (dwarfs who dwell underground). A little more difficult are the composite types such as Madelaine Albright, Louis Freeh and William Cohen who seek to cover-up their identity by infiltrating and sabotaging Catholic and other Christian Churches. But this is only a short-time subterfuge as they cannot prevent their ingrained Jew traits from bursting forth.

Here is how the Jew came about.

Soon after the Crucifixion of Jesus a group of the Pharisaic Judaist people departed the Holy Land and traveled to Spain and Portugal. Settling there they practiced their Pharisaic evils for two centuries.

It is absolutely essential to remember that these Pharisaic people were what later became known as Sephardic Jews. Their blood was that of Israel, they were the killers, the conspirators with Judas who after the Crucifixion hanged himself.

For two centuries these people in Spain spread their Pharisee Judaism to other countries and wrote volumes and series of volumes on their Pharisaic beliefs and laws. There were no takers, no one else would accept it and Phariseism was dying out. Then about 200 A.D. rabbi Juda put together all these volumes and combined them in one language. It was called Judaism (the Talmud) and rabbi Juda became known as the Holy and all rabbis became spiritual leaders of their community.

For over 500 years these Judaists continued to spread their Judaism to other countries but it was a failure and Judaism had become almost extinct. But then in Century 700 A.D. one of the rabbi traveling salesmen peddling Judaism struck it rich. He was many thousands of miles from Spain, in northern Mongolia when he came in contact with the Kazys, a tribe of millions of Mongol barbarian raiders. The rabbi quickly perceived that this horde of savage Mongols were sitting on the crossroads of rich trade routes. If the Judaists mastered these routes they could exert their influence and control over all trade and merchandise from Spain (western Europe) through eastern Europe, Russia and all the way to China and India.

Selling the Kazyr Mongols a bill of goods the rabbi cut a rich deal with the Mongol hordes and they converted to Judaism. That was when the Mongols in their dialect (Yiddish) called themselves Jew, their utterance for Juda. By mid-Century 700 A.D. the Judaists in Spain were running trade caravans protected by the fierce Mongols all the way from Spain to Peking, China and Bombay, and Calcutta, India and other cities along the way. This was five centuries before Marco Polo claims to have opened these routes. This contract between the Pharisee Judaists in Spain and the Kazyr Mongolians in the Century 700 A.D. still exists to this very day. The Kazyr Mongols (as explained herein) became known as Ashkenazi Jews and to separate themselves from the Mongols the Pharisaic Judaists in Spain acquired the name of Sephardic Jews.

There is another separation other than just these two names, and that is blood. The descendants of the so-called Sephardic Jews are the bloodline of the Pharisees from Israel who killed Jesus and conceivably would have tenuous legal and religious claims in the Holy Land. (Judaism is a cult, not a religion).

The descendants of the so-called Ashkenazi Jews are the bloodline of the Kazyr Mongols, they have no connection to the Holy Land whatsoever. Until their conversion to Judaism in Century 700 A.D. they had no knowledge of Jesus and had no hand in the Crucifixion. The so-called Ashkenazi Jews have no legal, religious, moral, ethnic, cult nor any other kind of claim to the Holy Land whatsoever. The Mongol Jews are conducting the greatest religious scam the World has ever suffered.

It has now come to light that God had implanted the Ashkinazi Jews with a frightening, special gene that mutates to deadly colon cancer.

The so-called Sephardic Jews, the killers of Christ because of their different blood do not have this special gene. But what terrible punishment God has in store for these evil Sephardic people only God knows.

Today's so-called 'ultra-orthodox' rabbinical factions (whoever they are) through the Old Testament have designed a new scam claiming Israel is the 'Chosen leader among nations.' This is furtherance of the Mongoloid Jew insane conspiracy of World Control. And they got this all out of their Talmud since 700 A.D. when they first called themselves Jews. What these Mongolian Jews descendants now call Jewish ideology dictates that 'All' land ruled by a Jewish ruler in ancient times or was promised by God to the Jews in the Bible should belong to Israel. There was never a Jew ruler of the Holy Land in ancient times. And how the lie that God promised 'All' the land to the Jews in the New Testament is just another evil blasphemous scam.

It came about this way. The Yiddish dialect used by the Kazyr Mongols in 700 A.D. had corrupted the rabbi's word Juda to that of Jew. As the Kazyr Mongolians spread far and wide throughout Russia, east Europe and west Europe they took on the languages of the various regions they settled. The Yiddish dialect became little used but was still handed down and kept alive by the die-hards and their word Jew was heard by few.

The first edition of the New Testament translated into English was the Rheims Edition in 1582 and the word Jew did not appear in it.

The King James Authorized translation of the New Testament into English was begun in 1604 and first printed in 1611. The word Jew never appeared in this edition either.

In the 1770's when the Revolutionary War was cranking up a group of wealthy International Mongol Jews printed their own editions of the New Testament.

These unauthorized editions suddenly carried the word Jew and stated that Jesus Christ was a Jew. Hundreds of thousands of copies of these sabotaged New Testaments were distributed to the clergy of every Christian Church in America, England and throughout the English speaking world. None of the Church people knew the history or origin of this new English word Jew, in fact they had never before even heard of it. But, they accepted it without question. Every New Testament printed since the 1770's has continued to use the word Jew and claim that Jesus Christ was a Jew. The Christian clergymen without hesitation continued to repeat over and over these lies to their congregations and communities. It became worse as the Christian churches were infiltrated by Mongol Jew saboteurs and the Christian preachers were encouraged to repeat this lie. It was even

brought around to the point that the ministers, preachers, pastors and priests claimed that Jesus practiced and worshiped Judaism. This was a forerunner of the Mongol Jews so-called Judeo-Christian crap.

It is very easy to see what deadly peril and evil these vicious Mongol Jews have led Christians into, it is Satanic.

Thank Heaven that God's eyes moving across the whole earth has seen this terrible wickedness and now throws the light of truth and punishment on the Jews. And God's anger is terrible to behold.

In the World's history Judaism is the most vile, obscene, lewd, pornographic, blasphemous beliefs ever put together and touted to be a religion. Judaisms words are combined and written in a document the rabbis call the Talmud. The Mongol Jews venerate, study and follow this sewage with sexual gratification and evil delight.

It must at this time be remembered that the Mongol Jews have no connection whatsoever, in anyway with the ancient Holy Land or its people. They did not convert to Judaism or begin to study the Talmud until in the Century 700 A.D. at which time they gave themselves the name Jew, and appointed their own Mongol rabbis.

In the year 1935 the International Mongol Jews for the first time in history printed the official, unabridged translation of the complete Talmud in English. The rabbis dreaded revealing their evil secrets but Judaism had practically died out because the younger generations of Jews living in English speaking countries could not read it. A very small number of Talmud copies were printed by the Soncino Press in London. At one time copies were in the Library of Congress and the New York Public Library but these copies were mysteriously removed years ago. Now we are going to get to this filthy sickness called Talmud Judaism. But remember, the Mongol Jews did not write it, they followed it. The Talmud Judaism was conjured up and written by the real Christ killers, the Judaist Pharisees. These are the people who after the Crucifixion traveled to Spain and Portugal and set up shop there. After the Mongol Jews took on the disguise of Ashkenazi Jews the Pharisees who felt themselves above the Mongols adopted the name Sephardic Jews to maintain a separate identity.

In the Jews Talmud, in the section called Sanhedrin, 54a -55a-55b: the rabbis preach that "Pederasty (sodomy) bears no guilt as long as it is performed on boys less than nine years old and sex is permitted with girls less than three years old."

In another section of this horrible, slimy document is the Kethuboth, 11a-11b, the rabbi says, "when a grown up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing, for when a girl is less than this it is if one puts the finger in the eye (7) for as tears come to the eyes again and again, so does virginity come back to the little girl under three years." And the filth goes on and on for hundreds and hundreds of pages.

Back to the Oxnard City Council meeting in September, shortly before the November 1996 election.

Council candidate Roy Lockwood rose to speak before the council, TV cameras were

rolling. Lockwood held up my book, 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse' and suggested that the council read it to learn about the rampant political corruption in Ventura County.

That precipitated instant chaos and pandemonium in the room. Leaping to their feet and screaming were:

Rabbi Michael Berk, of the Temple Beth Torah, 7620 Foothill Dr., Ventura, Cal. 93003, (805) 647-4181.

Reverend Larry Tyler-Wayman, United Methodist Church, at 1801 Joliette Place, Oxnard, Cal. 93030 (805) 485-0778.

Senior Pastor Alan Gorsline, St. Pauls United Methodist Church, 1800 So. 'C' St. Oxnard, Ca. 93033, (805) 487-2711 - Residence, 2721 Stern Lane, Oxnard, Ca. 93033.

James Reach, lawyer, 450 W. Beverly Dr., Oxnard, Ca., 93030, (805) 487-7100.

Running around the room screeching in a frenzy they called me (the author) every denigrating name they could come up with.

It was understandable that the rabbi and shyster lawyer were screaming, they are both Mongol Jews. But the two preachers from the United Methodist Church were a surprise...a surprise I couldn't understand when they were screaming and calling me among other things a demented nut and a kook and that people like me shouldn't have the right to speak out or write a book. The United Methodist preachers beliefs that the people should not be allowed the right of free speech or to write a book was scary.

The two Christian preachers were highly incensed at me, even though they didn't know me and had never even read my book. But their actions didn't mystify me for long when I discovered that they were actually connected with rabbi Michael Berk and were infiltrators of the Christian religion. They were in league with the rabbis in sabotaging the Christians with their insane, phony, Judeo-Christian and Faith Connection utterances.

The United Methodist Church throughout the country conducts day schools for the small children of their congregations. They teach these young Christian children that Mary was a prostitute and Jesus was a Jew. Jesus is not a Mongol Jew and is not connected blood wise or DNA with the Mongolians in anyway.

And it sends shivers up my spine that Judaistic perverts like Alan Gorsline and Larry Tyler-Wayman are eyeing these young boys for sodomy and the little one and two year old girls for their sexual pleasure.

The Christian parents lead their children into these day schools like sheep to the slaughter. And believing that these evil preachers are their friends they welcome them into their homes where the Alan Gorsline's and Larry Tyler-Wayman's ogle their babies with sodomitic and sexual pernicious ecstasy.

If Christians become upset and sick to their stomachs at what they are reading here don't blame me, it is written by the rabbis in their Judaistic Talmud. Christians should ask their preachers why they are leading them into this evil Judeo-Christian and Faith Connection with the Talmud.

And listen to this; In the Talmud (Book) Abodah Zarah, 36b-37a - it is not pederasty

(sodomy) if a heathen child less than nine years old commits pederasty with a Jew child, but at nine years and one day he becomes an adult capable of seminal emission and thus capable of defilement and this holds good for girls three years and one day old at which time they become capable of a sexual act by an emission.

Can't you just see these sick idiots calling themselves rabbis with nothing more to do than sit around for centuries writing this absolute filth.

But there is more; In (Book) Sotah, 26b - A man or a woman do not commit adultery in a sexual connection with an animal because that is merely an obscene act and not adultery. And did the All Merciful (who ever that is) prohibit a wife to her husband for an obscene act? (4) No, she would not be prohibited to her husband for such an act.

Now I'm getting sick to my stomach, but I have to relate this one. This was written by the Pharisee Judaists 700 years before the Mongol Jews converted and embraced this Talmud filth. (Book) Yebamoth 60b. "There was a certain town in the land of Israel the legitimacy of whose inhabitants was disputed, and the rabbi sent R. Ramanos who conducted an inquiry and found in it the daughter of a proselyte who was under the age of three years and one day -(14) and the rabbi declared her eligible to live with a priest.

Some people believe the end will come in flood and fire - but I believe that God's eyes are roving the earth looking at the evil in mens hearts and the end will come in a mass mutation of the Mongol Jews colon cancer genes. Over ten percent of the Mongol Jews presently have had their special, identifying gene mutated and have been stricken with deadly colon cancer.

In the libraries of Oxnard, Cal. and Grants Pass, Oregon, where Gail Warner is the Librarian, books that mention anything the Mongol Jews do not like are shredded or destroyed. (refer to the Talmud Judaist laws previously recorded herein).

To destroy a small town newspaper Warner made anonymous, threatening phone calls to its advertisers intimidating and frightening them that if they did not pull their ads they would lose their customers.

In her Mongol Jew arrogance and stupidity Warner made the calls from her home phone and was caught in the act by caller identification equipment that recorded her name and number. In the case of Roy Lockwood, the librarians in Oxnard were conducting the same operations to destroy Lockwood's election campaigns. Peoples library cards are checked by the librarians in their computers as to what books they are checking out. If they are taking out books that are adverse to gays and lesbians, or Jews or about hunting, gun collecting etc., etc., they send this information to Roni Blau, head of the ADL in Los Angeles and to the ACLU lawyers. They also send along personal information on library card holders about their families, their jobs and business, their bank accounts and property they own etc., etc..

If the Mongol Jews want to intimidate or harm these citizens they make up false stories about them and send it to the heads of the IRS, FBI, BATF, CIA, Energy Dept., Agriculture Dept. and any other government agency to be used to harass and destroy a citizen. This information is also sent to the Mongol Jew heads of banks, S&L's, Credit card companies

to sabotage the Christians businesses. We are talking about the thousands of secret FBI files that Louie Freeh handed over to Willie Clinton to intimidate and blackmail the Republican Congressmen. There was supposed to be a Senate Investigation of this...has anyone heard any more about it?

Presently the U.S. Senate is conducting hearings on the IRS violations. The witnesses relate many horror stories about the lower ranking agents actions. But this evil comes right from the top, from Fred Goldberg, head of the IRS (now removed) and his boss, Robert Rubin, Treasury Secretary, both Mongol Jews. Not only do they destroy Christians who get in their way, they cover-up and conceal the huge criminal fortunes of Jews who deal in drugs like Steven Spielberg, David Geffen, Lou Wasserman and Judge Harry Pregerson etc., etc.. These Mongol Jews have slipped Pres. Wm. Clinton huge amounts of unlaundered drug money to sleep in the White House.

Senator William Roth, Del., is conducting the IRS hearings. However in 1987, over ten years ago, Sen. Roth was given documented evidence of all these crimes against the people including murder and theft of their property. Roth covered it up along with all the other U.S. Senators whom I have listed in the front of my book, 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse.'

The Senators who conspired in 1987 to cover-up these horrendous crimes were both Democrats and Republicans, one is not an iota better than the other.

Why should the people believe Senator William Roth today is going to help Americans fight a corrupt IRS anymore than he helped them in 1987. What he is going to do is fire a few unlucky lower-level IRS agents then blow a little smoke and cover-up the crimes of the Mongol Jews again.

At this point I quote just a few of the Mongol Jews Judaistic laws that they follow. The Christians who are forever bragging about their fine Jewish friends that "they have known for years" should put on their 'body armor.'

Makkoth (7b) Jews are innocent of murder if their intent was to kill a Christian.

Midrasch Talpioth (225) Christians were created as slaves for Jews always.

Zohar (11, 64b) The Christian birth rate must be diminished materially.

Zohar (1, 131 a) Christians befoul the world.

Schabbath (116a) Talmudists agree that the books of Christians must be burned.

Abhodah Zarah (62a) Jews are forbidden to observe Christian Christmas day.

Chullin (91b) The Jews possess a dignity that even an angel cannot share.

Chagigah (15b) A Jew is considered good in spite of sins he commits.

Choschem Ham (26, 1) A Jew must not sue before a Christian Judge or laws.

Iore Dea (148, 12h) Hide your hatred for Christians at their celebrations.

Iore Dea (146, 15) Refer to Christian religious articles with contempt.

Babha Bathra (54 b) Christians property belongs to first person claiming.

Choschem Ham (183, 7) Keep what Christians overpay in error.

Abhoda Zara (54a) Usury may be practiced upon Christians.

Babha Kama (113a) A Jew may lie and perjure himself to condemn a Christian.

Kallah 1b, P18) A Jew may perjure himself with a clear conscience.

Schabbouth Hag (6d) Jews may swear falsely by use of subterfuge wording.

Zohar (1, 160a) Jews must always try to deceive Christians.

Hilkkoth Akum (x,1) Do not save Christians in danger of death.

Choschem Ham (386, 10) A spy may be killed even before he confesses.

Samhedrin (59a) Prying into the Jews `Law' to get death penalty.

Iore Dea (158, 2 Hag) Kill renegades who turn to Christian rituals.

Abhodah Zarah (26b T) Even the best of Goim (Christians) should be killed.

Sepher OR Israel (177b) If a jew kills a Christian he commits no sin.

Zohar (11, 43a) Extermination of Christians is a necessary sacrifice.

Hilkkoth Akum (x, 1) Make no agreements and show no mercy to Christians.

Pesachim (49b) No need of prayers while beheading on Sabbath.

The above is only a small selection of the Jews `Law' that the Jews must obey in their vendetta of hatred for Christians.

The following Jew `Law' deals specifically with the librarians and my book but the entire Jew `Law' is just one horrendous horror of hate against the Christians. Schabbath (116a) Talmudists agree that the books of Christians must be burned.

In Ventura County the Mongol Jews have completely taken over the judicial system and replaced it with their Mishna. (Jew law).

The head Jew of the California State Appellate Court (three counties, Ventura, Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo) is Hymie Blitzberg, aka Steven Stone. You cannot identify a Mongol Jew by his name only - they have switched to English, Irish and Scottish names. District Attorney Michael Bradbury and County Counsel James Mc Bride are Mongol Jews closely associated with the top cocaine smuggler, Federal Judge Harry Pregerson. They have covered-up for Pregerson's main Ventura County Cocaine distributors, Martin V. (Bud) Smith, Federal Commissioner Ben Nordman (Bank of A. Levy) his law partner Superior Court Judge Jerome Berenson, and lawyer-banker Stanley Cohen.

These people actually own the County Courthouse through their Ventura County Public Facilities Corporation. For handling the corrupt, illegal operations from the very beginning Mc Bride's payoff was a huge block of the Ventura County Public Facility Corp. bonds along with the block that the Mongol Jew judges got. These gangsters have stolen over 4 billion dollars from Ventura County property taxpayers over the last 25 years, and the people can get it back, every bit of it.

Lawyer George Benz, an elite Mongol Jew spy writes secret reports on the other county lawyers and their clients and turns them over to the FBI and ADL. Judge Hymie Blitzberg (aka Steven Stone) from eastern Russia is a high level cocaine dealer under Federal Appeal Court Judge Harry Pregerson. Hymie is one of his own best customers. Snorting huge amounts of his own products up his nose Blitzberg and his judicial associates have 'joyful coke' parties right in their chambers. This is when they make their most momentous judicial rulings.

As District Attorney, Michael Bradbury was sending one of his Dep. D.A.'s, Jay Johnson on investigations out of the county. During these convenient periods Bradbury and Jay's wife Mindy Johnson, also a Dep. D.A. were conducting a torrid sex-affair. As near as can be determined under the Talmud (Mishna, Jew Law) they were not committing adultery, whether this was just an obscene act and not adultery is not known - however Judge Mindy Johnson had Bradbury's child in sin. As punishment for her sins Judge Mindy should hustle her off-spring down to the biologist to see if her child has inherited Bradbury's deadly, racial identifying colon cancer gene. Why an innocent child should be punished is hard to understand. Maybe rabbi Michael Berk at the Temple Beth Torah in Ventura can explain. Perhaps he could start with the Talmud's Mishna, (Jew law) in (Book) Sotah, 26b (this is a mind boggler for a Christian) "A man or a woman do not commit adultery in a sexual connection with an animal because that is merely an obscene act and not adultery." And "did the All Merciful prohibit a wife to her husband for an obscene act? No, she would not be prohibited to her husband for such an act." It is a question, did Jay Johnson leave town knowingly and willingly at Michael Bradbury's orders???

This formulates one great big question - why should innocent children suffer for the insanities of adults - why is pederasty (sodomy) of young boys and sex with young girls under the age of three years allowed in this country - well, it is allowed in the Mishna, (The Jew law) and we are now controlled by the Mongol Jew judges and shyster lawyers who dominate our judicial system.

Does this mean why the murder investigation of the little girl, Jon Benet Ramsey is being sabotaged, because the Mongol Jew law is in effect? Do they really feel that the murderous sexual attack on the little girl was legal and the killer broke no law? (refer to just a few of the Talmud laws herein recorded). After all these months of investigation since the sex-murder of this little girl its obvious, some one is interfering.

And here it comes, the schizophrenic, raging frenzy of the Mishna (the Jew law). The District Attorney of Boulder County, Colorado, Alex Hunter; his Dep. William Wise; a shyster lawyer William Gray; and Jon Benet's parents the Ramsey's are all tied in together in Jew-law operations. Million dollar bankruptcies, loan company frauds with government agencies involvements, real estate manipulations and child molestings and murders.

Shyster William Gray and D.A. Alex Hunter collaborated in sabotaging the murder trial of a man for the sexual beating to death of a little 3 year old boy. The killer only got a few years in jail.

You can follow this trail right to the highest politicians in the land. Neil Bush, Chairman, Silverado S&L; Michael Wise, Pres. Silverado S&L; James Metz, Chairman Silverado S&L; Andrew Cuomo, Federica Pena; U.S. President George Bush, then you will understand the power behind the cover-up of this little girl's sex-murder.

Read in my book, 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse.' Ventura County Dist. Atty. Michael Bradbury and the whore Judge Mindy Johnson sabotaged the case of a pederast who molested little girls. Judge Mindy Johnson while having a sex orgasm on the bench released this convicted 'sicko' and stated, "This defendant is just so charming and so manipulative that it would be difficult to convict him, Case Is Dismissed." And whoremaster Dist. Atty. Michael Bradbury refused to refile the charges against this dangerous, schizophrenic child molester and budding sex murderer of children.

This brings us down to the bare, hard facts, Christians law or Jew Mishna law, who is running this country??

Part 5

News reporter Steve Chawkins, he bills himself as a Star Columnist for the Oxnard Star of David news rag. He wrote column after column denigrating and blasting me and my book, 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse.' One thing got to Chawkins real bad. In my book I had exposed the Jew Crime Family. The Sicilians call their crime family the Mafia. The Jews call their crime family the Mishpucka. Chawkins went to his mother who is from east Russia and speaks Yiddish, she told him, "Yes son, there is a Jew crime family, in Yiddish it is spelled Mishpocka. This is verification right from the 'Yiddish dialect' that there is a Jew crime family. Very few Jews still speak Yiddish except those from the area of Kazyr in northern Mongolia. Now, Steve Chawkins should go back to his mother and ask her about the Yiddish word Jew. She will explain that it is the name of Juda that the Mongols corrupted to their word Jew in the Century 700 A.D. when they converted to Talmud Judaism.

Steve Chawkins should also make a quick trip to his doctor to check his Mongol gene to see if it has been mutated. Out of deep concern and compassion for the rest of his Mongol Jew associates at the newspaper; the Beth Torah; the United Methodist Church; shyster James Reach; and those Oxnard Librarians, Chawkins should tip them off to have their special genes checked.

The evil Mongol Jew shyster Stanley Cohen's identifying gene was mutated and very swiftly he was gone. And don't forget that when a Jew dies he is dead, there is no hereafter like there is for the faithful followers of Christ.

I have written it many times, it is a rule that cannot be by-passed, to do so is fatal, you must know who your enemy is. They must be identified, each and everyone of them down to the

very last one before you can fight back. God has identified the frontline enemy for you, the so called Ashkenazi Mongol Jew, they cannot disguise their DNA, their special gene. It is a colon cancer gene that God can mutate at anytime. Also a 'frontline' enemy is the so-called Sephardic Pharisee Jew, these are the real Christ Killers.

Then there is the 'hidden-line' enemy, this is the insidious non-Jews who secretly made the decision to become a Mongolian Candidate. They are the Christians and Muslims who accept the rabbi's gold and commit treason against America and its people.

Do not confuse them with the Hollywood scenario of the Manchurian Candidate who suffered cruel physical and mental tortures to induce a forced mind control.

These Christian and Muslim traitors have become Mongolian Candidates of their own free will, activated out of pure greed alone. They do exactly what the Mongol Jews tell them to do no matter how vile or horrible a criminal act they command.

There is Repentance, that is up to God whether he will allow these treacherous, cowardly persons to repent in good faith and return to Christianity. Personally I feel that most of them have already committed such evil, blasphemous criminal and immoral acts that not even God in all his benevolence can forgive. And there are the unrepentant Mongolian Candidates who refuse to give up the gold and political power the Mongolian Jews have given them under any circumstances.

We have all these enemies against us, we know who the Mongol Jews and the Pharisee Jews are. That leaves the Mongolian Candidates, the corrupt Christian politicians, judges, and most dangerous the Christian clergy who have been preaching their evil lies to their congregations. They are the ones the people have trusted to give them God's word.

For the Mongol Jews gold the Pastors, Reverends and Priests etc., have preached the blasphemy of Judeo-Christian dogma at the top of their voices, quote, "Mary is a whore and Jesus is a Jew (a Mongolian) and the Mongol Jews are God's Chosen People."

Some of these top, most notable Christian betrayers are Pat Robertson; Oral Roberts; Robert Schuller; Jerry Falwell and Ed McAteer, etc., etc.. The gold and power these detestable traitors have accepted from the Mongol Jews to betray God and Jesus and deny their word to the people are astronomical.

Will these demagogues stand up on their pulpits and repent to God for all loyal Christians to hear...will they confess and ask God's forgiveness for their vicious lies that Mary was a whore, that Jesus was a Jew Mongolian and not the Son of God, and that the Mongol Jews are God's Chosen People?

Are these deniers of God and Jesus so hooked on the Mongol Jews gold that they are unrepentant and choose to remain in Satan's mold. If they choose this course then they are our enemies and are to be shunned by all loyal Christians.

One of Oregon's U.S. Senators is Ron Wyden. It has come to the attention of Oregon's voters that when sworn into office Wyden had demanded that he take his oath with his hand on the Talmud, the Judaistic cult law of the Mongolian Jews. The Talmud is the

Mishna, the Pharisee and Mongol Jew law that all Jews must follow and obey.

Phone calls were made to Wyden's office and questions were asked, such as, who was the government official who swore you in? Who else was present at this fraudulent oath taking? When and where did it take place?

Wyden's staff members refused to answer and Wyden would not return the calls.

A question arises, is Ron Wyden a U.S. Senator with full authority to act in that capacity, or is every official act he has conducted null and void? Can newly elected Senators take their oath on the Sears and Roebuck catalogue or a roll of toilet paper if they chose? Should the other 99 Senators remove Wyden immediately and replace him?

Not only has Ron Wyden been identified by God with his special Mongolian Jew gene but he suffers from another Mongol Jew affliction, severe Schizophrenia. His father and brother also have the devastating mental sickness. Mongolian Jew schizophrenics hold bizarre paranoid, delusional thinking and weird hallucinations which create murderous patterns, all of which they blame Christians for.

About now the Mongol Jews are shrieking in their synagogues, foaming at the mouth they scream at me, "racist, anti-Semitic, persecution, discrimination and every other damnable thing their sick minds can come up with...but do I persecute them anymore than they persecute me??

I level specific charges against them backed by evidence and facts...all they do is scream lies against me and refuse to allow me to go to a U.S. Constitutional Court before a jury to resolve the issue. With their absolute judicial power they simply dismiss me.

I cannot even write a 'letter to the Editor' refuting their lies...with their absolute media power they simply refuse to print it.

Again I ask, Who is persecuting who?? Read in my book, 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse,' in 1987 I went to the entire U.S. Senate and presented facts and evidence of the crimes committed against America and its people. Read what they did, and in my book there is a list of each and every U.S. Senator who committed the cover-up. Most of these crooks are still in office. You can watch them on CNN the Mongol TV, still covering up all their crimes against the American people in their Congressional hearings ten years later.

The U.S. Congress has financed and built Jew synagogues in foreign countries all over the world with U.S. taxpayers hard earned money. All the Jew Senators, Wyden; Metzenbaum; Cohen; Leiberman; Specter; Schumer; Boxer; Feinstein; Levin; etc., etc., were behind this fraud and the Mongolian Candidate Senators eagerly rubber stamped it.

And there are the Patsies. The Mongol Jews love that old, evil Pharisee Judaist strategy where Aaron put all the sins of the Pharisees on the head of a goat and turned it loose on the World. This is what the Jews sic on the Christians. It is known as a scapegoat or a Patsy and is evilly designed to blame some one else and take the heat off themselves. The Mongol Jews take meticulous pains to set-up a Patsy for every one of their wicked conspiracies. This is one of the tip offs to look for when investigating. It is a fetish with

them, their Modus Operandi that you can always count on, like clock work it is always there.

One of the Jews latest Patsy set-ups is the 'Paparrazis' and the 'Alcoholic Driver.' Princes Diana and the Wealthy Arab were a combination the Mongol Jews were scared to death of and feared it would gel against them. They hated the situation and determined that it must be removed.

But as I said in my book, evil people eventually get caught in the act. Right after the deaths of Princess Diana and the Arab, Prime Minister Netanyahu was caught smack in the act of another frenzied, murderous conspiracy. Two of his Mongol Jew thugs were captured attempting to assassinate their Arab victim in another country. It brought about International revealment of their bloody sect of Mongolian Jew fanatical killers.

Netanyahu has been operating under the advice of his close Mongol Jew associate - now get this, Netanyahu's accomplice Arthur Finkelstein calls himself an American Jew. Arthur Finkelstein, a direct descendant of 'Evil-Eye Finklestein'(aka Finkel) and Netanyahu were getting ready to put an Evil-Eye Whammy on the World with this assassination but it back-fired on them, 'Big-Time.'

Patsies; In the assassination of Pres. John F. Kennedy even the U.S. Senators admit that the Special Commission's final decision of the 'Single Bullet' was a fabrication to fool the people. So even the most unenlightened know that Lee Harvey Oswald was a Patsy. The entire operation was set-up by Menachem Begin, a terrorist, bomber and killer in a conspiracy with Los Angeles gangster Mickey Cohen and Federal Judge Harry Pregerson, all Mongol Jews. The entire assassination was plotted and controlled from Hollywood and Oxnard, California. There is propaganda that a corporation called Permindex and the Mossad aided by the CIA carried out the assassination, but that is not true. It was a Mishpucka (Jew Crime Family) operation from beginning to end and the Mafia (Sicilian Crime Family) had no hand in it.

Sirhan Sirhan the alleged killer of Robert Kennedy was a Patsy.

All the evidence is not yet in, but we will all learn before it is over that Timothy Mc Veigh was a Patsy for the Mongolian Jews.

Now I ask you, all loyal Americans, put on your thinking caps, think deep because we are going to expose the Mongol Jew Conspiracy of World Control and the secret of their success up until now. Their secret is so simple that most of the Christians have simply overlooked it.

Adolph Hitler was the Jews biggest Patsy of all. Just as the Mongol Jews had financed Nicolai Lenin in the Russian Revolution so did they finance Adolph Hitler, but so did they also arrange for his demise. (Lenin was not a Patsy, he was a full-blown Mongolian Jew idiot).

The financing of Hitler was the 'take-off' on the Mongol Jews 'second biggest hoax' of all time, the so-called 'Holocaust.'

The Mongol Jews knew the Germans had to be kept beaten-down in poverty, but they had failed to accomplish this in the aftermath of the Russian Revolution and WWI. Even though starved and deprived of their property and money the sturdy Germans were making a come back. The Germans knew the Mongol Jews were stifling them, with their control of the banks, the judiciary, the teachers in the public schools, elected and appointed political jobs, the newspapers and radio, this was the secret of their power, control of everything.

The Germans were beginning to protest and forcibly removing the Jews from all these powerful controlling positions they had usurped. Naturally the Mongol Jews screamed racism and anti-Semitic to high heaven and shrieked the propaganda that they were forever being persecuted for no other reason other than they were Jews.

The Jews knew one thing Hitler didn't realize. As World wise Internationalists the Jews knew that regardless of the most mighty military machine Hitler built he would still be unable to conquer and hold Europe because they had America and Britain lined up. They would manipulate and bring about Hitler's downfall and the Jews would come back more powerful than ever.

But at the same time that the Germans were removing the Jews, France also exploded against the overwhelming domination by the Jews control over the French Government.

Since the end of WWI the Mongol Jews had moved in and usurped the governments of every country in Europe. Except in Spain and Portugal the Sephardic, Pharisee Jews (the real Christ killers) controlled the government and banks since arriving shortly after they perpetrated the Crucifixion.

In France, the Vichy government had passed strong measures, the law of October 3, 1940. It barred the oppressive Jews from elected office, and responsible positions in France's civil service and judiciary where the Jews had been conducting horrendous corruptions. They were removed from the armed forces where they had diligently undermined the military institutions and from public school teaching and culturally influential jobs such as newspaper editors, directing movies and radio programs where their vicious propaganda machine of chaos and destruction had become unbearable.

Terrified at their losing control Mongol Jews shrieked `anti-Semitism, persecution and discrimination, like unearthly banshees they could be heard all over the World. The French and Germans were hitting the Jews a mighty blow right where it hurt, without those controlling jobs they had no more power than the Christians they were beating to death had. Hollywood Mongolian Jew moguls began cranking out propaganda movies about the poor mistreated Jews and falsely promoted them as `God's Chosen People.' The American Christians lapped it up as they eagerly joined WWII to `save the Jews.'

Over 50 million people were killed, five hundred thousand American servicemen were killed and nearly 2 million seriously wounded and crippled just to save these evil plotters and their government jobs throughout the world.

Europe was devastated, cities and towns leveled but the Mongol Jews, came back stronger than ever and now they have their phony `Holocaust' to beat the World to death with.

Just before WW 11 the Mongol Jews, most of them illegal aliens were considered to be menacing enemies of Germany and France and were sent to camps. This was in the very same manner that President Franklyn D. Roosevelt sent the Japanese in the U.S. to prison camps because he proclaimed them to be a menace to the government.

The Mongol Jews knew that if they were removed from all their government positions of power in Germany and France it could spread throughout every country in Europe. Such a movement and trend causing them to become politically powerless could utterly destroy their carefully laid conspiracy to control the World.

In 1997 we are in the precise predicament that Germany and France suffered in 1939-40. The Mongol Jews in America have infiltrated and seized control of the banking and finances, every elected office and appointed positions, and responsibility in the civil service, the judiciary, the armed forces, all the culturally influential jobs such as teaching in public schools, newspaper editors and reporters, the television, movie and radio industry. This is the Jews secret to power, very simple, you just move in and take over everything - and at the moment that is precisely what they are doing, stealing everything in sight - they are eating America alive.

But just imagine what would happen if America passed laws to save itself like the German and Vichy governments did in October 1940. The Mongol Jews would finance our 'Leader' Pres. Clinton like they did Lenin in Russia and Hitler in Germany and they would declare War on the American people. This has already been done and very cleverly Robert Rubin and Alan Greenspan use our own money to finance our destruction.

Willie Clinton refuses to reveal any of his medical records so it is unknown if he is a Mongolian Jew or a treasonous Mongolian Candidate.

President Clinton by appointment has filled every crevice in government with a Mongol Jew and now has sent Felix Rohatyn to France as U.S. Ambassador. Rohatyn is a billionaire Wall Street operator with an outfit called Lazard Fieres and tighter with Rubin and Greenspan than three homos in a San Francisco bath house.

In 1987 I gave the U.S. Senators information and evidence of Rohatyn's corruption. Prior to that on October 15, 1982 Pres. Ronald Reagan the Great Free Enterprise man from Hollywood had signed the Garn-St.Germain bill that deregulated the S&L and loan institutes. This opened the floodgate turning a hoard of savage Mongol Jews loose to rip and tear like ravaging sharks feeding on the carcass of America.

Scum bag Jews like Michael Milken, Ivan Boesky and Felix Rohatyn stole more than \$500 billion, more like a trillion, that American taxpayers have to pay for. When the gangsters began to get arrested and indicted at the Stock Market for their frauds panic struck the Jews because it was instantly visible to America that all the thieves were Jews.

The wealthy, influential Felix Rohatyn, scared to death that the honest citizens would revolt against the Jews depredations ran to his buddies the Mongolian Candidate Senators. Appearing before their hastily formed Committee Rohatyn whined and shrieked his fears and anguish that because all the people caught stealing were Jews there would be a vicious backlash of anti-Semitism against Jews. There were secret meetings of top Stock and Bond

Jews from New York to Hollywood, their feverish topic was, "Great Juda, oy yoy yoy, we can be ruined if the people realize what we've been doing."

But the Jew gangsters and their Wall Street was saved, the Mongolian Candidate Senators had come to their rescue and it was covered-up. And the arrogant Jew media spit back their defiance at all Americans as the Jew TV hucksters and newspaper editor hacks let the Jews know that it was completely safe to continue their blood sucking. A.M. Rosenthal with the New York Times News Service wrote, "There is absolutely no need for the Jews on Wall Street to feel called upon to explain the number of Jews who are involved."

And Alan Greenspan, the 'renowned, respected' Jew economist, (according to the Jew media) a paid consultant for Lincoln S&L owned by shyster lawyer Charles Keating wrote a letter to the FHLBB, (Federal Home Loan Bank Board) and FSLIC (Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation). In this letter Greenspan lied and covered-up for the Jews causing the government agencies to stall their investigation while the Jews stole another \$3 billion dollars before Lincoln was shut down.

This very same Mongol Jew Alan Greenspan is now head of the Federal Reserve Bank where he controls all of our money and he and Robert Rubin manipulate the World with their machinations - of course they have the help of Secretary of State Madeline Albright who just discovered she is a Mongol Jew and not a Christian.

At this present time there is trouble in France - like 60 years ago the people are up in arms, protesting against the Mongol Jews oppression and control over their government and banks. And here we go again, remember with the Mongol Jews everything is connected. To straighten out the French people and Arabs Pres. Clinton appointed Felix Rohatyn as Ambassador to France. His certification by the Mongolian Candidate Senators zipped through with no problem even though Rohatyn lied right to their faces. Rohatyn claimed he was a Jew hero of the 'Holocaust' and the 'ovens' of death, and was a victim of brutal German and French torture, an outrageous lie. Felix Rohatyn was born in Austria and his parents were extremely rich, (how come so many Jews in Europe were so rich if they were so constantly persecuted as they claim) they left Austria for France in 1933. They left France in 1940 before the Germans arrived. They went to Brazil and in 1942 they arrived in New York. Rohatyn's lies are just more of the Jews everlasting 'Holocaust' crap.

But regardless of how bad the Germans and French purportedly hated and tortured the Rohatyn family they still allowed them to leave Europe with all their fortune. (doesn't make sense does it)? In New York Felix had a fantastic job waiting for him with the Mongol Jews financial institute of Lazard Fieres. (not too many American born Christians get those jobs with the Wall Street Jew operation).

Now we get back to assassinations. In France the U.S. Ambassador Rohatyn got right down to his mission - he blackjacked the French citizens into submission with America's might. Soon after Rohatyn's arrival in Paris, Princess Diana and the wealthy, influential Arab were dead. Prime Minister Netanyahu and his buddy 'Evil-Eye Finkel' flush with success right after the assassination of the Princess and Arab then attempted to assassinate another politically powerful Arab in another foreign country. But alas, their luck has run out and they were caught in the act.

And now, I know you haven't forgotten A.M. Rosenthal, the Mongol Jew Editorialist with the New York Times who insolently praised the Wall Street Jews thievery and his brazen-faced, arrogant assault against the Christians. Well, Rosenthal is back, with big black Editorial 'headlines' he praises Prime Minister Netanyahu and his murders - 'ASSASSINATION JUSTIFIED.' Rosenthal claims its ok for Jews to murder people they don't like. Rosenthal claims to be an American, yes he lives in America but we have to remember that he is actually a Mongolian Jew and they do not recognize the laws of the country where they reside. Can you imagine the unholy whinning and shrieks of the Jews if a real American reporter exhorted the murder of a Jew just because he didn't like him???

But, now, once again the Mongol Jews have a big problem in France - the popular Maurice Papon, an 87 year old French patriot has been 'set-up' by Ambassador Felix Rohatyn and the financially and politically powerful Mongol Jews.

In 1939-40 Papon was an official of the Vichy Government when they passed the law to remove the corrupt, oppressive Mongol Jews from government control over their country. Papon is a living symbol of this 60 year effort by the French patriots to 'take back' their country. A symbol such as this is terribly frightening to the Jews and they intend to kill him or put him in solitary prison. The Jews claim that Papon sent 1,200 Jews to prison camp, but again, President Roosevelt sent 100,000 American Japanese to prison camp. But I guess we are supposed to remember that the Jews are the only people who have ever suffered. However in 1939-40 the Germans and French people knew what was wrong with their countries, the Mongol Jews were eating them alive and they wanted to stop it.

One of the Mongol Jew lawyers prosecuting Papon is Arno Klarsfeld, he claims that he is a 'great Nazi hunter.' Klarsfeld shrieked at the Judge who allowed the 87 year old Papon to remain out of jail during the trial because of his flimsy health. A Mongol Jew reporter from the New York Times News Service, Roger Cohen, wrote the slanted article. The Mongol Jews will not allow any trace of disobedience to their power live, it must be destroyed no matter how long ago it happened. The Christians must look at the Jews corruption the same way.

Prime Minister Netanyahu's luck and Finkels 'Evil-Eye Whammy' power are disappearing like water through a sieve. Another murder has just occurred that can totally destroy the Mongol Jews number one hoax that they are Biblical descendants, 'God's Chosen People' and thus have a claim on Palestine and Jerusalem, the Holy City.

In Montgomery County, Maryland a 17 year old Jew, Samuel Sheinbein killed Alfred Tello a nineteen year old. Using a power saw he cut off both arms and both legs then with propane he burned the body in a vacant garage. The corner believed the victim was still alive when burned. Sheinbein fled to Israel and the Israeli Mongol Jews refuse to hand him over to the Maryland authorities.

This Jew law is the major crux of the entire Mongolian Jew hoax, it could open the door for the light to shine on the whole mess.

Purportedly Israel was created as a refuge for persecuted Jews and the issue they claim is of citizenship and belonging. That is the keyword, 'belonging.' It prompts the deciding

question, do the Mongolian Jews belong in Palestine?? With the knowledge that God has made so perfectly clear to us the answer is an unequivocal, resounding NO!! The Mongol Jews claim the 'Right of Return' and that is where it falls apart completely, because, how could the Mongol Jews return when they had never been there in the first place? They are total conspiratorial imposters. The Mongol Jews have worked the biggest and longest running scam the World has ever known.

Samuel Sheinbein is the big question that remains - is he a genuine Holy Land descendant or a Mongol Jew.

Well God has handed us the key, and he expects us to use it...if we don't take actions as Christians we are denying God and his Son Jesus Christ.

With DNA, the key we have been handed, the 'Jew Question' since Century 700 A.D. will unravel in its entire sordidness of murder, assassination, robbery and usury etc., etc.,. All the District Attorney Robert Dean of Montgomery County, Maryland, has to do is get a DNA report on Sol Sheinbein and determine if he is a Mongol Jew - if he is, so is his son Samuel and if Samuel is a Mongol Jew he doesn't 'belong,' or have the 'Right to Return' to Israel and neither do any of the Mongol Jews.

The assassination of Prime Minister Rabin was the opening bell of the first round of the Civil War ready to explode in Israel between the Ashkenazi Mongol Jews and the Sephardic Pharisee Jews. It is a struggle for power between them.

The word Jew actually has no historical or true meaning of anything. Originally it was nothing more than a bastard corruption by the Mongols of the word Juda to their pronunciation Jew when they were converted to Judaism in Century 700 A.D.

But for lack of anything better they will continue to be called Jews. The grief they have created in the World is about to be compounded beyond belief. Any Civil War and massive destruction the Jews precipitate in the Middle East will explode with fury in America - we will be drawn inexorably into it and for the first time since the U.S. Constitution was enacted there will be terrible war, hell on earth, death, fire and destruction of our own cities on our own shores.

"In all your dwelling places the cities shall be laid waste." Ezekial 6:6

But, Jesus has promised those who remain faithful to him, "Because you have kept my word of patient endurance, I will keep you from the hour of trial (Tribulation) which is coming on the whole World to test the inhabitants of the earth." (Rev. 3:10).

In the U.S. there are between 40 & 45 million Jews - the Jews will scream and deny that for thirty years the Jewish Defense League has been training a standing Army of heavily armed Jew Militia that has no concern for America or its Christian people, they are trained in warfare to protect Jews only and to kill everyone in their way.

They are heavily armed and trained to a point that they would overwhelm and smash within a few days the local American Militias who have been so demoralized and demeaned and infiltrated by Jew spies that they are not even a house of cards. What God has cut out for

the Christians to do will not be easy because the Mongol Jews will not give up any of the loot or power they have stolen without creating WWII. With the knowledge and strength God has given us it can be done without fire and destruction and deadly upheaval.

As I am writing this Report to the People another serious event occurred in Salem, Oregon. It involves a Jew teacher at the Sprague High School and the South Salem High School.

An organization called "Volksfront," allegedly circulated fliers in Salem, Or. regarding the Jew subject. In the Portland Oregonian October 19, 1997 their Editorist branded them as being "racist fliers" but for some reason the Editor did not state one word of what the 'flier' said except that, "it was 'racist' by encouraging those interested in the advancement and survival of the white race in North America to join Volksfront."

I say allegedly circulated by this 'Volksfront' organization because I have no knowledge personally of this organization or that it even exists. I have no knowledge of who printed the fliers - I have not seen one of them and know nothing of what it says or who distributed them.

But in their editorial the 'Oregonian' quotes a teacher, "There are a few things that get me to react and this is one of them. Its a slap in the face of what you try to accomplish each day." But this quoted teacher refuses to state their name. The Jewish teacher's home allegedly was targeted with fliers and the 'Oregonian' newspaper stirs up race riot and chaos by encouraging the Jew teacher's neighbors to plan rallies to discourage white supremacists from trying to gain a foothold in South Salem. At that point of the 'Oregonian's pot-stirring the neighbors had no idea of any of the facts or who or what was behind this incident.

If these neighbors would go back to the Salem school incident where the young boys tried to kill the little girl and ferret out what and who was behind that they would be much further ahead than letting the 'Oregonian' suck them into race riot and chaos.

Salem police Cpl. Jack Janssen stated, "There is little authorities can do because the First Amendment protects the fliers as free speech."

Jassen leaves it at the point where it sounds like a crime occurred and the police are helpless to investigate the culprits. But what he really means is that no crime occurred and the police have no authority to investigate.

This entire incident relates to the French, 'Papon' trial I have just written about and the 'Jew Question.'

I ask Cpl. Jack Janssen to reveal to the public that one of the first things a policeman has to learn 'on the job' is that there is two sides to every story and it is his duty to check out both sides before drawing conclusions or making accusations.

I ask Cpl. Jack Janssen to answer this question in relation to the Papon case in WWII. You are a policeman in Salem, Oregon, President Franklyn Roosevelt issues a Presidential order declaring the Japanese people in the U.S. to be a menace to the country.

Your Superior, the Chief of Police orders you to pick up a Japanese person and put him in jail where he would later be sent to a prison camp. Instead of obeying the Chief's order would you immediately organize and plan rallies by the Salem people to defy the Chief of Police and the Presidential order? And what would happen to you and your job and your family if you took this course?

Please don't answer with 'well, these are different times, things are different now,' or other such silly nonsense, just state the facts.

Nothing is different, it is the same old problem that has existed for 2000 years.

The Christians should observe very closely in the coming days how the Mongol Jews in Israel try to force the power and domination of their tortuous Mishna (Jew law) over America's Constitutional law in the Samuel Sheinbein case. And how our Mongolian Candidate Congressmen when screamed at by the Jews fall over like ten-pins in a dimly lit bowling alley.

Remember, if they win out it won't be long over here before we won't be allowed a jury to protect us - there will only be three 'gnomes' in black robes snarling at us from on high.

Take one more look at the Mongol Jew laws I have recorded herein.....and those are only a few of them.

Part 6

To survive, Christians must not forget - the Mongol Jews never sleep, the evil-deviltry frothing in their blood will not let them rest. Like the slithering Asp spits out paralyzing death the Mongol Jews poison sacs are kept constantly filled by the insane gyrations of their hate-filled brains.

But herein you will discover how the Light of Truth and the power of your faith in Christianity can utterly destroy the poisonous filth of the Mongol Jews and you need no longer fear them.

This story is only one of thousands of the constant, vicious schemes they conjure up. It exposes what extravagant depths and great lengths the Mongol Jews will go to with their saboteur and provocateur Hollywood resources of lie-filled scenario writers.

In the first week of January, 1997, I was contacted by Gus Russo of Lancer Productions Inc.. His headquarters are at 10 Columbus Circle, Suite 2210, New York, N.Y. 10019. Russo said he was the researcher for a new television documentary that Lancer Productions was going to make about President John F. Kennedy and Lancer was producing this program for ABC News. Russo explained that it would be based in part on the reporting of Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Seymour Hersh and would be hosted by Peter Jennings. Also a portion of the program would deal with events in Los Angeles during the 1960's and Russo wanted a chance to talk to me about those events involving President Kennedy and Marilyn Monroe for the documentary.

Gus Russo's home base is in Baltimore but he was going to be at the Doubletree Hotel in

Santa Monica, Ca. from January 15 through the 26th. (This trip was in relation to the O.J. Simpson civil trial farce in Santa Monica that the Mongol Jews were perpetrating, but that is yet another story). On January 12, 1997, Russo called me from Baltimore around 7:00 p.m and we talked for about 3 hours, until 1:00 a.m. Baltimore time. Russo wanted to know everything I knew about the John Kennedy and Marilyn sexcapades and the assassination. This would have taken a month but I told him it was in my book. He asked me to send him one and would I send it to the Doubletree because he wanted it while he was meeting with certain people in Santa Monica.

I mailed him a copy of my book the next day and on January 28, 1997 Russo sent me a note and a check for the book. This was 2 weeks after January 15 when he had been scheduled to return to New York, however he was still in California, but now at the Marina Del Rey. My book and my phone conversation with Russo had terribly upset their appcart. I wrote a letter to Gus Russo in New York giving him information about President Willie Clinton's Chinese drug-connections but I never got an answer, in fact it was the last I ever heard from Russo.

However, this is just the beginning of what occurred involving the Kennedy-Monroe Documentary. It turned out that what they were whipping up was a giant ABC News propaganda `spectacular' ripping into JFK and RFK and the Christian Faith with horribly denigrating, slanderous-libelous fury.

This video production would be in conjunction with the Mongol Jew Seymour Hersh's book, `The Dark Side of Camelot.' But, remember what you read earlier hearing about conspirators getting fatally entrapped in their own vicious, lying schemes. The true and unescapable facts exposed in my book had shattered all their evil plans to change History. And after many secret meetings they determined that they had to take drastic action to keep their scheme from back-firing into a terrible disaster for them.

Hersh was conspiring with ABC News and Russo on their documentary based on his book, `The Dark Side of Camelot.' And through their giant Jew news-media organizations they had been leaking enticing blurbs (passages) of coming attractions titillating the lewd and lascivious lust of the prurient public. One cute little blurb went like this, "Johnny, it seems we `DID' hardly know you. The dirt's leaking out from Seymour Hersh's book, `The Dark Side of Camelot.' Sources say the book, due out in the fall, reports that President Kennedy was broke most of the time `cuz he was paying off so many women who threatened to go public with their tales and photos of illicit sex. And that when he was in the Navy, Kennedy contracted a venereal disease. And that before he married Jacquie, he was secretly married to a divorcee who lives today in Palm Beach, Florida. Daddy Joseph Kennedy got the union annulled."

Hersh had spread it far and wide that he had hard proof, new documents and signed statements that former President John F. Kennedy paid Marilyn Monroe to keep silent about their affair. Hersh stated that he had gotten authentic documents in 1995 from a former law clerk and document dealer, (what's a document dealer?) Lawrence Cusak. This amazing, new evidence according to Hersh's coming book, quote, "proved that President Kennedy had promised to put \$1 million into a trust fund for Marilyn's mother."

The true facts in my book had exposed Hersh and his plotters as liars and his documents as forgeries. This threw a panic into ABC News, Lancer Productions and Peter Jennings. To save their skins they came up with a far out story to counter-act the blurbs that Hersh had been pouring out to the public. To cover their evil fraud and hoax ABC News went on the '20/20' news program and described their efforts to authenticate the new documents that they had purportedly come up with.

Experts hired by ABC News concluded that the documents were forgeries as they had been typed on a typewriter that was not manufactured until years after the date on the documents and Marilyn and JFK had already been dead many years. One of the things in my book that had so frightened the plotters was the revelation that the 'famous' Anne Frank 'tear jerker' was also a forgery and hoax. It was nothing but a Hollywood scenario writers wild brain-storm script. Experts analyzing Anne Frank's alleged hand writing had discovered that the pen used was a type that hadn't even been invented, and was not in existence until years after Anne Frank purportedly wrote it.

In Canada Christians are also becoming aware of the Hollywood scenario writers 'Holocaust Hoax.' In Toronto the newspapers on November 13, 1997 carried this story: "Rights panel clears B.C. Columnist."

"A human rights tribunal ruled Wednesday that a newspaper columnist did not violate anti-hate laws by writing that Jews had orchestrated a 'propaganda exercise' based on the Holocaust.

The ruling came in a closely followed case involving a complaint by the Canadian Jewish Congress that a 1994 column in a weekly newspaper by Doug Collins violated the hate-law section of British Columbia's Human Rights Act.

The British Columbia Press Council backed the newspaper, calling the case 'the most serious threat to press freedom in Canada' in 60 years.

In its ruling, the tribunal said the column itself did not violate the law, even though some people who read the column might be more likely to view Jews negatively.

The column, titled 'Hollywood Propaganda,' appeared in the North Shore News, a free distribution weekly in North Vancouver.

In it, Collins predicted the movie 'Schindler's List' would win the Academy Award because it was part of Holocaust-related Jewish propaganda designed to extract 'billions of dollars' in compensation from Germany."

So, as herein before stated, all the crazy lies throughout the centuries that these Mongol Jew impostors have so insidiously crafted are ripping apart in huge chunks. The Light of Truth is demolishing the 'Greatest Hoax' the World has ever known. The Mongol Jews are destined to be consumed by their own lies. Everything the Mongol Jews say is a lie, Seymour Hersh claims he has statements from FBI and Secret Service agents describing the activities of the Kennedy's. The Mongol Jews claimed in their propaganda against the Kennedy's that an FBI Agent swore to them that he had loaned his Cadillac convertible to Bobby Kennedy. And Bobby was observed driving up to Marilyn Monroe's house in this

Cadillac and entering on the night Marilyn was murdered.

During the 1950's and 1960's my partner Frank and I had been investigating and surveilling L.A. gangster Mickey Cohen and the murderous Israeli terrorist Menachem Begin and their hoodlums. I had just left off my surveillance of Monroe's house the night she was murdered and my informant took over. Later that evening my informant-operator called me and said he had observed Georgie Piscitelli (one of Cohen's Italian mobsters) drive up in Sammy LoCigno's cad convertible and enter Marilyn's house. He continued to watch the house the rest of the evening and at no time did Bobby Kennedy ever appear at that location. LoCigno (another of Cohen's Italian 'lover-boys') was in prison for the murder of Jack O'Hara at Rondelli's Restaurant. Mickey Cohen had taken over Sammy's Cad and his hoods were using it.

For Seymour Hersh's (America's No. 1 Investigative Journalist according to the Jews) edification my operator was Henry (Hank) Jacobs a Jew who spoke Yiddish. Henry didn't like what the Mongol Jews were doing, he knew that terrorists and assassins like Cohen and Begin were leading the Jews into destruction and annihilation. This is all in my book 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse' which was taken to the U.S. Senate in 1987 and which they covered-up.

Think about all the American military men and women who have been blown-up and killed in the Middle East since 1987 while protecting the Mongol Jews Israel. The United States Senators are totally responsible for these deaths and those same old traitorous scum-bags are still sitting right there taking the Mongol Jews drug-money and plotting how they can kill more Americans in WWIII which the Jews are fomenting with Iraq. Without going into detail the Mongol Jews have more biological and nuclear weapons capabilities hidden in Dimona than all the rest of the world put together. When Iraq is annihilated and America's military has been completely demoralized the Mongol Jews will own the World.

And NATO is worthless - the Mongol Jews have nuclear missile sites massed all along the Mediterranean Coast aimed at the capitols and heartland of every country in Europe. And where are the U.N. weapons inspectors when it comes to Israel??? You will also learn about Ed Tivnan a Hollywood scenario writer who called me in 1987. He was upset that I was writing a book exposing Menachem Begin's terrorist activities in America. He said he had been paid a huge sum of money by the Jews to write a book and refute the fact that Begin was connected to Jew gangsters in America. Ed Tivnan is still a Hollywood scenario writer and producer of Mongol Jew propaganda in association with Aaron Russo another Hollywood producer of Mongol Jew lies to destroy Christians.

Aaron Russo presently is producing a scam wherein he is running for governor of Nevada. Russo is promising the voters the sky - everything he can think of while knowing he doesn't intend to keep any of his wild promises even if he could. Russo has enlisted Pierre Salinger, a fool, as his so-called 'Press Secretary.' Salinger with long-time connections to the Kennedys is being used to give 'insider' credence to the Mongol Jews lies to harm the Kennedy's, the Catholic Church and the Christians. At the same time Russo connects with a convicted felon, Lynn Nofziger, a Mongol Jew money handler for politicians. Nofziger (in my book) was deeply involved in Ventura County corruption with Judge Jerome Berenson, his law partner Ben Nordman and federal Judge Harry Pregerson's drug-organization.

Russo has new digs in Reno, Nevada but back in Hollywood with his Mongol Jew buddies he hangs out at Jew restaurants and bars. You have to understand that all Jews are natural 'stand-up comedians.' The Jews laugh uproariously as he regales them with stories of how he has fooled and taken in the stupid Christians and patriots in Nevada and has them eating out of his hand. One of the patriots leading men and tough fighters for the Constitution has embraced Russo's scam. Dick Carver has fallen hook, line and sinker for Russo's lies. Russo plays this to the hilt as one of his funniest stand-up comedy routines. His synagogue buddies love it. The next funniest is when he tells how he started his 'Constitution Party.'

Russo and Nofziger are recruiting the Nevada Casino workers by promising he will declare their tips as a gift and they will not be taxable. This is just another of Russo's far-out promises he doesn't intend to keep - it mounts up to just another of his cruel, ruthless lies to the people.

Russo sucks up to law enforcement telling them he will stand behind them against illegal federal operations - but while he is snowing law enforcement with that bull they better be looking at Russo's administrators of their pension funds and conspiratorial Mongol Jew Wall Street investments in derivatives and Asia. These funds are huge sums of money that the Mongol Jews have been eye-balling for a long time. Once they get their hands in the pot the pensions are long gone. And get this promise - Russo is even going to keep the ten commandments.

If Nevada voters keep their eyes open they will observe that Aaron Russo gets none of the normal, vicious attacks from the Jew controlled media that Christian candidates suffer. Notice also that Russo is spending a lot of his time with county election clerks and that it was the Jews who wrote the script for 'voter-election fraud.' Democrats and Republicans cannot cross-over in the primary and Russo must win the primary - so how does he intend to do it??? One of Russo's 'high-priority' secret motives is to get their hands into Nevada's unique corporation set-up and its confidentiality protection. This is a wealth of information that Abraham Foxman the head of the Mongol Jews ADL needs for their blackmail Dossiers. Up until now they have not been able to crack this extremely valuable source to the extent they want. This info on corporations and their owners is absolutely necessary for their blackmail and intimidation operations which they use to bludgeon Congressmen and Senators to do their evil work.

On the TV, Abraham Foxman, a grubby, pot bellied, unwashed low-life Mongol Jew orders the U.S. Congress to pass laws to censor and blank out the Christians right of Free Speech to use the Internet. Where in the World does this Mongol Jew nobody get the power to order our U.S. Congressmen to sabotage American Christians. That takes us right back to Freeh's FBI and to Foxman's ADL secret 'Dossiers.' And what happened to the Senate's investigation into these Dossier crimes??? Write, fax, phone and confront your U.S. representatives on the street - tell them in no uncertain terms to keep their greasy hands 'off' the Internet.

I agree without reservation that the sick sex pornos on Internet are gross but that is part of the Christians moral standings of the parents teaching their children right and wrong. The porno on Internet serves another purpose. It is a constant reminder to Christians that Satan and his evil legions lurk close beneath the surface with their sick, detestable temptations

eager to lead Christians to their destruction. It is the Light of Truth, 'not laws,' that will destroy Satan. We have all the laws we need on the books already.

By now Christians can easily visualize what would be happening if Seymour Hersh, ABC News, Russo's Lancer Productions and Peter Jennings had been able to lash out with their phony documentary and its grandiose, bombastic, sensationalism. Their phony lies and accusations against JFK, RFK and Christianity in a stupendous Hollywood TV, Radio, newspaper, Time magazine etc. extravaganza would be their biggest promotion of the decade. Far bigger than even their O.J. production.

What many people don't realize is the huge sums of money they make along with all the damage they do to Christianity at the same time. It's called killing two birds with one stone and the Mongol Jews love it as they watch the Christians buying up all their magazines, newspapers and VCR tapes. The publishers of Hersh's lies, Little, Brown and Company owned by the Mongol Jews Time Inc. printed out only 350,000 copies. They originally planned to print 3 million copies and up the price on the book. That was before the true facts from my book 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse' frightened Russo and Lancer Productions so bad they forced Hersh to admit publicly that his famous documents on JFK and Marilyn were phonies, forgeries, a completely evil hoax. It forced Hersh to remove his entire section on Kennedy and Monroe from his book and to stop the documentary. This so depleted Hersh's book that he had to revamp and make up a whole new conglomeration of his silly sex fantasies and lies to put on JFK. Hersh's 'Late Term Abortion,' "The Dark Side of Camelot" is full of 'it.'

I will in this REPORT TO THE PEOPLE note just a few of Hersh's lies in his outrageous Mongol Jew conspiracy designed to destroy Christianity. Hersh states that quote, "Kennedy expected Castro would be quickly assassinated by gangster Sam Giancana's men." He continues the ridiculous lies, quote, "the Kennedy brothers were the U.S. Government's strongest advocates of the CIA's plans to kill Castro. The necessity of Castros death became a presidential obsession for personal reasons because the family name was besmirched by the Bay of Pigs debacle."

Hersh in an insanity of purpose then claims that Kennedy was to blame for the Cuban missile crises, quote, "because of his secret plotting against Castro which the Cuban leader knew about and it was because of Kennedy's policies that the missiles were brought there." What Castro already knew was that the CIA had been trying to kill him for years, all through the Eisenhower Presidency and that Kennedy knew nothing about it.

Hersh becomes more of a Mongolian-idiot by the minute. He claims that JFK had South Vietnam's President, Ngo Dinh Diem and his brother assassinated. The truth behind all of these events, the attempts on Castros life, the Diem killings etc. etc. etc. are that a Mongol Jew secret agent, deeply embedded in the CIA during the 1950's, 60's and 70's was responsible and the Kennedy brothers had no inkling of these murderous CIA conspiracies.

The CIA's Technical Services Staff was under the absolute control of Dr. Sidney Gottlieb and Samuel Halpern his conspirator. Halpern a high ranking CIA official and Gottlieb a CIA chief, both sinister Mongol Jews had been trying to kill Castro for years before JFK ever became President. Gottlieb designed all kinds of weird weapons and schemes to kill

Castro with - a poisoned wet suit - explosive cigars - exploding envelopes and numerous other technical means.

Gottlieb and Halpern were also the brains of the horrible, evil force and plot in the death dealing drug-testing of using LSD on unsuspecting Americans in their mind control experiments and techniques designed to terrorize people. Gottlieb devised a super-secret electric pistol firing poison pellets that killed many people. Gottlieb and Halpern are Mongol Jews tied in closely with Hollywood's Mongol Jew scenario writers who wrote their murderous scripts targeting poor unfortunate, unsuspecting souls who were to be the victims of elimination.

Gottlieb and Halpern got their secret orders direct from federal Judge Harry Pregerson and Menachem Begin, even Caspar Weinberger a powerful Mongol Jew received his orders from Pregerson and Begin. The Diem brothers that Hersh claims JFK ordered killed were not killed because of any political reasons - they were killed by Pregerson's and Begin's Mishpucka agents because President NGO and his brother were interfering in Pregerson's Asian drug shipments to America.

In 1963, shortly after the assassination of Pres. Kennedy my partner Frank and I met with Senator John Tower, Dallas Sheriff Bill Decker and Audie Murphy in Ruidoso, New Mexico. Senator Tower gave us documents and related the facts of who killed Pres. JFK and why. At that time Audie had interjected into Tower's story with his astute observation, "My God! It sounds exactly like a Hollywood script." Audie and Tower were both killed in identical scenario airplane crashes. Robert Kennedy was assassinated in an extension of JFK's murder because he had let his feelings be known that, quote, "the only way I can have the power to learn who really killed my brother is to become President."

Only a matter of hours after Det. Sgt. Ed Patton and I gave RFK documents in Oxnard, California, RFK was dead. These documents were phone records. They revealed a phone call had been made from Federal Commissioner Ben Nordman's and Ventura Superior Court Judge Jerome Berenson's law office over twenty minutes before JFK was assassinated that "he was going to be killed." RFK was also given the names of the persons making the phone call.

The FBI has known of this phone call since shortly after JFK's murder but J. Edgar Hoover ordered silence and it has been covered-up ever since. The who and why of RFK's murder was published in the 'Contact Newspaper,' it will soon appear in a 'REPORT TO THE PEOPLE' on Internet.

From their frenzied activities it is evident that the Jews are in terrible dread of their 'Great Hoax' being unveiled - Hersh's desperate, lying attempts to demonize America and Christians is recognized as the Mongol Jews death throes.

One thing really bothers me - Edward Kennedy and the rest of the cowardly Kennedy clan should be clamoring at the top of their lungs and beating on the walls and suing the Jews for everything they've got. Make them prove their insane lies and expose the killers of their brothers. I know I sure as hell would be. Are the secret Dossiers that the Mongol Jews Louie Freeh and the miserable Abraham Foxman hold over the Kennedy's such terrible

blackmail that Senator Edward Kennedy must let his dead brothers who cannot fight back endure such sick accusations.

Now we go to more of Seymour's lies wherein he gloats that he got the information right from the mouth of JFK's long time friend Charles Spaulding. Years ago the Mongol Jew scenario writers scripted sensational propoganda that, quote, "JFK while a 22 year old student in 1939 married a divorcee and was later secretly divorced. This woman in 1939 had been dated a few times by JFK's older brother Joseph Kennedy and JFK had taken over." But now Hersh moves it up to 1947 and comes up with a whole new story since he claims he has an eye witness, Charles Spaulding. Forcing round pegs in square holes of his scenario Hersh claims that JFK married this woman in 1947 and divorced her in 1953. But JFK's brother Joseph couldn't have been dating this woman in 1947 because he was killed in WWII several years before. As Spaulding puts it, "unfortunately a lawyer and I destroyed all the marriage records."

Under Hersh's directions Spaulding also claims that he was sent by JFK in 1960 to California on a mission to silence Marilyn about her and JFK's sexcapades. But again the eye witness and Seymour, the great Noble prize-winning journalist are caught spouting outrageous lies because JFK and Marilyn didn't even meet until months after this alleged trip by Spaulding to California. The first meeting between Marilyn and JFK was in Santa Monica, Ca. after the Democratic Convention in 1960. It was a set-up arranged by the Hollywood Mongol Jew `stand-up comedian' Joey Bishop - and nobody knows this better than Bishop (who is still alive) who set-up this meeting at the orders of gangster Mickey Cohen and the terrorist Menachem Begin. Full verification of all these facts involving Joey Bishop are available from BBC writer Anthony Summers who wrote a book on Marilyn Monroe.

While Hersh and ABC News keep the people busy with JFK and Marilyn, Willy Clinton just met secretly with Jeffrey Katzenberg, David Geffen, Stephen Spielberg and a gaggle of other high powered Mongol Jews in Santa Monica to pick up millions of unlaundered drug-money and received his orders from the Mongol Jews as to how to proceed with their Iraqi plans to precipitate WWIII.

29.)

Time For Fake "Jewish" Deception To Be Stopped!

Notice To The People
02/10/98

Those people who so vociferously call themselves Ashkenazi Jews are a total fraud -- evil impostors. They are not Biblical people as they proclaim to be. They are not Israelis, Hebrews or Judeans. They have no ties, no connections, no claims in any way, shape or form to the Biblical Lands.

In fact and in truth there is no such thing as a Jew race; these people who call themselves Ashkenazi Jews are actually Mongolians. DNA, scientific biological evidence proves this beyond even the slightest doubt. These thieving, murderous Mongolians never sleep. Since their conversion to Judaism by the Christ-Killer Pharisee rabbis in the 7th Century A.D. they have spent every second of their schizoid, sicko lives pursuing their evil conspiracy to insinuate themselves into Biblical History. Their specific intent has been to erase and totally blot out any trace or fact that they are Mongolians. But all their evil, insidious masquerade of the past one- thousand- three- hundred years has suddenly and swiftly come to naught. Mitochondrial DNA testing has wiped out, with strict finality, all their evil grotesquery of being Judean Semites. They are Mongolians who at no time were ever connected to the Holy Lands of Biblical History.

These Mongolians' blasphemous altering of the Lord's word in the *Bible* to cause Christians to stray in the Darkness is truly the monstrous work of Satan and his followers. The Rheims translation of the *Bible* from original manuscripts and documents into English was first printed in 1582 and the word Jew did not appear in it.

The *King James Authorized* translation of the *Bible* into English was begun in 1604 and was first published in 1611. The manuscripts and document were poured over by many renowned religious scholars for more than seven years to perfect the accuracy, and the word Jew did not appear in it either.

Nor did the word Jew appear in the 4th Century St. Jerome translation which to this very day is still used by the Roman Catholic Church authorities.

In the *King James Authorized Edition* of the Year 1611, *2 Kings, 16:6* reads thus: "At the time of Rezin king of Syria recovered E'lath to Syria and drave the Iewes from E'lath and dwelt there unto this day".

The Latin word Iudeorum means Judean. When the religious scholars translated the manuscripts and documents into English for the *King James Bible* the Latin word Iudeorum (meaning Judean) became Iewes, which is the English word for Judeans. (Iewes, is pronounced 'You-ees').

Then, a little over two hundred years ago some very strange, mysterious events began to take place. In 1780, in the midst of the chaotic year of our country's birth and growth there was a mass printing of the *Bible* called the Revised Version of the *King James Bible*. In these new revised *Bibles, 2 Kings 16:6* mysteriously and suddenly read thus: "At the time Re'zin king of Syria recovered E'lat to Syria, and drave the Jews from E'lath: and the Syrians came to E'lath and dwelt there unto this day". The English word Iewes (meaning Judean) has been slyly changed to the word Jews. And all through this revised edition the word Judean has been changed to Jew.

With one cunning, slick little alteration the Mongol Jews had switched their identity from Mongolians to Judeans (Semites). It was a stunning, master stroke -- it was the basis they needed for their entire conspiracy of screeching and wailing and whining for *their* Rights to

their Homeland in Israel and that they were 'God's Chosen People'. Now that the Mongolians claimed to be Semites anybody in the World daring to intimate that they were frauds and impostors were drowned out in an avalanche of anti-Semitic accusations and then beaten to death by the Mongolians' insane snivelings that they are 'God's Chosen People'.

There was much more to their slickness and how they had worked their evil charade. And how they had so cleverly slipped the word Jew into the English speaking Christian's everyday language and dictionary.

Never in any of his works had Shakespeare ever used the word Jew. In his *Merchant of Venice* V.111. i-61, Shakespeare wrote, "What is the reason? I am a Iewe: hath not a Iewe eyes?". Shakespeare had used the English word Iewe, meaning Judean.

In 1775, a Mongol Jew, Sheridan produced play he had written titled, *The Rivals*. Being a Mongol Jew fluent in Yiddish, Sheridan wrote in his play at 11,i: "She shall have a skin like a mummy and the beard of a Jew". Jew was the Mongolians' own Yiddish word that they had coined for Judean and Judah-ism back in the 7th Century A.D when the Pharisee rabbis had converted and inculcated the Mongolians to their Judaist cultism.

Sheridan's play *The Rivals* was reported and editorialized in all the Colonies' newspapers with great hoopla and fanfare, sporting the word Jew. It was shortly after this that hundreds of thousand of the new *revised versions* of the King James Bible were printed with the altered 2 *Kings, 16:6* carrying the word Jew instead of the English word Iewe meaning Judean. These thousands of revised *Bibles* were distributed and flooded en masse to preachers and the people of the English speaking countries throughout the World.

This English language 'revised version' was then translated into all the Western European languages, and inserting the Yiddish word Jew throughout it they flooded Europe with them and they were accepted by the churches without question.

In 1816 the Mongol Jews formed an organization they called the 'American *Bible* Society of New York'. Using this company for over a hundred-and-seventy-five years, the Mongol Jews controlled the printing, distribution and sales of billions of their 'revised version' *Bibles* and made a trillion dollars with this racket. They had created the number one best seller of all times.

The Mongol Jews love killing several birds with one stone. At the same time that they were peddling their 'altered, revised version' of the *Bible* they were making headway infiltrating and taking over the preachers and churches of the Christians with their slick lies and influence.

Along with our government's powers that they have usurped, the Mongol Jews have now invented and are perpetrating their latest diabolical deviltry. They have come up with a new organization superseding their '1816 American *Bible* Society of New York'. They call it the Zondervan Publishing House Corporation, Copyright 1997, 5300 Patterson Avenue S.E.,

Grand Rapids, Michigan 49530.

Believing that the timing is right the Mongolian Jews are now busily replacing all their 'old', revised version *Bibles* that they have peddled for the last 175 years with what they call their 'New' International Version of the *Bible*. It is their new 'Best Seller' of all time. The Mongol Jews have all the Christian preachers and churches switching over to their '*New' International Bible* that they huckster as the 'Christian Growth Study Bible'. The Christian preachers are bribed with money incentives to switch over to the '*New' International Bible* by the Mongol Jew-owned and controlled Internal Revenue Service. But first, to become eligible for this money incentive the Churches had to incorporate under the Mongol Jew-owned and controlled Corporation Commission.

And at the Christian bookstores that the Mongol Jews own and control like Evangel in the Malls, the clerks push this blasphemy with unequaled zest and of course continue to rake in billions of dollars with their 'Best Seller'.

The Mongol Jews have put together and operate new outfits like the one they now call the International Bible Society, 1820 Jet Stream Drive, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 80921. These outfits swamp the young Christian people with their lies and trickery that the Mongol Jews have written in the *New International Bible*. Some of the people in this Society are good-hearted but horribly duped Christians, oblivious to the real truth.

Now returning to the true words of the *King James Authorized Edition* of the original documents perfected by the Biblical scholars. We read at *Matthew, 2:1*: "Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judea in the days of Herod the King, behold there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem, Saying, where is he that is born King of the Iewes? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him".

But when the Mongol Jews printed their 'Best Seller' in the late 1700s the word Iudea in *King James, Matthew 2:1* had been changed to Judea and the word Iewes in *Matthew 2:2* had been changed to Jews.

Now in 1997 when the Mongolian Jews printed their latest 'Best Seller', their '*New' International Version of the Bible* here is how it comes out. *Matthew 2:1*: "After Jesus was born in Bethlehem in Judea, during the time of King Herod, Magi from the east came to Jerusalem. 2:2: And asked, where is the one who has been born King of the Jews? We saw his star in the east and have come to worship him".

From this springboard that the Mongol Jews have contrived we continue on in their '*New' International Bible. Matthew 27:11*: "Meanwhile, Jesus stood before the governor, and the governor asked him, Are you the King of the Jews? Yes, it is as you say, Jesus replied".

But that is a despicable Mongol Jew lie, it is not what Jesus answered to Pilate. In the original manuscripts and documents, Pilate, the governor had asked Jesus, Art thou the King of the Iudaeorums? And Jesus said unto him Thou sayest. Jesus had lived among the

Judeans and some were his friends but most of them were the Pharisees who clamored for his execution. Jesus and Pilate were both well aware that Pilate himself as the governor of Judea was the Ruler of the Judeans, and that he was being sarcastic and mocking of Jesus when he asked it. Jesus had merely replied, "Thou sayest," meaning that it was Pilate who had said this, not him.

With further meanness of his mockery Pilate had ordered that the Latin words, 'Jesus Nazarenus Rex Iudeorum' meaning, 'Jesus the Nazarene Ruler of the Judeans' be imprinted on the Cross. But now, in 1997, the Mongol Jews further compound their insidious, evil alterations of Biblical History. In their schizo masquerade wherein the Mongol Jews claim to be Judean Semites they conspire to Rule the World. Their *'New' International Version of the Bible* is a Michael Eisner, Disney Land monstrous, pornographic abortion. (This in no way is meant to demean the great Walt Disney who is surely flipping in his grave.)

Now read and think carefully about what these evil, evil people have done.

The words 'Jesus Nazarenus Rex Iudoeorum' that Pilate had ordered to be imprinted on Jesus' Cross in Latin, have been changed to read thus in the Mongol Jews *'New' International Version of the Bible. Matthew 27:37*: "Above his head they placed the written charge against him: THIS IS JESUS, THE KING OF THE JEWS". Based on their own lies the Mongol Jews twist their Judeo-Christian crap claiming that Pilate, an Italian, crucified Jesus the King of the Jews.

Every true loyal Christian who truly believes in God and the Son of God can swiftly relieve their minds and souls -- they can free themselves, be rid of these mentally ill, depraved people who scream that they are 'God's Chosen People'. Go yourself; go to the Christian book stores, read the index of the *New International Version of the Bible*. Read under Jew -- Jews; Judah (Judea); Judaism (Jew); Judea (Judah). You will see for yourself how the words Judea and Judean have been changed to Jew. And how entire sentences and their meaning have been changed and manipulated for the purpose of switching the Mongol Jews' identity from Mongolians to that of Judeans (Semites).

Look and read the *New International Version of the Bible* but do not buy this diseased garbage, as it is not fit to put such evil filth in your home. Nor is it fit for Christian preachers to bring it into the churches and they are well aware of this. Those preachers who persist upon bringing this blasphemous atrocity into the church should be shunned. These preachers are either thieves who are taking money, 'kickbacks' from the Mongol Jews, to betray the Christians, or are so ignorant of the Truth that they should not be allowed to preach the Lord's Word.

The Mongol Jews, by having so successfully assumed the identity of the Judeans (Semites), have placed themselves in a bad spot. By so doing they have donned the mantle of being 'Christ Killers'. However, these greedy, schizo Mongol Jews will venture anything for gold and power. They were certain their gamble would pay off with their advantages of claiming they are 'God's Chosen People', and their ability to scream 'anti-Semitic'. But there remained one little piece of highly explosive logic the Mongolian Jews didn't know how to

explain. Why in the world would God accept them as his 'Chosen People', when they had so cruelly conspired to kill his Son. And why would God, in great anger at the Mongol Jews, have activated their deadly, incurable colon-cancer gene and exposed them for what they really are, if they were His 'Chosen People'??

Such callous duplicity committed by these evil Mongol Jews is just impossible for Christians to perceive. The Christians, by their great 'Faith in the Lord', have withstood and survived this long, unholy period of Darkness. Now the Time has come, God is setting the Record of Biblical History back on its 'true course', and the magnificence and glory of His Truth will shine in the brightest of Lights.

The Mongol Jews have wrought unspeakable evils upon Earth. Since Century 700 A.D. -- an incredible one- thousand- three- hundred years -- they have gotten away with their vicious crimes of insatiable greed and lust for power. They have destroyed entire governments, instigated World Wars, created terrible misery and suffering and caused millions upon millions of people to be murdered and assassinated.

The unjust sufferings they have caused the innocent people of the world is beyond calculation. But yet, even with all the gold they have plundered and all the government powers they have usurped, the Mongol Jews still have not gained their mad goal of becoming 'Masters' of the world.

Instead, they now face the dreadful penalty of an excruciating, unescapable colon cancer death. With this terrifying change of direction that their conspiracy has taken, is it really worth it for the Mongol Jews to continue their insane masquerade as Judeans (Semites)? Their weird 'danse-macabre' is almost over, there is only one way for them to get out of their horrible, sickening mess.

The time has come for the Truth -- God's Truth. The Mongol Jews must confess to the world their terrible lies and murderous deeds. Their rabbis must stand up on their NBC, CBS and ABC television channels and confess their entire hideous scam. They must ask the Lord for mercy from their deadly cancer gene. After all, the Mongol Jews were not the ones who crucified Jesus, they had not even been there. It was the Judean Pharisees, the High Priests who had clamored and screeched for the execution of Jesus. It was the Priests of the Temples who had paid the silver to Judas Iscariot to betray Jesus, and Judas, in terrible remorse, had thrown the money back to the Priests in the Temple, and then he hung himself.

But the Mongol Jews are not overcome with remorse, and they are not going to hang themselves, and they are not going to ask the Lord for his Mercy. It is not that simple. They do not believe in the Christian's God; it is Satan who is their God and the one who holds their contract. In that contract when they were converted in 70 A.D., Satan guaranteed the Mongol Jews that it is their Right to lie, steal and murder. The Mongol Jews have created far too good a thing for themselves to give up their usury and murder now.

Mongol Jew Robert Rubin is in charge of our Treasury, also the Coast Guard, BATF and

Wall Street. He is even in charge of the Secret Service (who guards the life of the President) and his Mongol Jew buddy Alan Greenspan has control of our banks and money. And their good buddy George Soros uses all this power to destroy the economics of the World and of Asia wherein the Mongol Jews have stolen more than a trillion dollars. And better yet, the American taxpayers will replace the Asians' stolen trillion dollars to keep their economy going -- and even better yet the Mongol Jews, through their banks, now own the Asian governments.

And the Mongol Jews, Madeleine Albright, Sec. of State and William Cohen, Sec. of Defense aggravate and provoke war and death in the Middle East. And Cohen orders that all our military suffer the damage of being inoculated with deadly anthrax serum which American taxpayers will pay the Mongol Jew-owned pharmaceutical companies to produce. And the Mongol Jew Ruth Bader Ginsberg, U.S. Supreme Court Judge, frightens to death the other Justices with her dire threats of 'anti-Semitism'. accusations and makes certain that no lawsuits interfere with their Good Thing.

In her Mongol Jew arrogance Ginsberg refuses to recuse herself from those Supreme Court decisions even though her husband and all their Mongol Jew buddies own all the stocks and shares in the companies. With Rubin's and Greenspan's money manipulations of the world's stock markets, the Mongol Jews will reap billions and billions of dollars. And the 'grateful' Mongol Jews always 'kick-back' a generous percentage to all our Representatives and Senators who have so treasonously helped them to succeed.

Turn on your TV to CNN, watch Myron Kandell, a crazy, unwashed Mongol Jew spew his stock market, 'Money-Line' propaganda. It doesn't matter if it's 'up or down', the Mongol Jews still make money. At the close of the stock market the bells ring and the gongs gong and all the Mongol Jews standing on high on a big raised dais clap their hands loudly and grin as they clean out America.

This is only a very, very minimal picture of the Mongol Jews operational network. Their monstrous political and financial power has steamrolled and buried the Christians out behind the barn. The Mongol Jews shovel the manure out the barn door, higher and higher the mounds grow, burying the graves deeper and deeper.

Some Christians are trying to do something about the corruption in our government -- they want to impeach Bill Clinton -- they are going to hand petitions to Congressmen Bob Barr and Henry Hyde, Chairman of the House Judiciary Committee. I do applaud these Christians for their efforts -- but, their expectations that Hyde and Barr will take official action of any consequence is hopeless. Henry Hyde, a dyed-in-the-wool, sap sucking, mealy mouthed, cowardly thief has been taking kickbacks from the Mongol Jews and kissing their anus for years.

And what if they got lucky and did impeach Willie -- who is he going to be replaced with? Robert Rubin, with George Soros as Vice Pres.?? Senator Dianne Feinstein with Senator Bobby Boxer as her V. Pres.? Or maybe even Janet Reno with Barney Frank as (his-her) V. Pres.?

No, the Mongol Jews are not about to give up their Good Thing. They do not intend to admit their evil Masquerade or to give up one ounce of the tons of gold or one iota of government powers they have usurped, even if it kills them. Their evil minds have laid out other devious plans -- another way out for them. Here is what they are going to do; watch how the Mongol Jews react when their Good Thing is attacked. Watch how they trot out their media-army, their 'propaganda war-machine' to overwhelm the Truth.

On November 11, 1997 I published my article, Report To The People, The Final Time Has Come, Part 3., revealing that "At the very beginning of all life God had implanted in all human beings certain identifying genes. An official report was recently released to the medical and scientific world by the biologists at the noted Johns Hopkins Oncology Center in Baltimore, Maryland. Through DNA, (deoxyribo nucleic acid) these top biologists had discovered that all Ashkenazi Jews have a gene that mutates into deadly colon cancer. These people who call themselves Ashkenazi Jews are from eastern Russia and Mongolia. Dr. Francis Collins, Director of the Human Genome Project at the National Institutes of Health described the discovery as 'extremely dramatic'.

Quoting the biologists' report: "The Johns Hopkins Center recommends that anyone of Ashkenazi Jew descent should take the cancer test they have developed since these Jews are at high risk. The doctors confirm there are substantial medical benefits in testing the whole Jew population as this colon cancer is caused by a completely new mechanism. All Jews should have regular colonoscopies, a procedure in which doctors examine the lower intestine and remove fingerlike protrusions from which the colon cancer originates. Colonoscopies are not cheap but they do reduce the risk of colon cancer".

Now, on Dec. 3, 1997, just three weeks after my article appeared, here comes the Mongol Jews media-army, Knight-Ridder, a Mongol Jew-owned news service. In Miami, Florida, a Knight-Ridder reporter, (Liz Doup?) comes out with an article that censors and changes all the true facts for the Christians to read. According to Doup, quote, 'This deadly colon-cancer gene only occurs in 6 % of the Ashkenazi Jew population'. And Dr. La Mar McGinnis a surgical oncologist connected to the American Cancer Society states, 'The best thing to do is detect cancer early'.

So, from long, painful experience we know that the Mongol Jews' 'propaganda machine' is up to something. They have this deadly cancer gene that is mutating and killing them, but they don't want to confess their evil to the world even to save their lives, so what are they up to.

Doup claims this colon-cancer gene only occurs in 6% of the Mongolian Jews, but the experts, the biologists at Johns Hopkins Oncology Center state that all the Mongol Jews, their whole population group has this identifying gene and should be examined. So why their propaganda lies? Well, that is easy to answer, this is going to cost an unbelievably enormous amount of money. And we know that enormous amounts of money are a constant, throbbing thing in the minds of Mongol Jews, so we are getting closer, they are preparing to steal something.

There are 40 million Jews in America. These figures were released by President Lyndon B. Johnson and even the rabbis agree that 90% of the Jews in the World are Ashkenazi (Mongol) Jews. That means there are 36 million Mongol Jews in America with the deadly colon-cancer gene. Doup would dupe us into believing that only 6%, a very small number of Mongol Jews would need early detection examination like the American Cancer Society doctor says.

Now Doup lets the cat out of the bag, she lays out the soft carpet so when we get knocked over it won't hurt so bad. "Starting January 1, 1998, Medicare will cover a test that screens Mongol Jews for their deadly colon cancer, and coverage for more extensive testing begins in January of 1999".

Now we are beginning to be hit with a vague awakening as to why all our Medicare and Health Insurance premiums are skyrocketing and all our Health Care provisions are on the skids. And this includes the Veterans Hospitals and why the veterans are all having problems with their medical claims.

And just how did Congress and Willie's White House gangsters get all this through so quietly with no one knowing what they were doing. It wasn't done overnight and it sure as the Devil would not have been done if it was the Christians who had this evil gene. This Medicare scam for Mongol Jews (medical health discrimination) started as soon as Willie and Hillary got in office. Remember how the people put the stops on their 'New' Health Care scam? Well, that didn't stop them; they simply went underground with it. That's the scam where Ira Magaziner was just convicted of perjury -- well Ira has the deadly Mongol Jew cancer gene along with 90% of all the rest of Willie's White House gangsters.

Don't forget -- instead of Ira going to federal prison for perjury like all of us Christians would have -- the Federal Judge Lamberth only fined Ira several hundred thousand dollars -- but Willie tells Ira, "don't worry buddy, the taxpayers will pay for it and I am going to promote you" (a new \$150,000 job and expenses).

To get back to Medicare -- Starting January 1, 1998 (that is right now), Medicare will cover a test that screens the Mongol Jews for colon cancer, and coverage for more extensive testing begins January 1, 1999.

What we have here is 36 million Mongol Jews scurrying to the doctors for an early check of their anus. And that is just the beginning, next we have extensive examinations, then operations, treatments after the operations, hospital care, medicine, and life-time treatment for the Mongol Jews' anus. Five trillion dollars won't even begin to pay for these 36 million Mongol Jews mutated genes. Not only will our Medicare and Insurance rates bankrupt us, we won't even be able to find a spare hospital bed for ourselves.

Now, more evil duplicity and cover-up. Johns Hopkins was forced to delay the announcement of these Mongol Jews' anus problems for several years until Willie and Congress could get all this 'special medical program' quietly planted into Medicare. Every

Senator and Representative was fully aware of this gigantic fraud being perpetrated, but not a one spoke up. And the people believe that Congressmen Hyde and Barr are helping them to impeach Willie!! Look closer -- you'll see the hardened, inoperable callouses of Hyde's and Barr's knee caps that they got from crawling and sniveling on the synagogues' hard floors while promising the Mongol Jews that Congress will always take care of them.

As we discovered long ago, 'everything is connected', even though it may not appear so at first. The *Constitution* orders that an accurate census be taken every so many years. But Willie is pressuring Congress into violating the law -- he wants them to take what he calls, only a 'sample. census'. The various races would be designated as Black, Hispanic, Red (American Indian), Asian, etc. But the Ashkenazi (Mongol) Jews would be equated as Caucasians. This kills two birds with one stone. The Mongol Jews would be masqueraded and co-mingled as Caucasians and no one would be the wiser that it was the Mongol Jews who were eating up trillions of dollars of Medicare funds. And this would also reinforce the Mongol Jews' lies and the alterations they made in the *Bible* that they are Judean Semites and consequently 'God's Chosen People'.

The Mongol Jews have always hysterically opposed any accurate 'census-count' that would expose how many of them there actually are in America. Immediately after President John F. Kennedy was assassinated the rabbis gave their good buddy Lyndon B. Johnson their own true census that the Mongol Jew population in America was 40 million. Johnson was assured that the Mongol Jews finances and votes would put him back in the White House the next election if he followed their orders. And Johnson did just that. Before JFK was even buried Johnson began undoing every policy JFK had going for America.

The Vietnam situation was swiftly escalated and Casper Weinberger and George Shultz, the head men at Bechtel Construction Company, and assorted Mongol Jews including Israel raked in trillions of dollars. And 50,000 young American men were killed -- untold numbers were horribly crippled and traumatized for life and their families devastated -- and do not forget the MIAs that our high and mighty politicians left there to rot in the jungles. It is an out-and-out criminal conspiracy that Willie and the Mongol Jews are working to 'louse-up' the Century 2000 Census to the point that no one will ever be able to figure it out.

In 1963, just days after President John F. Kennedy had his head shot off on 'the streets' of America, my partner Frank, Audie Murphy and I met with Dallas Sheriff Bill Decker and U.S. Senator John Tower in Ruidoso, New Mexico. Senator Tower was telling us the true facts of how and why President Kennedy was killed. And how CIA agents had made it possible when they were tricked into setting up what was to be a phony assassination attempt. This attempt was to cause a spark that would inflame America's patriotism and support to invade Cuba. The story was so bizarre that Audie had interrupted Senator Tower and exclaimed, "My God, it sounds exactly like a Hollywood script". And that is exactly what it was. (Refer to Part VI of Report To the People and Chapter 44 of *THERE.S A FISH IN THE COURTHOUSE..*

The Hollywood Mongol Jews had sinisterly switched the phony assassination to a real

assassination. In my book (page 583), written more than thirty years ago, and published and sold over ten years ago, I had recorded almost the exact words Senator Tower had told us only a few short days after JFK's murder: "The belief that Castro planned the assassination of President Kennedy and the assassin was being harbored under his protection in Cuba would stir the Americans to a feverish pitch of anger, like, 'Remember the Maine', the battleship blown up in Havana harbor in 1898. It started the Spanish American War". In my book Senator Tower continued: "Oswald was shocked and not a little frightened, however Hunt convinced him that he could be saving the United States from nuclear rockets being planted in Cuba by Russia. He confided to Oswald that JFK had not been made aware of their plan, that was for the authenticity of his reactions. But it was approved and sanctioned by high ranking members of the cabinet".

Now, almost thirty-five years after the heinous slaying of JFK, amazing, secret, incriminating documents that the government has been hiding have surfaced. Astonishingly one of the many secret documents carried the exact words that Senator John Tower had spoken to us in Ruidoso, almost to the letter -- right up front, quote, "The Defense Department considered shooting people on American streets to stage a pretext for overthrowing Fidel Castro".

In another secret document there was a detailed plan -- almost exactly as Sen. Tower had revealed to us -- it would be a horrific explosion, quote, "Remember the Maine incident, exploding a ship like the USS Maine, which blew up in Havana Harbor and killed 260 sailors in 1898, inflaming the American public and providing a cause for the Spanish American War".

Now, right here I ask you -- "think deep", a monumental fact has just been exploded in our brains. Their conspiracy had boiled down to a matter of priorities -- which goal was the most important to the Mongol Jews?? Getting back into Cuba with all their hotels and gambling which amounted to billions of dollars, or escalating the Vietnam War and the Asian narcotics trade which meant trillions of dollars?

This phony assassination plan would have gotten the Mongol Jews back into Cuba, but JFK had just announced that he was going to start a shut-down of the Vietnam operation -- obviously the Mongol Jews choice was switched to the real assassination just like their plot in the secret documents so vividly described: "Shoot people on American streets, create violence on American soil". And: "President J.F. Kennedy was shot, right on the streets of America".

The naive CIA agents whose responsibility it was to set up the phony assassination had been cleverly duped and blamed when JFK was actually killed. They were shocked and petrified. The country's immediate, horrified reaction to the assassination was a terrible chaos, it started thousands of conflicting rumors implicating hundreds of different people and organizations. It was precisely the 'scape-goat Modus Operandi' that the Mongol Jews love and always use. It is their 'trade-mark'. Has anyone taken notice of the 'Modus Operandi'; have you ever seen more chaos, blame and false trails thrown around than there were with the Waco and Oklahoma City tragedies??

The Mongol Jew conspiracy of assassination and shooting Americans on the streets was concocted by the U.S. Senators and Sec. of Defense in conjunction with Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, the top CIA Chief who was the Technical Director of JFK's assassination (refer to Part VI., Report To The People). Sidney Gottlieb was in constant communication with his Mongol Jew cohorts in Hollywood, the Special Effects and scenario writers that he regularly worked covert murders and propaganda with. They are the one who supplied the expert point men, the six-gun quick-draw artists and 'dead shots', the riflemen who actually squeezed the triggers.

An appointed government official, Samuel Halpern, was deep into government intrigues and CIA operations. He was liaison between the Senators and Dr. Sidney Gottlieb. Samuel Halpern was keeping very close tabs on both John F. and Robert F. Kennedy's movements. In Ruidoso, Sen. Tower had stated to us and gave us documentation that the U.S. Senators had sanctioned the murder of JFK. And that Arlen Specter and William Cohen were working with Senator Barry Goldwater in implementing the real assassination in Dallas, Texas.

The facts of the Assassination that these government documents reveal are so shocking that Senators and Members of the House should be clamoring to high Heaven for an all-out investigation. But I don't hear a thing -- what ever happened to those two great American Warriors, Hyde and Barr??

Specter and Cohen both became U.S. Senators along with Barry Goldwater. Barry's son, connecting the whole conspiracy to Judge Pregerson's drug operation, was busted in Hollywood for smuggling narcotics. All these people are high ranking Mongol Jews. Specter is still a U.S. Senator sitting on strategic committees where he sabotages investigations and 'covers-up' for the Mongol Jews. William Cohen is now Sec. of Defense -- presently he is running around Asia trying to peddle war-weapons to keep the arms and manufacturing companies from going broke which will hurt Robert Rubin's stock market and Alan Greenspan's Federal Reserve Bank. Watch Defense Sec. William Cohen on CNN as he voraciously instigates war with Iraq -- he is so eager to start killing those poor Arab children that it bursts out all over him. The Christians are being destroyed right in the middle of this damnable Mongol Jew mess.

In 1987, right after I published my book, I had gotten John Tower's solemn word. If I could get a U.S. Senate and a Federal Grand Jury investigation going, Tower would produce evidence and testify that the Senators and Secretary of Defense in 1963 had sanctioned the killing of JFK.

In Washington, D.C., in 1987 I handed a copy of my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* to each and every one of the one hundred U.S. Senators. At the same time I also handed them a 'Petition' from the people to investigate Judicial Corruption in the Federal Ninth Circuit Court and California Courts wherein the judges were killing and robbing them of their property.

We had meetings with Sen. Joseph Biden's top staff members. As Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden ordered Sen. Howell Heflin to form a sub-committee to investigate these serious offenses against the people. I have letters from Senator Biden and witnesses to our meetings with his staff members attesting to all these events. But Senator Joseph Biden and the other 99 Senators still covered-up and killed the investigation. In the 1996 edition of my book there is a list of all the Senators who were involved in the 1987 cover-up.

And in the aftermath, Senator John Tower was killed in an airplane crash identical to the crash that killed Audie Murphy. Sheriff Bill Decker is dead and my partner Frank is dead -- but those 100 Senators are not going to get away with their murderous crime in 1963 of killing a President of the United States of America -- nor are the Senators who are continuing the Conspiracy to cover it up going to get away with it.

The Congress Members, in their arrogance, have still failed to learn and heed the lesson that their 'cover-up' is just as much a felonious crime as the actual murder. Consequently they have joined in the conspiracy -- they have become subject to the same penalty as the ones who squeezed the triggers.

There are laws and well established Supreme Court precedence that Senators when elected step into the shoes of their predecessors and are responsible for their criminal acts.

We have been talking about evil among the denizens of Washington, D.C. -- but three thousand miles west there is a place called Hollywood. Which of these two Babylons are the most evil -- they are both run by the same people so figure it out yourself.

Hollywood has just come up with a new scenario for Washington, D.C. written by the noted Mongol Jew Barry Levinson. It is called, *Wag the Dog*. It's about a Hollywood producer who helps 'cover up' a presidential scandal by filming a 'fake war'. It's the story of a presidential re-election campaign gone seriously awry. Less than two weeks before the election the president is accused of making sexual advances toward a Girl Scout. So he calls a spin doctor. Does Dick Morris, a Mongol Jew 'toe-sucking' presidential spin doctor sound about right -- or maybe better yet, George Stephanopoulos.

So, they create a war to get the public's mind off the scandal. Does Mongol Jew Secretary of State Madeleine Albright stirring up a war with Iran, Iraq and the Palestinians sound about right? And Madeleine's Mongol Jew buddy William Cohen, Secretary of Defense running around the world, getting the Arms and Munitions sales and peddlers fired up, fits right into the scenario.

They manufacture a security crises, stir up national fervor for war, does that sound like the Mongol Jew Sidney Gottlieb and Samuel Halpern at CIA and their real assassination scenario to blow up the USS Maine, and the President ends up with his head shot off.

Here is the world-shaking, utterly fantastic revelation about the Mongol Jews murderous Hollywood scenarios. In this latest script Dustin Hoffman plays the role of a Hollywood

producer in *Wag the Dog*. In the Mongol Jew-owned newspapers and over their TV Channels, Hoffman, a genuine Mongol Jew, makes amazing statements to the American public. Quote: "The Eastern Europeans (Mongol Jews) created Hollywood and Hollywood has exhibited its undeniable power. Hollywood is a powerful, powerful place. As powerful as Washington, D.C. Washington is powerful in a covert way, Hollywood and Washington reinforce one another, every good politician needs a spin doctor and showmen to help pave the way. The Eastern Europeans (Mongol Jews) have set unrealistic, racist cultural ideals. Hollywood has defined (established with authority) the real America and as a result the real American".

Further quoting Hoffman: "Those Eastern Europeans (Mongol Jews), those people actually created what we call America, Hollywood and America. Through Hollywood's lens it became this place without Blacks, without ethnicity. It was all White, Anglo-Saxon heroes and heroines".

Their entire plot is horrifying. The Mongol Jews, through Hollywood, their Frankenstein monster, have designed us. We are nothing more than their puppets dangling on a string, we are their creation, they tell us what we think, how we dress, the music we like, what our children should be taught in school, our sex habits, our fears and beliefs. And talk about fears: the Washington D.C. Regional Office of the ADL has an insidious operation going that they call A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE INSTITUTE..

This Mongol Jew outfit is conducting intensive training for the Catholic school teachers in the history of anti-Semitism, the Holocaust and how Catholics must treat Mongol Jews with homage. This Mongol Jew training of Catholic educators was sponsored by the Archdiocese (itself) of Washington, D.C. Twelve parish priests and the teachers from 13 schools in the Archdiocese of Washington, D.C. were required to spend an entire day at the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum where they were strictly indoctrinated by the ADL Mongol Jew, Museum Director of Church Relations.

For many days these teachers were mind-blasted with what they call 'Bearing Witness', which trained them to teach about anti-Semitism and the Holocaust in Catholic schools. Why is the Washington, D.C. Catholic hierarchy continuing to aid and abet the Mongol Jews in destroying Christianity? They are totally aware that DNA has proven beyond any doubt that the Mongol Jews were never a part of Biblical History in any way, and that the 'Holocaust' is the world's second biggest hoax!

Are our puppet strings now being manipulated in a new Hollywood/ Washington, D.C. scenario? Are we really going to have a giant war with real Americans getting blown up and killed to get the peoples minds off of Willie's sex problems, and off Robert Rubin's stock market money problems, and Alan Greenspan's Federal Bank money problems? Are real Americans going to get killed to 'cover-up' the corrupt manipulations of these evil Mongol Jews?

I can't help it, I just have to say it again -- these crazy Mongol Jews just never sleep -- constantly they assure themselves of what they call their Jewishness, and how they have

been looking and finally found themselves. They are embedded with serious mental insecurities, a maddening, deep-rooted sense and suspicion that they are not really who they are being told they are.

All over America, Mongol Jews calling themselves rabbis have their scams going. In Portland, Oregon, a hairy-faced guy with a small round pot-holder glued on his shiny bald head calls himself rabbi Joseph Wolf (nickname Joey); he has a good racket going for himself. Joey peddles what he calls Jewish Civil and Religious law over the Internet.

For a 24-week course Joey gets two hundred bucks a copy to convince these suckers that they are Semites and God's Chosen People. Joey has people enrolled from all over the World: China, South Africa, Ecuador, Venezuela, Great Britain, etc..

Rabbi Joey Wolf's cult meets every Wednesday night in Room 125 at Portland's Lincoln High School. If all these school board members allowed David Koresh's cult or even the Catholic or Mormon Church to meet at Lincoln High School, rabbi Joseph Wolf (Joey) would be screaming like a banshee that it was a violation of separation of Church and State.

One of Joey's prize students, Me'irah Illinsky cries out, "we need more online rabbis".

Two conspirators of Joey's in this scam are rabbi Michael Starr, he is what they call a 'distance learning project manager', and Rabbi Joel Roth parades the majestic title of 'Master Teacher of the *Talmud*'.

Roth is their 'online' presenter of this 'brain-twisting' insanity that totally thrashes the minds of these would-be Jews who are still trying to find themselves.

One of Joel Roth's prize cons is, 'Hanukkah'. He starts off: "How did Hanukkah, the eight-day Jewish Feast of Lights begin? Historically, the celebration dates from 165 B.C. when the Jews of Judea, led by Judah Maccabee defeated their Syrian oppressor Antiochus IV. At the end of the three-year struggle the Jews gathered in the Temple in Jerusalem to give thanks". Rabbi Joel Roth, 'Master Teacher of the *Talmud*' has just told two outrageous, major lies to these 'wanna-be' Jews from all over the world in just his short paragraph.

1.) Re: The Eight Day Jewish Feast -- year 165 B.C.

That was almost 800 years before the Mongol Jews had even coined the word Jew.

2.) Re: When the Jews of Judea, led by Judah Maccabee -- There were no Jews in Judea in year 165 B.C. Those people led by Judah Maccabee were Judeans and the Judeans were known as Semites because of the geographic area in which they resided.

And the two-hundred-dollar students swallow more of rabbi Joel Roth's lies. "The *Talmud* was written several centuries after the Maccabees victory, it recounts how the Jews found only one small jar of oil with which to light the holy lamps that were supposed to be kept

burning in the Temple at all times. Miraculously the oil in the small jar lasted for eight days."

1.) "How the Jews found only one small jar of oil." Again, there were no Jews in Judea in 165 B.C.

2.) "Only one small jar of oil." The Mongol Jews would have everyone believe that in all the populous land of Judea not another drop of oil existed or could be found in eight days.

The Mongol Jews have dredged up a miserable, bloody war victory and lament themselves as being the downtrodden Maccabees. The Catholics view this as Canonical (true), but Protestants have always regarded the Mongol Jews claims as spurious.

Now, DNA evidence proves absolutely, beyond any doubt that the Mongol Jews are despicable liars and the Protestants were correct. The Maccabees were Judeans (Semites), not Mongol Jews -- the Catholic Church should set their critical, sacred Holy Records straight immediately in this most serious of crises.

The situation is that the Catholic Church is not only allowing but encouraging these imposter Mongol Jews to foist off their lies of a war victory as competition, even replacement, of the Christians' High Celebration of the Holy Birth.

The Mongol Jews phony 'Hanukkah' begins at sundown, December 23, and runs for 8 days. They have manufactured a spurious holiday to coincide with Christmas called, 'In Memory of the Restoration of the Temple Holy Lights'.

Rabbi Joel Roth, the 'Master Teacher of the *Talmud*', teaches these 'wanna-be' Jews that murder and usury are great, and light those Menorahs from the Temple.

But, this is where the 'Master Teacher of the *Talmud*' crosses himself up horribly with his lies. For in truth, their so-called Temple 'holy lamps' are from the Temple of the Judean high priests and Pharisees that Jesus later condemned as the seat of evil, murder and usury -- and these are the very same high priests and Pharisees who screamed and clamored for the execution of Jesus.

So, these 'wanna-be' Jews should wake up, exert a little 'brain power' and go have their anus checked. If they don't have the Mongol Jews' deadly colon-cancer gene why in the world would they ever want to be connected to 'Joey' and the rest of these sicko con artists. Suddenly, right in the middle of writing this REPORT, like an explosion, all hell breaks loose on the TV -- total chaos, reporters, announcers, million-dollar anchors and hundreds of talking heads are running around wild, frantically screeching like big turkeys -- "Oh my God! Oh my God, Willie has just been caught in another outrageous sexcapade".

The reporters, announcers and anchors were all shouting as one, breathlessly, "But this time there's no sexual misconduct involved, he only committed 'Oral Copulation', not sex".

All the weird TV sex blather, I was barely semi-catching it when suddenly it whacked me, a spine chilling jolt, it snapped me to rigid alert. Alert! Alert!! I started watching the TV, listening with both ears. Good Lord, this was a Hollywood scenario, an incredibly evil script was being brewed -- this was the ground work for the Mother of all Scenarios. I knew America was in for big trouble, Big Time. Clearly I saw the evil hand of the Mongol Jews; their wicked, depraved fingerprints were all over the scene.

I felt it coming, the scenario's powerful, rumbling through the air, a super-sonic rocket straight from Hollywood to Washington, D.C.

This was no accident or even a fantastic coincidence -- the timing was too perfect, it hit with precision, like an Air Force 'smart bomb', right down America's chimney.

It was high-profession, all the arts, acting, spying, setting up witnesses, trick and device, secret agents all dowelled together by a Master Director, a Hollywood Mongol Jew technician of Evil.

Willie was the mark, the victim; the scenario was in force and they turned the media loose and it tore Willie up something fierce. Hillary was the loving, faithful wife, she screamed to high heaven that it was a lousy 'Far Right Wing' conspiracy to frame her ever loving, dear husband.

Hillary's Mongol Jew buddy, the idiot James Carville rumbled and roared on TV, "This is WAR; this is WAR, I say, and don't ever forget it, all-out WAR!." Another pal, Mickey Kantor, Mongol Jew shyster and drug peddler for Federal Judges Harry and Dean Pregerson and a fingerman for L.A. Mayor Thomas Bradley, slunk into Willie and Hillary's backroom. Kantor would serve behind the scenes as the 'slime-man'. to keep the Mutt-and-Jeff routine going.

All this furor was not scheduled to hit until mid-summer, 1998. But timing had changed, the cauldron of world events was boiling over, their 'setting-up' of a War with Iraq and Iran -- their Asian financial and IMF catastrophe -- Palestine's Arafat and Netanyahu coming to see Willie in Washington, D.C., and don't forget Paula Jones. The scenario had to be exploded now, they had held it off as long as possible and the bag was beginning to leak. The Mongol Jews had to take the people's concentration off of their trillion-dollar deals.

So my timing must also change. I must cut short, forego the myriads of details I wanted to expose and present to you and I must forge directly to the point.

It goes back many years to when I first learned of the 'Race Riot and Revolution' conspiracy. The Mongol Jews, Los Angeles gangster Mickey Cohen and their mad-dog killer Menachem Begin from Israel were burglarizing America's National Guard Armories for guns for Israel.

Later, involving this same conspiracy I got it right from the top Hollywood Mongol Jews in the Masonic Lodge. Audie Murphy and I had infiltrated the Masonic Lodge and Shrine

right up to the 32nd degree. It was a prime source of information of the Mongol Jews. Hollywood secrets. As Audie liked to say, "We have infiltrated the infiltrators". It was a long-range secret; the scheme was that "The time would come when America would be ripe for a woman, a Mongol Jew woman, to become the President of the United States of America. And that woman would be Dianne Feinstein".

The Monica Lewinsky, Willie Clinton Hollywood scenario now blasting over the TV is the brain-work of Dianne Feinstein and Hollywood 'Oncologist', Dr. Bernard Lewinsky (Monica's father) to remove Willie and insinuate Feinstein into the White House. Feinstein's first and most urgent duty outside of all the rest of the Mongol Jews evil would be to pass legislation that will force American citizens to finance all the research and medical costs for anus care of all the Mongol Jews in Israel. This is another 5 million Mongol Jews added to the 40 million already in America. This is 'big money': Dr. Lewinsky and Feinstein's husband are tied up with billion-dollar investments in huge hospital organizations and pharmaceutical companies being merged and manipulated by Wall Street's Sec. of Treasury, Robert Rubin.

This 'free-medical money' is the real, behind-the-scenes reason for the deadly fight between the Mongol Jew rabbis in America and the Orthodox Pharisee rabbis in Israel over the BIG question of 'Who is a Jew??'.

Well, every Mongol Jew in Israel is screaming for a government ID card which would entitle them to the full lifetime colon cancer treatment free -- on the American taxpayers.

None of this Mongolian Jew and Phariseeism evil has any place in America whatsoever, yet this fight for money and power between these insane rabbis will embroil and suck America into bitter, bloody murder, strife, and open warfare on our own shores.

Look at it: every Mongol Jew in the World, under the 'Return to Israel' law is trying to enter Israel for free medical care on America. We are talking about more trillions of dollars than we can ever count.

Dr. Bernard Lewinsky, Oncologist, has been aware of the deadly colon-cancer gene that the Mongol Jews carry for many years. He has been in secret consultation over this problem with every Mongol Jew Oncologist in the World over what to do about it. One of their main concerns was over how they were going to finance the overwhelming, unbelievably astronomical costs of all this medical treatment and care. Their Mongol Jew patients are multiplying by the day, mutating and dying like flies, even the rich and famous ones; all the Mongol Jews are terrified, they fear it could even be the end of all Mongol Jews.

Lewinsky has the wealthy Mongol Jew politicians, financiers, Hollywood moguls, media TV and newspaper big shots, etc., etc., as his patients. They fly clear from Washington, D.C. and all over the U.S. to Hollywood to have Oncologist Bernard Lewinsky check their anus.

California's powerful Mongol Jews, U.S. Senators Dianne Feinstein and Bobby Boxer are

patients of Lewinsky right alongside of wealthy thief Michael Milken and all the Federal and State Judges.

Clear back at the time when Willie was first running for the Democratic Primary, the Mongol Jews struck a deal with him. They promised to put him in the White House and Willie promised he would jam legislation into Medicare to cover the full treatment, operations, hospitalization and research, etc., etc. for the Mongol Jews' colon-cancer gene mutation. Without the Mongol Jews' powerful control of the TV and newspaper industry, Willie could never have survived the 'Jennifer Flowers' and his despicable 'draft-dodging' scandals for a week.

And how the Mongol Jews political power formed the Christopher Commission with Mickey Kantor sacrificing the two Los Angeles police officers in the Rodney King case. The entire case was a Mongol Jew Hollywood scenario of Race, Riot and Revolution designed to bring the Black people together and back into the Democrat fold. They had been deserting to Farrakhan who was stealing the Black voting power from the Democratic Party.

Without the Black vote Willie could never have won. The Mongol Jews put Willie in the White House and now with no further use for him they will take Willie out of the White House. And Willie knew he had to do what the Mongol Jews told him or they would destroy him. Even resorting to the same method they used to remove JFK, if they had to. And nobody knows better than Willie that Robert Rubin controls the Secret Service who guards him.

But it wasn't near as bad as it looked, Willie only had a few months left to go, and if he remained he could become a world-size fiasco. And this way the Mongol Jews promised to make Willie look like our 'Glorious Leader', Willie's 'Legacy' would be preserved and that was the most important thing in his life -- how he goes down in 'History'.

So the Mongol Jews kept their promise, the TV began an outlandish program of praising Willie right after Monica Lewinsky's story of pornography broke.

The polls showed that Willie was right at the very top of his popularity -- even higher than they had pushed Ronald Reagan -- wages were the highest ever -- the economy was at its soundest. Willie had provided the people with over half-a-million new jobs -- foreign trade couldn't be better -- the budget deficit was balanced -- he was straightening out those horrible IRS agents for their harsh actions against the people -- school systems were being upgraded -- all this and much, much more he had done. Then right smack in the middle of Willie's great works the evil, evil 'Far-Right Wing' put their horrible, horrible 'conspiracy of sex' on him -- they destroyed all his good work and ran him out of office just when he was at his greatest. He just couldn't put his loving wife and daughter through any more of this -- he was forced to resign. But Willie and Hillary would be allowed to live out their lives with the greatest respect and acclaim from the American people for all of his magnificent accomplishments. The Mongol Jew TV and press, for as long as Willie lives, will proclaim him as 'America's Greatest', and that will be Willie's 'Historical Legacy'.

That is the schlitiz pouring out of the TV right now and that is what the American people are forced to believe.

But ultra-secretly what is going down is something else altogether.

Willie and Hillary are part and parcel of Senator Feinstein's and Dr. Lewinsky's Hollywood scenario.

Dianne and Willie had a long-distance phone conversation -- she told Willie that the timing had been stepped up on the scenario. It would be breaking in the next few days and Willie and Hillary should be prepared to go into their act. Dianne told Willie to spread the word that she would not be running for California Governor and that she would be staying in Washington, D.C., to be close to her work. Quoting Feinstein: "I wan't to stay in D.C. where I am closer to my work and where I can take better care of my people" -- and she didn't mean us American people.

The whole idea and purpose of the scenario is getting Willie out with his skin in one piece -- and get Feinstein in without damaging the Democratic Party beyond all repair.

The scenario's toughest problem is making Paula Jones go away because it is the one thing that was not a Mongol Jew set-up, and they could not fully control it. Believe it, Operation Paula was Willie's, dreamed up by Willie and pulled off by Willie, all by himself. Before he resigns so that his slate will be clean for his 'Legacy', Willie is going to have to eat crow -- make a settlement with Paula. Thereafter the Mongol Jew TV and press will declare 'silence on the matter' and it will 'go away'.

School children growing up will never learn about Paula, and those dirty Right Winger's will get the blame for everything -- that will become American History and 'Willie's Legacy' will ride on that theme forever.

Stressing it again, Willie and Hillary -- part and parcel, they are conspirators in this Hollywood scenario. Here is the full cast, all of them are consummate actors and actresses, they follow their scripts professionally.

Hillary rushes on stage, shrilly screaming her lungs out, "It's all a terrible conspiracy; a 'Far-Right-Wing Cabala' is assaulting my 'ever-loving' husband", (this establishes the villains); Willie appears on camera biting his lip, his jaw muscles quiver and clinch in a knot, he is the living, breathing picture of a brave, resolute President. Terribly indignant at these ruthless villains, Willie assures the American people: "It's all a lie, I never told a lie, I will fight those evil 'Far-Right-Wing Cabalers' to the bitter end; Monica, the sweet little Mongol Jew girl, only twenty-four years old, is only seen fleetingly -- shyly she shows her face as she flits about Washington, D.C. in a hundred-thousand dollar chauffeured stretch mobile. Ken Starr, as the story goes, is a Christian; he sold *Bibles* to work his way through law school, but it is not clear if he was selling one of the Mongol Jews 'Best Sellers' or the True *Bible*. Starr appears on stage only when necessary; Ken's pitch is: "I am only

following the leads where they take me". And Reno, not coming out of her rat-hole at all, issues vital statements to the TV and press: "I am seeking expansion of Independent Counsel Starr's investigation". And Lucianne Goldberg, a literary agent(??), or ADL agent, her role in the scenario was to con Linda Tripp, a dupe -- quoting Lucianne: "I convinced Linda Tripp to tape Monica".

The above 'all-star' cast in this scenario is directed by U.S. Senator Dianne Feinstein and Dr. Bernard Lewinsky. They are also the Authors of this pornographic 'Hollywood Scenario' abortion.

The unsuspecting 'bit-players', Linda Tripp and the Bleilers, are cast as dupes in Senator Feinstein's and Dr. Lewinsky's world-shaking scenario. From a standpoint of logic, analytical people will express disbelief that such an eminent doctor would enmesh and endanger his own young daughter in so diabolical a plot.

But there is no danger; analyze it further. Starr isn't going to indict and prosecute anybody -- why would he want to prosecute himself? At a certain point all Monica has to do is announce at a big pre-set press conference that it was all a fantasy -- Willie had never told her to lie and she had not filed a false statement about not having sex with Willie. Big case out the window -- but it has done the job.

The Senate or House is not going to hold any big investigations, Senators Feinstein and Boxer and Specter and Biden and Helms and Thurmon and all the rest of the droves of Mongol Jews in Congress would kill that in a minute.and -- anyway, how would they get it past Reno?

And here comes the good part -- look at all the Glory in it for Feinstein and the Lewinskys. Like Spielberg and Schindler, and their Holocaust, they will become instant heros -- 'Israeli National Heroes'. If it hadn't been for their bravery and ingenuity in stealing trillions of dollars from the Americans to care for all their colon-cancer genes, the Mongol Jews could have become extinct. As for any possible damage to poor little Monica's reputation and character -- hell, since when have the Mongol Jews ever given a damn what the Christians think? And anyway, Monica loves Israel with all her heart; she is going there to stay.

This intensely-rehearsed scenario was 'kicked off' when the sweet little twenty-one-year-old Mongol Jew girl first told the Bleilers that: "I am going to Washington, D.C. as an intern to earn my Presidential knee pads".

Just as Monica intended, there was no way the Bleilers would ever forget such an outlandish remark. When quizzed by reporters about Monica's barrage of phone calls to them describing all her sex fornication with the man in the White House, the Bleilers were sure to repeat her bizarre 'knee pads' statement.

And next, Monica sets up Linda Tripp with hundreds of phone calls to Tripp detailing her sex acts with the President. Lucianne Goldberg, the agent, told Tripp to record these calls and all the time Goldberg was telling Monica exactly what to tell Tripp.

Strangely, somehow Tripp managed to go to just the right man with her tapes, Kenneth Starr.

When the critical period arrived all the reporters would hold frenetic press conferences with the dupes, Tripp and Bleilers, who backed up and gave veracity to Monica's tale of sex with the President. What a masterful, convincing scenario; a Hollywood production. The enterprising Monica even managed (not by herself) to be in just the right spot on camera, hugging and caressing Willie very familiarly in public. And just somehow the cameraman zoomed the camera 'right on'.

As Dustin Hoffman, the influential, noted, Oscar-winning Mongol Jew says, "The Eastern Europeans (Mongol Jews) created Hollywood and the Eastern Europeans of Hollywood created America and the Americans". The Hollywood Moguls knew that all the people would believe this scenario -- just like they believe Days of Our Lives -- and so us Americans are created and designed by the Mongol Jews.

After this the American people in degradation will slink away to their 'Minimum Wage' jobs and life-saving overtime to keep their tax money rolling into the IRS and Federal Reserve. They must pay for those poor, suffering Mongol Jews and their anus problems.

And it will never get any better. Those Mongol Jews keep right on with their never-ending offspring, all of them carrying the evil colon-cancer genes.

As for these glorious Mongol Jew heroes, Menorahs will be fired up all over the world in celebration of their great victory in the enslavement of the hated Christians.

Mobs of Mongol Jews at the New York Stock Market will stomp and shout and clap their hands in glee -- and our courageous Congressmen and Congresswomen will stand up and cheer in 'high approval' for diversity and all their Israeli "friends".

Feinstein's and Lewinsky's government-destroying scenario is based on just two very minor allegations: Did Willie have sex with Monica more than 37 times (that's how many times Monica entered the White House)? And did Willie tell Monica to lie about their meetings, thus obstructing justice?

First, who cares how many times they did it? Second, all Monica has to do is say it never happened, it was only a fantasy she had with Willie and not sex. The only lies she told were to Linda Tripp and the Bleilers to impress them -- if you recall in her tapes, Monica referred to Willie as a creep (still no crime).

No criminal acts occurred -- and that's the way the Hollywood scenario ends.

But, in deed and in fact, massive crimes of fraud and treason and conspiracy to commit same did occur.

To start off, Willie, Hillary and Ira Magaziner pulled off a major treasonous fraud against the U.S. government and the citizenry. Conspiratorially, they made illegal, fraudulent alterations to Medicare and misappropriated Medicare funds.

This caused great harm and depredation by defrauding an established group of American citizens of funds and medical treatment in favor of an unqualified group.

Ira Magaziner has been tried and convicted of lying about these crimes. But Willie, Hillary and Magaziner have not been tried for aggravated, evil, treasonous conspiracy to defraud America and its citizens.

The Grand Scenario has arrived at its critical junction. To pull off the greatest heist the world has ever known, the Mongol Jews must have their 'bloodline', Dianne Feinstein, sitting on the throne as the President of the United States. Trillions of dollars of America's money must be sent to Israel to save the Mongol Jews of Israel and the world from extinction -- only Dianne Feinstein can accomplish this.

Sometime back I came into possession of a 'Super-Confidential' letter written by Dianne Feinstein while she was running for U.S. Senator. This letter was sent to wealthy, powerful Mongol Jews only. At this time I will not present the entire letter which is lengthy. However, these words of Feinstein's I present go directly to reveal her true loyalty to Israel, a foreign country that has been lying, stealing, sabotaging, milking our country and murdering our people for many years -- far too many years.

In the first paragraph Feinstein talks of her old friends in Israel and re-affirms, quote, "Her personal commitment to the existence, security and flourishing of Israel when she becomes a U.S. Senator. This commitment to Israel is long-standing and deeply rooted."

Feinstein's grandfather, Sam Goldman, Mongol Jew, left Eastern Europe in 1890 and made his way to San Francisco and opened two stores and built three synagogues.

Feinstein claims Sam founded the 'Hebrew Free Loan Association' and Dianne tried to do as her grandfather did by giving back to the community that she belonged to -- so when she became Mayor of San Francisco -- Dianne's words: "I built a Holocaust Memorial on City Land (taxpayers property and money), a stirring monument to those who suffered so terribly". (No one else in the World except Mongol Jews have ever suffered.)

Feinstein's only concern is for Israel in peril, quote, "I intend to go to the U.S. Senate committed to maintaining a strong and lasting U.S. / Israel relationship. Since 1948 Israel's struggle for survival has cost twenty thousand of her sons and daughters and that struggle continues today". (No mention of America's sons and daughters.)

But everybody knows that Israel attacked Lebanon and with cruel abandon slaughtered hundreds of thousands of innocent men, women and children. But when Israeli soldiers started getting killed the U.S. Senators sent American soldiers to protect them. Over three

hundred American servicemen were blown up and killed because they were trying to protect the Mongol Jews. And just in case you have forgotten, the Mongol Jews killed and wounded nearly every sailor on the U.S.S. Liberty and strafed their life boats. And the U.S. Senators covered it up.

Feinstein says: "Go to Israel and see how beautiful it is"..

But I say, while you are there go see the terrible 'death camps', where the Mongol Jews herd and confine the Arabs after they steal their land. The 'death camps' during WWII are rest homes compared to what Feinstein's Mongol Jews are doing to the Arabs.

President Bush put a hold on 10 billion dollars that America was sending to Israel free of charge. Sen. Feinstein screamed to high heaven: "The last thing Israel needs is George Bush throwing road blocks in Israel's way by senseless delay on loan guarantees to Israel". Dianne continued to scream: "I take as a very deep, personal affront, as a Jew, the President's comments about the Jewish Lobby swarming over Capitol Hill".

Feinstein arranged with Israel for a free trip to Israel for all the new Senators and Representatives and their spouses that we just elected to look out for America's interests. In Israel they will be indoctrinated by the Mongol Jews' propaganda that their first loyalty and concern must be to Israel.

And no wonder that every country in the World hates America and wishes us evil. Here is how the Mongol Jews are continually using America's political offices to foment this hatred against us.

On April 5, 1995, Feinstein, Specter and Schumer, three evil Mongol Jews, gave orders to our Congressmen -- Dole, Helms, Pell, Daschle, Gingrich, Gilman, Hamilton and Gephardt that they must put heavy pressure (harsh threats) against the following countries that, even though they have already made restitution to the Mongol Jews, they must make further restitutions for the Mongol Jews. They also ordered Secretary of State Warren Christopher to notify these countries that if they don't give the Mongol Jews further restitution they will face the wrath of America. Senator Robert Dole stated to the American people that: "This is all a matter of both law and justice".

Those countries that we threatened were: Belarus, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Poland, Romania, Russia, Slovakia and the Ukraine.

My comment: What possible right do these Mongol Jew politicians have to use our country to bludgeon and threaten with force all the countries of the world and interfere with their internal sovereign affairs so the Mongol Jews can steal more money?

Feinstein is still screaming that Israel is in Peril -- well, America is in even more Peril -- what do you think Feinstein will do to America if she becomes President? Of course Willie is no better -- so what do we do -- who do we get to straighten this out?

There is no one -- not a single soul in Washington, D.C. who should be allowed near the Presidency. And if Feinstein becomes President she will keep all the Mongol Jew thugs that Willie had infested the government with, and more.

I herein present just a few of the Mongol Jews Willie has appointed to surround him. Madeleine Albright, Sec. of State -- her chief assistant is James Rubin; Robert Rubin, Sec. of Treasury -- his chief assistant is Erich Rubin; William Cohen, Sec. of Defense, involved with Arlen Specter in the assassination of JFK; Dan Glickman, Sec. of Agriculture; George Tenet, CIA Chief; Louis Freeh, FBI Chief; Samuel Berger, Head of National Security; Evelyn Lieberman, Dep. Chief of Staff; Stuart Eizenstat, Under Sec. of State. Charlene Barshefsky, U.S. Trade Representative; Susan Thomases, Aide to First Lady; Joel Klein, Assist. Atty. Gen.; Gene Sperling, Natl. Economic Council; Ira Magaziner, Natl. Health Care; Peter Tarnoff, Dep. Sec. of State; Alice Rivlin, Economic Advisor; Janet Yellen, Chmn. Natl. Economic Council Policy Advisor; Doug Sosnik, Council to President; Jim Steinberg, Dep. to Natl. Security Chief; Jane Sherburne, President's lawyer; Mark Penn, Asia Expert to NEC; Sandy Kristoff, Health Care Chief; Robert Boorstin, Communications Aide; Keith Boykin, Communications Aide; Jeff Eller, Special Assist. to Clinton; Tom Epstein, Health Care Advisor. Judith Feder, Natl. Security Council; Richard Feinberg, Asst. Sec. Veterans; Hershel Gober, Food and Drug Admn.; Steve Kessler, White House Counsel; Ron Klein, Assist. Sec. Education, Madeleine Kunin, Communications Aide; David Kusnet, Dept. Aids Program; Margaret Hamburg, Dir. of Press Conferences; Mandy Grunwald, Liaison to Jew Leaders; Karen Adler, Dir. Stat. Dept. Policy; Samuel Lewis, Natl. Security Council; Stanley Ross, Natl. Security Council, Dan Schifter, Dir. Peace Corps; Eli Segal, Dep. Chief of Staff.

If you think this is bad, you should walk into their offices -- it's like walking into a packed synagogue -- but wait, you haven't walked into the Justice Department Building yet. 90 % of the so-called lawyers are running around with 'pot-holders' glued to their heads.

But here is the really disheartening, sickening fact, none of these Mongolian Jews would be sitting in big, plush-leather chairs and devouring us alive if they hadn't been put in there by Senators Robert Dole, Strom Thurmond, Jesse Helms, Joseph Biden, Edward Kennedy, David L. Boren, William S. Cohen (now Sec. of Defense), Alfonse D. Amato, Thomas Daschle, Pete Dominici, Orrin Hatch, etc., all of them listed in my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*. I didn't put in this REPORT TO THE PEOPLE about the Federal Judges that these U.S. Senators approved, like Harry Pregerson, 9th Circuit Court of Appeals Judge. Harry is the head of the largest Asian cocaine smuggling organization the world has ever suffered. Harry is an associate of and patient of Dr. Lewinsky, but don't worry, the cocaine supply won't stop when Harry dies from his colon-cancer gene -- because, Dr. Lewinsky's patients, Senators Dianne Feinstein and Barbara Boxer appointed Dean Pregerson, Harry's son, to the District Court, 9th Circuit, to carry on with their cocaine. This appointment of Dean Pregerson is in absolute violation of the Federal Law and Rules.

But who do you think approved this stinking, rancid appointment to the Federal Court? Right. Good old American hero Robert Dole and all the rest of the Senators.

But, why do you think Robert Dole and all the rest of these wonderful Senators so quietly and efficiently sneaked Dean Pregerson into our so-called Justice System? Right again. Presidential Candidate Robert Dole and the Republican National Committee was financed with Asian Drug Money -- exactly as were Willie Clinton and the Democratic National Committee.

One more WHY? Why do you think Senator Fred Thompson folded up his big Senate Investigation so quick? By George, I believe you are getting it.

The Oklahoma City Federal Building was blown up by the Mongol Jews for one reason only. The Mongol Jews keep massive record files of their financial transactions of who owns what -- their municipal bonds, corporate shares and ownerships, their Drug money pay-offs to politicians -- their money-laundering operations -- all of these records were removed from the First Interstate Bank in Los Angeles that was torched, and the records were supposedly destroyed. But they were taken to Phoenix, Az., and then transferred to Oklahoma City. The secrets of these records were beginning to leak out to loyal American government agents -- the explosion occurred and the records again were supposedly destroyed; however, they had all been secretly removed before the explosion.

We are talking about records covering over 50 years -- and well into the trillions of dollars. But equally important, these records contain the names of over ten thousand high-ranking American politicians and officials who are on the Mongolian Jews' payroll, and how much they still have coming. The 'old days' of the secret, unbreakable codes of the Swiss banks where all the crooks hid their money is now in the past. Edgar Bronfman, a high ranking Mongol Jew, and their ADL organizations destroyed this Swiss system of secrecy. All the records from Oklahoma City and the secret Swiss accounts have been removed and are now held in secret bank and government locations in Canada. The thieves in Washington D.C. no longer have to endanger themselves with secret phone calls and 'super-sonic' flights to Switzerland to hide their loot. A short trip across the border to Canada is all that is necessary.

Never, in good conscience, could I have written as I have herein of such terrible, evil corruption, treachery, treason, assassination and murder and just plain misery being put upon the Christians without knowing that there was a righteous solution.

And there is a most righteous solution, in the Truth. DNA reveals the absolute Truth -- this powerful weapon that no one can deny has been given to us by the All Mighty Hand of God at a time that Christian Faith is nearly overwhelmed -- at a critical time when all hope was nearly gone.

As Christians it is our duty to put our voice and action to God's blessed weapon, Truth.

The time has come, God is testing us, and those who choose to follow the evil False Prophets and abandon God and his Son Jesus will perish.

Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson and all the others with their treacherous preachings of

blasphemous lies that 'Jesus was a Jew' and the 'Jews are God's Chosen People' and 'Mary was a prostitute', etc., will wither and die.

Falwell, Robertson and all the other False Prophets have for many years bitterly deceived the Christians. Loud and raucous over their microphones and on their Mongol Jew-owned TV Channels they threaten Christians that if they do not bow down in praise of Israel and the Mongol Jews that God will destroy them.

This is but more of the False Prophets' blasphemous lies. God has given us the weapon of Truth and is showing us the way.

Same as Judas took silver from the Pharisees and high priests to betray and crucify Jesus, Falwell, Robertson and all the others (too numerous to name) greedily take silver and gold from the Mongol Jews to betray and destroy the faithful followers of Jesus.

When he realized the evil he had done, Judas threw the silver at the Pharisees and high priest in their Temple and hung himself.

But Falwell and Robertson and all the other False Prophets are not going to hang themselves -- they are going to continue right on greedily taking silver and gold from the Mongol Jews.

The scripts for Falwell, Robertson and all the others sermons are written by the Hollywood Mongol Jews, so even through our Churches we are nothing more than their creations.

Those Christians who, in their foolishness and greed, continue to be led by these evil Charlatans will become lost souls.

By our voices and actions these evil Best-Seller *Bibles* contrived by Hollywood script writers must be cast out from our homes and churches and their evil words heard no more by Christians.

Why in the world do Christians purchase these foul, depraved 'Hollywood Best Sellers' that are under the strict control of the Mongol Jews? They are written, printed, published, distributed and sold by the Mongol Jews who rake in billions of dollars from their monopoly. The Mongol Jews call it Free Trade Enterprise.

There are Christian printers and publishers -- good businessmen who can print true *Bibles* and the Christians' old hymnal books that have been sabotaged, burned and banned by the Mongol Jews.

Reprint our *Bibles* from the old manuscripts and documents wherein the word Jew never appears -- never appears because the truth, DNA, proves the Mongol Jews were never at any time part of Biblical History.

Once again let us hear our old, stirring Hymns. *The Old Rugged Cross* and *Onward Christian Soldiers* flowing from our children's sweet voices along with their parents and grandparents.

Their beautiful voices echoing from our churches out across our Great Land of America will bring everlasting Truth to Life.

30.)

Jonesboro, Arkansas and Related Matters

Report To the People:
03/28/98

The shootings and deaths at Jonesboro, Arkansas, Westside Middle School occurred Tuesday, March 25, 1998.

Guns, Guns, Guns, and more Guns -- it's all you hear from the Mongol Jew propaganda TV stations like CNN. Over and over they pound it, beating it into the heads of the people -- they scream: "The proliferation [a key word] of guns is killing our children."

And in Washington, D.C., all of the Mongol Jew politicians stridently pick up the chant and bellow for more 'Gun control' laws to take the guns away from the Christians.

But, that is their 'Big lie' -- it is not Guns that are killing our children -- it is the lies and chaos that are so evilly being crammed into their heads that are killing our children.

Because first, before they even get the idea to go get a gun, the thought must be introduced into the child's head that they want to kill somebody.

With this horrible evil that is being drummed into the heads of our children, even if all the Guns were gone they would simply grab up another weapon -- an axe, a butcher knife, a claw hammer, or even strangle with their bare hands, as we shall see.

Remember, a weapon is not even going to move until someone picks it up -- it is the thought of killing someone that must first be implanted in a child's head that causes them to pick up the weapon.

Herein we are going to expose the most important, integral part -- and that is, from where are these evil, hideous ideas coming. And equally important, exactly how they are so insidiously implanting these deadly germs into the heads of our innocent young children and babies.

Now, all the mothers and fathers of young children, start off with this: using logic, common sense and the brains that God gave you, explain -- to yourselves, your spouses and to everyone else -- why? Why in the world do your babies and young children 6-to-13 years old need serious, binding, 'girlfriend-boyfriend' relations at such tender ages?

Many of us have long understood these dangers. But just recently some head-shrinks and mental-health experts are beginning to make loud noises. They suggest that recent school shootings in which girls have been the main victims, reflected a trickling down to younger ages of the sex-patterns that lead men to stalk and kill their girlfriends or ex-wives.

Yes, mothers and fathers, we are talking about Sex, not Guns.

It is Sex being drummed into their heads that is causing the children to pick up weapons.

In Jonesboro one of the young shooters told a girl classmate that he was very angry at his girlfriend -- he didn't like the idea of his girlfriend breaking up with him, dumping him -- quote, "He said he was going to come to school and kill her one day." On Monday, the day before the shooting he told her: "Tomorrow you will all find out if you live or die."

The jealousies, tensions and pressure on these young, inexperienced children involving themselves in adult type 'boyfriend-girlfriend' sex relationships overwhelms them.

For months now, constantly, twenty-four hours a day the TV has paraded and flaunted the President Clinton-Monica Lewinsky 'oral sex and adultery' affair, leaving nothing to imagination.

Young children have been saturated with the TV 'oral sex' filth involving the President with a young woman.

Was this young Jonesboro shooter spurned, jilted by his twelve-year-old 'girlfriend' because she rejected his pressuring her to perform 'oral sex' like his 'role-model' Willie and Monica do it?

In Salem, Oregon at Bush Elementary School, seven-year-old boys (only 2nd graders, mind you) plotted to murder a seven-year-old girl because she had jilted their leader. They did not use Guns, (will Senator Diane Feinstein use this?) one boy held her hands, another clamped his hands over her mouth, a third boy held her nose and they strangled her. The girl had difficulty breathing and then stopped struggling -- believing her to be dead, they left.

The second-grade gang leader said he got the idea from TV shows where he had seen them blow up a guy's head. And that "a gang is a group of guys who hang out together at recess, beat up people and sometimes rob and kill people."

All the TV polls taken of Americans claim that as long as Willie does a 'good job' his sex

acts and adultery are his business and his popularity soars.

But Willie hasn't been in America doing his job at all for a number of weeks -- he has been in Africa solving Africa's school problems.

Regarding Jonesboro, Arkansas -- his home state -- President Clinton, still in Africa, sent a message back to America: "We do not understand what drives children, whether in small towns or big cities, to pick up Guns and take the lives of others. We may never make sense of the senseless, but we have to try."

From Africa, Clinton continued: "We have to understand that young children may not fully appreciate the consequences of actions that are destructive but may be able to be romanticized at a twisted moment."

Still in Africa working on Africa's school childrens' problems, President Clinton sent another enlightening message to America. He noted: "The Jonesboro shooting was the third time in recent months a U.S. town has been shaken by the awful specter of students being killed by students."

To solve the reason for these murders President Clinton said (and believe me this is scary): "I have asked Attorney General Janet Reno to organize experts on school violence to study the shootings and determine what steps can be taken to prevent such tragedies." (Reno, as she herself explained 'Waco': we had to kill all those children to save them from their wicked parents.)

President Willie, the school childrens' 'oral sex' role model, will return to America from Africa in a few weeks -- it is not known if a proliferation (a key word) of oral sex has recently occurred in Africa.

Now we get to the 'Dark Force', who and what is causing all this murderous insanity.

The mothers and fathers of young children must take careful notice of President Clinton's tricky words in his message he sent from Africa. Quoting Clinton, "We may never make sense of the senseless."

This is a terrible, terrible lie uttered by a totally heartless, Godless man. Clinton knows full well that what is happening in our schools is far beyond just senseless. He is an integral part of the hideous plot and has admitted that there is: "A Dark Force behind it", but Willie lies and says, quote, "I do not understand it."

And mothers and fathers of young children, here it is. Some of the Jonesboro parents will reject this out of horror and ingrown fears of the Mongol Jews -- they will crawl under their beds and hide, abandoning their children to their fate. And others, realizing in their hearts that they share blame for the deaths for having ignored obvious warning signs, and their 'old-fashioned' Christian intuition that something was horribly wrong in their Christian churches and with their preachers.

There has been an overpowering infiltration and manipulation of the American Christian schools and churches by this 'Dark Force' that Willie Clinton talks about -- but claims he does not understand.

For years the Mongol Jews have propagandized insidious schemes that they have manufactured to tear up the minds of the Christians.

The worst of the Mongol Jews' garbage is what they call 'Judeo-Christian' religion.

Even the most gullible of Christians should have easily figured that lie out, because all true Christians put their Faith in God and his son Jesus. But the Judaists (Mongol Jews) claim Jesus is a Jew and is not God's Son and that Mary is a prostitute. Any Christian who involves himself in such blasphemous crap has made the mistake of abandoning and denying God and Jesus.

Christian mothers and fathers of young children in Jonesboro, Arkansas and Christians throughout America -- the following is just one of the thousands and thousands of the insane Jew Talmud Laws that the Mongol Jews are implanting in Christian children's heads.

If any one of you can get past this one in your interfaith connections let me know. *Kethuboth, 11a-11b*: "When a grown up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing, for when a girl is less than this it is as if one puts the finger in the eye (7) for as tears come to the eyes again and again, so does virginity come back to the little girl under three years." And the Mongol Jew filth goes on and on for hundreds and hundreds of pages.

Refer to Part 4 of "The Final Time Has Come", published in the CONTACT newspaper, November 18, 1997 and recorded in Web-site address <www.garethw.com>.

One of the young Jonesboro shooters has juvenile charges pending for allegedly molesting a two-year-old girl.

Did this young Jonesboro shooter, after his faith connection indoctrinations into the Mongol Jew *Talmud Law, Kethuboth 11a-11b*, innocently believe that this little girl was fair-game because she was not yet 3 years old? After all, he was being taught this by officials of the Christian churches -- what else was he to believe?

A Mongol Jew, Sigmund Sternberg fled Eastern Europe in 1939, penniless, as they all claim. He landed in England, but even though being penniless he founded real estate and software companies and became a multi-millionaire.

Sternberg was one of the earliest and most rabid advocates for 'interfaith dialogue'. He is the executive committee chairman of the Mongol Jews' poisonous International Council of Christians and Jews.

Recently Sternberg was chosen by a group of Mongol Jews to win the 1.2 million dollar Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion and he is now known in England as Sir Sigmund Sternberg. Another penniless Mongol Jew, rabbi Jacobovitz also won the 1.2 million Templeton Prize -- he is now known as Lord Jacobovitz in England. Sternberg is going to have his award bestowed upon him at Buckingham Palace.

Sir Sigmund Sternberg is a very busy Mongol Jew, he also established the *Three Faith Forum*, supposedly to find common ground among Judaism, Islam and Christianity.

But with Judaism's sickness there is no common ground with either Christianity or Islam -- it was just another Mongol Jew scam to spy on and sabotage other religions.

Here is another Mongol Jew Talmud Law that the mothers and fathers of young children in Jonesboro, Arkansas will love if they believe in Sternberg's interfaith and faith connection -- just listen to this unbelievable insanity.

In the section called *Sanhedrin, 54a-55a-55b*, the rabbis preach that: "Pederasty (sodomy) bears no guilt as long as it is performed on boys less than nine years old and sex is permitted with girls less than three years old."

What has happened? Are the two young shooters in Jonesboro victims of sex-molestations and of venting a terribly mind-boggled reaction??

To go along with all this, think about Sir Sternberg's interfaith dialogue -- he comes up with prize winners like this: "It is recognized that all religions have their own truths, and these shall be unassailable; there is a sense of spirit which soars above all else and which if harnessed could contribute to the creation of caring societies as nothing else could."

Now we go to harnessing up these caring societies that this Mongol Jew creep Sir Sternberg propagates among Christians with his blasphemous interfaith and faith connection dialogue deviltries.

On Friday, February 27, 1998 in Vancouver, Washington, Robert D. Bennefield, minister of the *Lighthouse Christian Center Church* was arrested and appeared in court where he was charged with first degree child rape and second degree child molestation.

Bennefield posted bail and returned home with his wife. He was temporarily replaced by Rev. Don Funderburg from the Church of God based in Cleveland, Tennessee. The *Lighthouse Christian Center* is under jurisdiction of the *Church of God*.

The two boys that Rev. Bennefield sodomized were 7- and 13-year-old members of the church who said they were raped in the minister's home. The *Lighthouse Christian Center* is at 3402 R. Street, in the Rosemere neighborhood of Vancouver, Washington; 360-694-4502.

Rev. Funderburg, the replacement sent from the *Church of God*, told the congregation to

pray for Bennefield and that he had helped other churches face this problem. Funderburg told them, "God's love will pull you through this storm." As he hugged a man who seemed on the verge of collapse and as families and couples prepared to file out into the glare of the television cameras, Funderburg 'cautioned' them: "I know that many of you are angry and frustrated, but be careful what you say -- the entire neighborhood and community are listening."

Yes, Christian mothers and fathers of young children -- the last thing in the world Reverend Funderburg wanted the congregation talking about was Sir Sigmund Sternberg's prize-winning interfaith dialogue and the Mongol Jew *Talmud Law of Sanhedrin, 54a, 55a, 55b*: "Pederasty (sodomy) bears no guilt as long as it is performed on boys less than nine years old and sex is permitted with girls less than three years old."

Bennefield, like Willie the 'role model', had become so overwhelmed with passion that he had slipped up -- one of the boys was overage, 13 years old.

This is what Sir Sternberg is referring to when he blabbers about: "the sense of soaring spirits and harnessing up to the creation of caring societies."

In Dallas, Texas, a Mongol Jew, Rudolph 'Rudy' Kos had infiltrated the Catholic Church and became a Roman Catholic Priest.

On Wednesday, April 1, 1998 Kos was sentenced to 'life in prison' for sodomizing altar boys. Christian mothers and fathers of young children -- 'get this' -- this fiend, Kos, had sodomized and sexually assaulted altar boys for over 5 years, more than one thousand, three hundred and fifty times. When Kos was sentenced he showed no remorse; his only reaction was, he was disappointed, upset at the sentence.

On Friday, March 13, 1998 in Kearney, Nebraska, a *United Methodist Church* (the same church that denied me the right to put my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* into the public libraries) minister was found innocent of breaking the church's rules by marrying two queers. In San Francisco the reverend Karen Oliveto, pastor of *Bethany United Methodist Church*, describes these weddings of queers as "Holy Unions" between loving, committed life partners, lesbians, gays, bisexual and transgendered (you figure that one out) members."

Again, like the prize-winning Sir Sigmund Sternberg of England says, "There's this sense of spirit that soars above all else and we are harnessing up and contributing to the creation of caring societies as nothing else can."

But, Christian mothers and fathers of young children, don't forget *Kethuboth* and *Sanhedrin* -- the rabbi says as long as the girls aren't over 3 years old and the boys aren't more than 9, it's okay.

Believe me, everybody, all the time that I am writing this horrible, horrible, sinister, evil Talmud Law crap of the Mongol Jews it makes me so sick to my stomach I can hardly

write -- but when I remember that these evil, low-life people claim they are 'God's Chosen People' and beat us down into the mud and manure with their horrible screams of 'anti-Semitic', I find the power and strength to continue.

Continuing with the United Methodist Church: Reverend Jimmy Creech, senior pastor of Omaha's largest United Methodist Church was being tried and could be stripped of his ministerial credentials for marrying two queers. The United Methodist Church is a church with 10 million members.

This brings us to a very frightening, all encompassing, specific point in all this evil killing of Christians by Christians going on in America. It is a complete break-down of Christian morality created by an insidious, conspiratorial invasion of Christianity by Mongol Jews. This isn't just involving religion, it is pure evil, big-time politics. (And where is the separation of Church and State the ACLU Mongol Jew shysters are forever screaming about.)

Listen to this: Reverend Jimmy Creech was backed politically by no one less than President William J. Clinton himself to gain control of the church. Clinton's United Methodist Church pastor, extremely influential Mongol Jew Phil Wogamon, pastor of the *Foundry United Methodist Church* in Washington, D.C., was sent personally to Omaha, to back Rev. Jimmy Creech and make certain he was found innocent.

Wogamon testified in Rev. Creech's defense and had many weird and un-Christian things to say in Creech's behalf. Christians, when you hear the Mongol Jew Wogamon's words in behalf of Creech, think about *Kethuboth* and *Sanhedrin*. Quoting Wogamon, "We have to find ways to be supportive of these committed homosexual relationships. The United Methodist Church speaks in many different voices." (Yeh, in Yiddish, the Mongol Jew language.)

With this high-powered Washington, D.C. political pressure right from the oral-sex office of Clinton, Creech was found innocent of having disobeyed church rules against performing a 'lesbian unity' ceremony. Thus the church laws prohibiting fornication and adultery have evaporated under the assault of President William Clinton's and pastor Phil Wogamon's Mongol Jew political power and pressure.

For months the Hollywood TV production of President Willie and Monica and their 'oral sex' acts has been paraded and hoopla'd, bombarding America 24 hours a day. Children of every age hear, and in wonderment ask, what is 'oral sex' and how do you do it?

Well, according to the Hollywood TV and Washington, D.C. polls, millions of Americans (Christians) supposedly are of the definite opinion that Willie's 'sex acts' are his own business and his popularity rises out of sight.

Have all the Christian mothers and fathers of young children gone insane, and their children have picked up on this?

We all know what happened in Jonesboro, Arkansas. And just about the time that President Willie and his conspirator Reverend Phil Wogamon were clinching the certification of queers in the United Methodist Church in Omaha -- the 13-year-old shooter in Jonesboro had suddenly stopped going to the United Methodist Church and all of the other Christian churches he had been regularly attending in Jonesboro.

Also it was at this same time that one of the shooters broke up with his girlfriend. The attitudes of the two boys changed and they began making threats that his girlfriend was going to be shot.

And this is where the 'head-shrinkers' now come forth with their sadly late discovery that school shootings are a trickling-down to younger ages of sex patterns that lead men to stalk and kill their ex-wives and girlfriends.

But what happened is not just some mere happenstance, a so-called 'trickling-down', it's a well planned, concentrated, evil conspiracy by the Mongol Jews to implant insanity into the heads of Christian children with their wicked, blasphemous Judeo-Christian interfaith crap. This implanting is assisted by the so-called 'harmless drugs' that have been approved by the school boards and administered to the students.

The Mongol Jews of Wall Street who own and control all the giant pharmaceutical corporations make billions of dollars from these school-prescribed drugs—but their pitch is, "Guns, Guns, we must do away with the Christians' guns and give their children drugs to slow them down so they won't kill each other."

According to all the polls being huckstered on TV, Clinton and Monica's 'oral sex' is the president's own personal business -- and his popularity soars.

Are these Washington, D.C. and Hollywood TV pollsters right when they claim these Christian mothers and fathers actually believe Willie is "doing the right thing" with his 'oral sex'?

Was the direct cause of the Jonesboro killings a result of the 12-year-old girlfriend jilting her boyfriend because he was coming on too heavy with his demands for 'oral sex' like Willie and Monica 'do it'.

Mitchell Johnson, one of the shooters, was attending numerous churches in Jonesboro regularly when he suddenly stopped going a few weeks before the shooting. Had Mitchell himself been suffering sexual molestation, a victim of rape that set him off?

The Christian mothers and fathers in Jonesboro, to protect their small children must investigate and verify if the below-listed churches and others preach the evil interfaith dialogue and faith connection, Judeo-Christian crap which subjects the small children to the vile Mongol Jew Talmud sex laws.

And also extremely important, are they preaching from the false, blasphemous, forged,

‘revised’ *Bibles* such as the Mongol Jews’ New International Version and the other ‘revised’ Bibles with their ridiculous fabricated claims that “Jews are God’s Chosen People”. These phony ‘revised’ Bibles are anti-Christian and the parents who involve themselves and their children with this evil blasphemy are denying God and the Son of God.

These terrible killings that are taking place across America can strike anywhere, at any time, and will not stop until Christians put a stop to the Mongol Jew evil by exposing it to the light of day.

God is warning Christians it is time they put their Faith back in God. *Acts 17:30*: In the past God overlooked such ignorance, but now He commands all people everywhere to repent. *17:31*: For He has set a day when He will judge the world with justice.

What God has said is loud and clear: All Christians must repent (change their ways). If they do not denounce the evil Mongol Jews he will no longer overlook their ignorance and the day is coming when they will be judged.

First United Methodist Church
Rev. Fred Haustein, 1-870-932-7479
Pastor John Speed
801 South Main Street
Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401

First Baptist Church
Rev. Bruce Tippet, 1-870-932-5430
700 Kitchen Street
Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401

The Fullness of Joy Church
Pastor Adrian Rogers, 1-870-930-9569
3307 Race Street
Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401

City Team Ministries
Rev. Richard Williams, 1-870-932-4357
555 W. Huntington Ave.
Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401

Bono Church of Christ
Pastor Benny Baker, 1-870-932-9019
211 Church St.
Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401

Central Baptist Church
Rev. Rodney Reeves, 1-870-935-2833

Youth Minister Chris Perry
1010 S. Main Street
Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401

Bono Revival Tabernacle, 1-870-932-0253
Pastor William Holt, 1-870-886-7932
Hiway 63
P.O. Box 544
Jonesboro, Arkansas 72416-72401

A federal judge, Susan Webber Wright just dismissed the Paula Jones case against President Willie Clinton.

Willie and all the Mongol Jews he has surrounded himself with in the White House scream in glee and proclaim a mighty victory.

The Great American Role Model has 'done it again' in the name of morals for America's young people.

Across America, in the hallways of our schools the word is 'Let's do a Willie and Monica!!'

All the TV announcers and newspaper editors from Washington, D.C. to Hollywood, California have gotten the word -- got their orders from the rabbi to hit it hard: "Willie has been vindicated from scandal -- the American people don't want to hear it anymore."

But that couldn't be further from the truth -- Judge Susan Wright's so-called 'decision' struck the people like a giant sledge hammer, a thunderbolt; it has exposed the hidden terrible truth across the land that the people are not to be allowed their day in court.

This terrible frustration has festered into a great anger, it has caused people to commit acts that they would ordinarily never dream of doing. It is tearing up our country. Recourse to the courts and redress of grievances are the bases of our freedom and the people are becoming aware that the Mongol Jews are denying us this right to 'our day in court' before an honest judge and true jury.

But Judge Susan Wright didn't make that dismissal decision -- James Carville, the insane, loudmouth Mongolian idiot who declared, quote, "War, this is War I say," did it for her.

Don't forget the thousands of FBI-ADL dossiers that Willie and Hillary got from Louie Freeh. And Carville's investigation of Judge Wright where he learned she was a secret alcoholic, a Republican appointee, who had no business being on the bench. And why hasn't Starr investigated all this 'dossier' blackmail files, and criminal intimidation of the federal judges and congressmen. What is in all these blackmail and intimidation dossiers and files that Senators Feinstein and Specter are bludgeoning Senators Hatch, Helms and

Thompson, etc., etc., with.

Under federal rules Judge Wright had only one requirement, and that was to determine IF -- and that is the big word, IF -- IF what Paula Jones alleged in her complaint was true, would there be a violation of her constitutional rights under the Civil Rights Law.

Under this requirement there is only one way Judge Susan Wright could lawfully dismiss the case. And that is if the allegations were so outlandish and so coupled with physical and scientific impossibilities that obviously they could not be true. For example, if Paula had alleged that Willie was going to put her on a rocket and blast her off to the Moon and set up a sex pad where she would be kept captive and he would visit her for sex on the weekends. That obviously could not be true and the judge would be required to write an opinion to this effect.

In no manner is Judge Wright allowed to attempt to try the case nor try to determine if the allegations are true; that is strictly the jury's duty to hear the evidence.

Yes, Wright wrote an opinion, and she attempted to emulate a situation as in the example above, by stressing that Clinton's actions were merely boorish and offensive behavior; but that does not meet the requirements of the Federal Rules the judge must follow.

To aid Wright in the direction she was wanting to go, she had erred earlier by stripping Jones of a vital witness, Monica Lewinsky. Not because Lewinsky wasn't a good witness but according to Wright it might prolong the trial if Lewinsky testified against Clinton. This was a flagrant, deliberate act by the judge to sabotage Jones by stripping the case of its necessary witnessess.

Again erring, Wright proceeded to tear into the evidence and rule on her own conclusion that Jones did not suffer sexual harassment under the Arkansas law. This is trying the case -- which Wright cannot do. In her lawsuit, Paula Jones had wanted a jury trial, not a trial by the judge alone.

Having outrageously overstepped her authority and her jurisdiction, Wright proceeded to pull the rug out from under an American citizen and to deny Paula Jones her day in court, due process of law and determination by a jury.

This in no way was a vindication of Clinton, only more cover-up, aggravation and frustration for the American people.

Of course, Jones' attorneys should file an appeal, cover all bases, even though a crooked circuit court could drag it out indefinitely if they wanted to. (Refer to There's a Fish in the Courthouse, the Prologue -- Re: major judicial corruption, pay-offs in the 8th Circuit by Judge Beam.)

But what Paula and her lawyers are now holding in their hands is far better than their appeal. They now have a brand new, beautiful case to file. A RICO case that involves a

sophisticated, criminal gangster organization against whom they can go back and allege the original violations. A physical criminal assault and battery and conspiracy to lure and transport by trick and device an innocent, unsuspecting woman to a hotel room where the clear, specific intent and purpose was to physically-sexually attack and exploit her.

For Judge Wright's edification, sexual assault and battery is a violation of Arkansas law. But Paula Jones' lawyers don't have to file in the 8th Circuit -- they can file the RICO case in any Circuit they choose.

The RICO statute of limitation doesn't apply; Clinton's connecting pattern and custom of abusing his official power in the past to misuse women for sexual exploitation is well established beyond denial. And using government employees (police officers) in a conspiracy of procuring and pimping, followed by the subsequent obstruction of Justice, threats, payoffs, destruction of records and evidence, perjury, James Carville's insane intimidation and sick insults designed to destroy Paula Jones' future life. This is the 'lowlife' category to which the Mongol Jews have relegated and consigned all White Christian Americans. And Judge Susan Wright says Paula doesn't have a case!!

Millions of Americans' rights to the 'due process of law' have been snuffed-out in this very manner.

Vehemently and passionately it is hoped that Paula Jones' lawyers choose to fight for her rights and file a RICO lawsuit immediately. This way Jones' lawyers would in effect be fighting and striking a blow for all Americans.

Extremely startling events that involve the very existence and survival of Caucasian Christian Americans are taking place.

President Willie, under the stress of trying to explain the Jonesboro and other school killings of Christian children, let slip his secret knowledge and verified that a 'Dark Force' exists.

Strong threads interlacing, bind these events together in one giant tapestry. Because of the events that have occurred the Mongol Jews can no longer conceal their monstrosity, the 'Dark Force' dedicated implacably to the persecution and the total destruction of Christ's faithful followers.

One of the greatest powers the 'Dark Force' has built up is their overwhelming control of all media. They have the machinery in place to swiftly bury and contain any evidence cropping up and to censor and distort all subsequent reporting to keep Christians in total darkness as to the real truth.

For centuries in this very manner the Mongol Jews have torn up and rewritten the history of the world to fit it in with their imposter conspiracy. The history taught to Christian children in school is nothing more than a Mongol Jew Hollywood script.

Remember the great Mongol Jew Hollywood actor Dustin Hoffman's boast about how Hollywood's Mongol Jews made America and Americans! Now, we are right on the scene, we are going to get a severe lesson in the destruction of the historical truth as rewritten to fit the Mongol Jews' purpose.

Watch as their voracious evil unfolds. Observe these Mongol Jews' operation as they viciously trash and manipulate historical truth under their heel with sabotage, censorship, political chicanery and treachery. Slyly they interfere into every lawful and legitimate, ethical and professional procedure to destroy evidence and facts. They then rewrite the facts to falsely establish the Mongol Jews as Biblical personages (Judean Semites) and use this to build their political and financial colossus to empirical heights.

Their masquerade as Biblical people has been the Mongol Jews' most successful tactic since the century 700 AD when they were first converted to Judaism by the Pharisee priests.

Then in the late seventeen hundreds the Mongol Jews hit upon their biggest success. Their lies and forgeries in the 'revised bibles' they printed up clinched it when they fooled the Christians into believing the blasphemy that Jesus was a Jew and they were 'God's Chosen People'.

At this time we start off with the true facts of a recent event. In the summer of 1996, two years ago, two young men were wandering along the banks of the Columbia River in eastern Washington when they came upon a skeleton. Through analyses and examinations by eminent experts, the remains were found to be 9,300 years old.

The skeleton was given the name, Kennewick Man. I read one of the very first news articles on the subject. Not only was the skeleton found to be 9,300 years old but "experts" tossed in the astounding information that Kennewick Man may be a Caucasian, a White man.

But, there were problems, big problems. I wasn't the only one who had read the original article and understood the real picture of far-reaching legal ramifications rearing its head along the banks of the Columbia River. What if the Indians had no claim or rights to the salmon fishing in the river—the fish belonged to the White man, the real Native American??? What about all the land treaties signed with the Indians???

If this was bad news for the Indians it was horrible news for the Mongol Jews. They had financed all the gambling casinos and hotels with billions of their dollars on reservation land that the Indians didn't even own.

Throughout the counties and cities of every state in America the Mongol Jews have planted their spies. Early every day these spies scan the newspapers, listen to talk shows and attend the Chamber of Commerce and Rotary meetings. Anything even faintly disturbing to the Mongol Jews is immediately faxed back to the ADL in New York where it is analyzed.

Thousands of rabid Jews are stationed at ADL headquarters in New York to receive all this 'intelligence data' pouring in from every nook and cranny in America. The big shot of this evil blackmail operation is a grubby, pot-bellied, miserable, treasonous rabbi named Abraham Foxman. One of the chief ADL spies in the Northwest is an idiot Mongol Jew who calls himself Wassmuth. Like all their area spies, Wassmuth has created myriads of Mongol Jew organizations in his assigned region, Washington and Oregon, to instigate vicious lies and propaganda. Constantly they stir their media and political persecutions of White Christians.

Wassmuth is the chief assistant of California's Mongol Jew Senators Feinstein and Boxer and Oregon's schizophrenic Senator Ron Wyden. Republican Senator Gordon Smith is nothing more than Wyden's flunky and puppet.

When Abie Foxman, ADL's spy chief deluxe received the high priority fax re: 'Kennewick Man' there was frenzy bordering on wild panic at ADL Headquarters. Foxman knew this was dynamite, it had to be defused, squashed, brought under their control immediately. Coded messages were dispatched, burning up the wires to every Mongol Jew Congressman, bureaucrat, news services, TV programmers and editors. Mongol Jew Secretary of Defense William Cohen was put on high alert at the Pentagon and Defense Department. Cohen ordered the Army Corps of Engineers to close down the skeleton's discovery site to archeologists. It could be a burial ground or the site of an old village which would further identify the existence of White people inhabitation of America long before the Indians.

Cohen confiscated and locked up Kennewick Man in a secured vault at Battelle Pacific Northwest National Laboratory where no White archeologists or DNA experts had access.

William Cohen then ordered the Army Corps of Engineers to bury the discovery site with thousands of tons of rock and dirt. This would destroy the site forever, to all future archeological and DNA study and examination.

All media information (after the original article had appeared) now deleted mention of any facts revealing Kennewick Man was possibly Caucasian and that White people may have inhabited America long before the Indians arrived. The Mongol Jews had tightened up the noose, their propaganda and censor machine was in effect. Washington's U.S. Senator Slade Gorton took legislative steps to preserve the Kennewick Man site for further scientific study but the Army Corps of Engineers charged in to swiftly cover it up. Sen. Gorton was making loud noises about his efforts to preserve the area, quote, "Why the Corps is moving so quickly to cover up this valuable site and arrogantly defy the legislative intentions of the U.S. Senate is beyond my comprehension."

But Gorton is lying -- he is aware of the whole story, he well knows the political power and evil of the Mongol Jews. Along with all the other Senators Gorton had wholeheartedly backed his Republican Senator buddy William Cohen's affirmation to the position of Defense Secretary. This was in the face of the Senate's knowledge that Cohen's Mongol Jew machinations went clear back to his and Sen. Arlen Specter's evil involvement in

JFK's assassination.

Emotions are running high as Caucasians, 'White people', have filed lawsuits to stop destruction of the site.

Indian groups are demanding the quick covering of the site, but members of a religious group want a complete study of the site and Kennewick Man. Michael T. Clinton, a Portland lawyer, representing a religious group, the Asatru Folk Assembly, stated: "The Corps decision to proceed with the project is outrageous; my clients have no doubt now that the Corps real intention is to destroy the site and bury whatever evidence remains under the shoreline."

The heat generating on Defense Sec. Cohen has gotten so intense that the Mongol Jews are turning the decision of what to do with the skeleton over to the U.S. Dept. of Interior. The Interior Dept. under Bruce Babbitt is in charge of the 1990 Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act (NAGPRA) which has the power to turn the skeleton over to the Indians for burial without any examination.

To reverse and nullify the damage exposed by the original news article the editors (now, in their later articles) slip in misleading sentences such as: "Because the ethnicity of Kennewick Man is unknown we don't know what his hair is like."

Along with the religious group's lawsuit there is a group of eight scientists who sued the Corps for the right to study the skeleton.

The scientists' lawyer, Alan L. Schneider from Portland said: "Right now we are sort of scratching our heads and wondering what this transfer of authority is going to mean to us in a practical sense; it's a puzzling move. Just procedurally, what will happen? The last thing we want to do is see this become another excuse for delay. Are we talking about another 18 months with no decision?"

But a coalition of five Northwest tribes welcome the switch to the Dept. of Interior. They want the skeleton turned over to them so they can quickly bury it without further examination.

The anthropologists have radio carbon tests of the skeleton that date back 9,300 years -- this age far predates the Native American Indians. It is the oldest, most complete set of human remains ever found in the Northwest.

The NAGPRA Act has no provision that forbids scientific study of human remains to determine whether they are subject to the law or to whom they should go.

Now we begin to get even deeper into the evil machinations of the Mongol Jews to rewrite history. An American Indian, Armand Minthorn, who wants to bury the skeleton immediately, was recently appointed by Interior Secretary Bruce Babbitt to serve a six-year term on the seven-member NAGPRA Review Committee. The trail leads, like all trails do,

directly to President Clinton's door.

Babbit, Clinton's appointee, is tied into an enormous criminal investigation of fraud involving large political contributions of money from Indian tribes to the Democratic National Committee. This is for Interior Department approval of large gambling casinos and hotels on Indian land. Behind the scenes, the Mongol Jews finance and control the gambling operations of the Indian casinos all over America. Billions of dollars are involved -- and more yet is coming -- as gambling in Nevada is being shifted to the new Indian casino/ hotel concept.

The Mongol Jews do not like the strict laws and supervision of licenses by the Nevada state government. This is the reason the Mongol Jews are financially backing Aaron Russo for Governor of Nevada. If he won, he would put the final "kibosh" on Nevada's unions, and employees who are far too highly paid to suit the Mongol Jews.

There is another sinister ramification involving Babbit's huge Arizona ranch and government land, ecology and environment. The Interior Department's Bureau of Indian Affairs is mysteriously missing over 4 billion dollars from Indian trust funds that cannot be documented. And there is another Cohen in the wood-pile. Mongol Jew Edward Cohen, Interior Dept. Deputy Solicitor, is involved in the missing trust funds. He says he is "Out to find out what is missing and pay it." But Cohen says nothing about exposing who stole the 4 billion dollars. But he goes on to say, "We'll pay it" -- that he means is We the taxpayers will pay it.

There is much more for the White people to seriously worry about concerning the real historical truth ever being written about 'Kennewick Man'.

U.S. Magistrate John Jelderks, in charge of the lawsuits involving Kennewick Man, is a political appointee, not of Congress but of a single U.S. District Court Judge. And the infamous, treasonous Harry Pregerson is the most powerful Mongol Jew in the corrupt U.S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeals, controlling it for the last 50 years.

Totally, in a criminal violation of U.S. Federal Rules, Senators Slade Gorton, Robert Dole, Jesse Helms, Strom Thurmond, Orrin Hatch, Arlen Specter and the entire U.S. Senate, treasonously, without even the hint of a background check, slickly affirmed Harry Pregerson's drug-smuggling-kingpin son, Dean, to the U.S. 9th Circuit District Court.

Dean Pregerson was appointed by the two vicious, harpie, Mongol Jew Senators, Dianne Feinstein and Barbara Boxer of California. Boxer's daughter is married to Hillary's brother!

The Mongol Jew devilry goes on and on -- all the frenzied, fanatic Mexican female lawyers running around screaming Womens Rights and "La Raza -- La Raza, the Mexicans own California, Texas, New Mexico and Arizona and we are going to take them back." Like the Indians, the Mexicans claim ownership because they were here first. They got their law degrees from the taxpayer-owned state colleges through Affirmative Action and

are trained in riot and revolution by the Mongol Jews' so-called American Civil Liberties Union shysters to destruct America's government.

But to hell with La Raza and the Mongol Jews' ACLU -- the Caucasians, the White people, inhabited America long before anybody ever heard of Mexicans, Latinos or Hispanics.

The Mongol Jews use the Indians the same as they use the Black people and Mexican people. They quickly saw that Indian gambling casinos and hotels were a fantastic money-making bonanza -- available in every state in America, they would quickly chop Las Vegas and Reno down to size.

And the Mongol Jews' corruption would work much easier on Indian land where there was a lack of the county and state regulatory controls like Nevada's strict laws. They could control all the 50 states' Indian gambling much easier from their central office in Washington, D.C.

Even the Indians are aware of and admit the infiltration and sabotage of their tribal governments by the Mongol Jews. The sinister, evil murders, mysterious assassinations and replacement of their leaders and officials were merciless. The usurpation of the Indians' tribal laws and lands had their beginnings at their Cabazon, California reservation.

The Mongol Jew area spies had set into motion a powerful conspiracy to suppress all scientific evidence and truth of the Columbia River skeleton discovery. The Mongol Jews, murderously desperate, are well aware that one White man alone, Kennewick Man, can destroy them.

The importance of the timing and connection of all these monumental events can easily be seen—it is not mere coincidence.

Those powerful lightning bolts striking from the Heavens were foretold in the Miracle of Fatima in 1917, eighty-one years ago. And we will see the great evils the Mongol Jews have exerted to destroy the Truth and rewrite world history so as to perpetuate their insane conspiracy.

In 1917 the Virgin Mary appeared to three shepherd girls near the town of Fatima, Portugal. She told the girls, "I have been sent by God with a message for every man, woman and child living in this century."

World War I was raging in Europe at this time but Mary's visit was well before the Bolshevik Revolution and her message foretold the killings of Russia's Christians before it had started. Mary told the children that heaven would grant peace to all the world if her request for prayers, repentance and consecration were heard and obeyed.

Mary told the children that war is punishment for sin and warned that God would further castigate the world for its disobedience to His will by means of war, hunger and

persecution of the Catholic Church, the Pope and Catholic faithful. She went on to say Russia would be God's Chosen "instrument of chastisement".

Mary warned the children, "If my requests are not granted, Russia will spread its error (Mongol Jews) throughout the world, raising up wars and persecutions against the Church. The good will be martyred, the Holy Father will suffer much and various nations will be annihilated."

The Virgin Mary told the children the Secrets of Fatima in three parts -- the first two parts could be revealed immediately but the third part must be kept secret until certain things came to pass.

Parts of the message revealed that a great tragedy would befall all mankind in the second half of the 20th Century. Humanity would not progress as God wants it to. Mankind would become sacrilegious and trample underfoot the gifts it has received from God.

The Blessed Virgin specifically warned the Catholics that Satan (Mongol Jews) will succeed in infiltrating the highest positions of the Catholic Church. Cardinals will fight Cardinals and Bishops will fight Bishops. The Church will fall into darkness and the entire world will be plunged into confusion.

The Third Secret was to be revealed in 1960. But for 38 years the Mongol Jew infiltrators (just as Mary said at Fatima) of Catholic hierarchy in Rome have thwarted and sabotaged God's message to the Faithful.

Because of the Mongol Jews' evil deviltry there is confusion, loss of Faith, serious drop in church attendance and rampant sexual scandals traced to 1960 when the Third Secret was not revealed as requested by God through the Virgin Mary. And to this day the Pope still refuses to reveal the Third Secret to the Faithful because it would expose the Mongol Jews' conspiracy.

God has sent the world these Miracles, the truth of the genes that expose the true identity of the Mongol Jews for who they really are and from whence they come. (Which is from Russia, just as Mary's message from God foretold.)

And the miracle of the discovery of Kennewick Man, which reveals that the White man may be the true Native American. And reveals how the Mongol Jews have exploited the American Indians for their own political power and fantastic financial gains they derive from the Indians' gambling and hotels.

The discovery of Kennewick Man, possibly a White man, returns America to the U.S. Constitution, America's Law of the Land.

Above all else at this critical time, all faithful Christians must take absolute heed of and obey God's Word in *Acts 17:30-31*. God has warned, until now he has overlooked the

Christians' ignorance but, if they continue to ignore and sacrilegiously trample his gifts of Truth and Knowledge, God has set a day when he will judge the world with justice.

For Christians to continue to read the evilly blasphemous 'revised bibles' where the Mongol Jews falsely claim they are 'God's Chosen People' and their wicked, contrived 'faith connection' wherein they call the Virgin Mary a whore and Jesus a Jew -- is ignorance beyond salvation.

And for those who continue to deny God's Word and ultimately suffer His wrath, there will be no tears shed.

By renouncing ignorance and understanding God's Miracles, his Gifts of Knowledge, there will come an overwhelming resurgence of pride to the White Christians -- a tide of revitalization of their belief and confidence in themselves and the knowledge that they have not been left out of God's life because of the Mongol Jews' lies that they are 'God's Chosen People'.

This does not mean that Christians are racial-supremacists, it is only a confirmation of their beliefs that all people who believe in and obey the Word of God are God's Chosen People!

For God said, "This is how we know who the children of God are and who the children of the Devil are; anyone who does not do what is right is not a child of God."

How, for all these centuries could Christians, even in all their ignorance, have possibly believed that the evil, evil Mongol Jews were 'God's Chosen People'??

No wonder that God, even in all His patience, has finally commanded the Christians to repent (change their ways), and He said, "He who is not with Me is against Me."

Now, to give thought to the U.S. Constitution. Many American school children have never even heard George Washington's name mentioned in a school classroom, or been taught that he was General of the American Army during the American Revolution and America's first President.

I quote Washington's speech in 1788, two hundred and ten years ago: "There is more wickedness than ignorance mixed in our counsels. Ignorance and design are difficult to combat. Out of these proceed illiberal sentiments, improper jealousy and a train of evils, which often times in Republican governments must be sorely felt, before they can be removed. [We are not a Democratic government.]

"Ignorance being a fit soil for design to work in, tools are employed which a generous mind would disdain to use; and which nothing but time and their own puerile [indicative of a mental disorder] or wicked productions can show the efficacy and dangerous tendency of. I often think of our own situation and view it with the greatest concern."

President Washington was looking at all the Mongol Jews swarming like locusts into

America; he knew exactly what we were facing.

It is so obvious, glaring like a giant Hollywood movie screen -- a viewing of the Mongol Jews' wicked lies, their evil rewriting of the world's history has dumped them into a suicidal pit from which they have no way out.

God's wrath upon the lying, murderous Mongol Jews has left them standing out in the open, naked -- they don't even have a religion. Everything was a lie. Their contrived ritual of Passover -- they had based this on the story of the ancient Israelites delivery from slavery in Egypt. But the Mongol Jews were never even there, they weren't within thousands of miles of Egypt at that time. They were in Mongolia.

There is total shallowness of their so-called Jewish religious rites.

Their rewriting of the world's history, with the Mongol Jews wearing weird black coats and hats, running around throwing bread and cake into bonfires set in the streets of Jerusalem, is a reflection of their mentally-disordered writing.

During the weeklong holiday the Mongol Jews don't eat any yeast products, no beer or bread -- this comes from their fabrication, a childish lie that they left Egypt so fast that had no time to let their bread rise. Was everybody making bread at the same time and they had to leave their beer. They had to struggle like the Devil to make a religion out of all this crap.

Jack Sandler, a Mongol Jew from Canada, said he had timed his visit to Israel to be there for Passover. And get this baloney -- Sandler says: "This is the source of our identity." What's Sandler talking about -- his identity, but how could that be -- his special colon-cancer genes identify him as a Mongol Jew from Mongolia.

Do all these Mongol Jews believe all of this crap -- or do they just go along with it to keep up a false front, a cover? When looked at from the viewpoint of true history it is absolutely amazing how they got this far with it. Simply, it is a combination of the Mongol Jews' arrogant, brazen pushiness and the Christians' ignorance.

What the Jews have worked up is just a crude cult under the guise of a religion to cover up their criminal operations of extortion, usury, blackmail, murder and assassination.

The Mongol Jews had cooked up a good story about Israel being their long lost homeland, a scam to steal all the Arab land -- and here comes Yom Kippur, the Mongol Jews' 'Jewish Day of Atonement'. Yom means day in Hebrew, so again the Mongol Jews get themselves in big trouble with their lies. The imposter Mongol Jews who claim Israel is their homeland had never learned Hebrew, the language of the Biblical Judeans, until century 700 AD when they were converted to Judaism in Mongolia by a Judean Pharisee Priest.

The Mongol Jews must be returned to Mongolia, their real homeland, their roots. There they can practice all of their Sanhedrins and Kethuboths and any other evil they want, on

each other.

Many years ago, the Mongol Jew shysters in the Justice Department, with their political and financial power in our Congress, set up a separate office within the Department -- they called it the Office of Special Investigations.

The head Mongol Jew running this Special Office, Neal Sherbinsky, aka Sher, created special laws and judicial precedents whereby he could deport Germans, without a trial, to Germany.

Based on violations of the Germans' original immigration records and documents wherein they had allegedly lied about specific facts they were summarily deported without further legal process.

Every Mongol Jew entering the U.S. since 1917 has perjurally, with a criminal intent to harm America, violated these same Immigration Laws far more blatantly than any German. The so-called Holocaust the Mongol Jews continually whine and scream about can't begin to compare with the heinous, bloody mass slaughter and murder of forty-to-fifty-or-more-million Christians murdered in Russia.

A Memorial Museum for the Christians must be built alongside of every Mongol Jew Holocaust Memorial built in America. The murders of Christians in Russia were committed by Mongol Jews who stole their property and then came to America and filed for citizenship.

Another separate office should be created in the Justice Dept., the Office of Special Investigations to investigate the immigration files of Mongol Jews involved in the Holocaust of Christians in Russia.

Neal Sher, the Head Mongol Jew set up his special agents in Germany who used Interpol to investigate hundreds of thousands of Germans and their relatives who came to America. The same must be done with Interpol in Russia to investigate the records of all the Mongol Jews' families with relatives in America.

A Christian American, a foremost expert on Mongol Jew criminality (such as myself, whose qualifications far surpass those of Sher's) must be appointed to run this Special Office.

The Mongol Jews' evil is the greatest extortion scam ever worked on the world, the worst the world has ever known and suffered. Their monstrous scams such as rewriting the history of the world wherein they forged phony 'revised' Bibles and impersonate and masquerade as Biblical personages and God's Chosen People must be stopped.

It can be stopped only by the Christians renouncing their ignorance and doing what is right -- and God said, "He who is not with me is against me."

31.)

The Killing of White Christian Children

A Report To The People
May 18, 1998

During the latter part of April and first of May 1998, I developed very startling, in fact very frightening, information.

Ventura Rabbi Michael Berk and the two Mongol Jews Larry Tyler-Wayman and Al Gorsline, who Berk had infiltrated into the United Methodist Church as preachers, were involved in a murderous plot.

(Rabbi Michael Berk, Temple Beth Torah, 7620 Foothill Rd. Ventura, 647-4181. St. Paul's United Methodist Church, 1800 South C Street, Oxnard, 487-2711.)

The three Mongol Jews were preparing a 'chosen' student to go berserk and commit the same type of terrible shooting spree that had been activated only a few weeks before in Jonesboro, Arkansas.

But this time it was to occur at a high school, not at a middle school. My information led me to believe that these new killings were to take place at Oxnard High School.

Approximately the 8th of May, 1998, I left Oregon and traveled to Ventura County, California. My purpose being to warn responsible government officials and to stop this murderous conspiracy.

On Tuesday, May 12, 1998 I went to Mayor Manuel M. Lopez's place of business at 141 South A Street, Oxnard, 483-3328. I hand delivered to his secretary vital information regarding this conspiracy to kill school children. Manuel M. Lopez was standing in the rear of his office and observed me hand it to his secretary.

From there I proceeded to Councilman Thomas E. Holden's place of business at 1545 W. 5th Street, Oxnard, 382-2020. I hand delivered the vital information to Holden's secretary and she assured me she would personally give it to him before he went to the Council meeting which was that evening, Tuesday, May 12, 1998.

I then went to the Oxnard City Council offices at 300 West 3rd Street, 385-7430. At this location I hand delivered three separate sealed envelopes to the Clerk of the City Council. Each of these three envelopes had the name of a City Council member clearly written on it: Bedford Pinkard; Dean Maulhardt; John Zaragosa.

The Clerk said she would personally hand the envelopes to each of the three City Council

members before the meeting started. This was several hours before the Council meeting was scheduled to start.

After that I traveled around the county contacting various people and researching.

The next morning I rented a car at the Oxnard Airport. I drove to Ventura City to contact some persons and within minutes of arriving in Ventura I was stopped by a Ventura City policeman and given a ticket. Even though my car had no identifiable markings the officer already knew it was a rental. I was standing outside to the rear of the vehicle, the officer went to the front left door, opened it and searched under the seat.

The officers name was Ro Jo, a Mexican. While Ro Jo was writing the ticket two other police cars were circling the area.

I had knowledge that there was a secret Mexican activist-cell operating in Ventura County. These people are fanatically dedicated to taking over California and removing all Caucasian Christians from all positions of political power and financial authority by whatever means necessary.

One of Ro Jo's activist connections in Ventura City Hall is Mabi Covarrubias from an Oxnard Mexican family. Covarrubias had been a city clerk in Oxnard where she participated in various shady transactions and operations with a Mongol Jew, City Councilman Michael A. Plisky.

Covarrubias married Councilman Plisky and was then sent to Ventura as a spy and became a city clerk. Councilman Plisky was appointed by the Oxnard City Council as the Chairman of the Oxnard Harbor Commission.

After getting the citation for supposedly crossing over double lines I circled around the city a while then met with some contacts. I typed a letter (report) to the Ventura City Chief of Police, Richard Thomas, and enclosed the same vital information regarding the killing of White Caucasian children that I had given to the five Oxnard city councilmen the previous day. I mailed the envelope to the Chief of Police (1425 Dowell Dr., Ventura, Calif., 339-4465) on Wednesday, May 13, 1998.

The letter (report) was also addressed to Amy Albano, Asst. City Attorney, City of Ventura. Approximately 4:00 p.m., shortly after mailing the envelope to the Chief of Police I went to the Ventura City Hall, which used to be the old Ventura Court House: it is depicted on the cover of my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*.

Sitting at the front desk of the City Attorney's Office was secretary Lupita Castor. I handed the letter to Castor, it was open (not folded), with the additional information paper-clipped to it, and she said she would deliver it to Albano's office. As she rose, Castor was reading my letter, she went rigid, stiff as a broom-handle, and flashed a glance of hatred at me. I told her, "I didn't ask you to read it -- I asked you to take it to Albano, the Asst. City Attorney."

Castor continued to read the report as she went around a corner and disappeared down the hall.

The Ventura City Council had done a good job of stacking the City Attorney's Office with Mongol Jew shysters. Three of them were standing around in shirtsleeves: Karl Berger, James Neuerburg, Robert Boehm. They shot me a sour, disdainful look and shuffled into an office, closing the door behind them.

My letter that Castor was reading informed Albano that I was aware Oxnard Mayor Manuel M. Lopez was involved in deep corruption going on between Oxnard's and Ventura's Redevelopment scams. It involved numerous phony IRS 501(c) (3) Corporations they had set up to defraud the people of Ventura County.

Also, I let Albano know that Mayor Manuel M. Lopez had tipped Mabi Plisky and Ro Jo to keep a watch for me and create harassment for me. Shortly after I rented the car a Mexican security agent at the Oxnard Airport had phoned Mayor Lopez the full description of my car. I didn't learn this until after I had written and delivered the letter to Albano.

But now, at this point, the time must be taken to catch the reader up to what is happening here. In my book it reveals a corrupt scam years ago to take over the downtown area of Oxnard under the guise of Redevelopment. New malls, new banks, billions of dollars of bonds -- and the Mongol Jews would own it all. The people would be dispossessed, lose their property and businesses and the only right left to them would be to pay the Mongol Jews for the bonds.

Roy Lockwood and a few other loyal Americans put their lives and future on the line and fought the Mongol Jews and were able to stop the massive corruption.

But now, the very same crooks, they are back setting up the very same corrupt Redevelopment scheme. The Mongol Jews never cease their totally destructive money-grubbing greed; it goes on and on and on.

The necessary basis of the scam is a corrupt City Council. They are the controlling authority and as such appoint themselves as the members of the Oxnard City Redevelopment Agency. As members of the Redevelopment Agency they set up IRS 501(c) (3) Corporations they call the Greater Oxnard Economic Development Corp., 721 A Street, Oxnard, and the Oxnard Community Development Commission. They claim these are nonprofit corporations with charity and education as their stated purpose, obtaining federal grants and state and local taxpayer money.

The City Council then appoints the officers and board members to the Greater Oxnard Economic Development Corporation:

Number one, the infamous Michael A. Plisky, who they had also appointed as Chairman of the Oxnard Harbor Commission;

Armando J. Lopez, who is also Vice Chairman of Expo Development Corporation, their private corp. that the City Council members use on the side. Armando J. Lopez was a drug smuggler with big connections in Tijuana, Mexico. During Roy Lockwood's fight to stop the sale of bonds for the Redevelopment scam it was learned that Armando J. Lopez's part was arranging the laundering of drug-money through the new bank that City Councilwoman Dorothy Maronowsky (aka) Maron, a top Mongol Jew would own;

Manuel M. Lopez, Mayor of Oxnard;

Dean Maulhardt, an Oxnard city councilman;

Richard Spencer, Pres. Channel Islands National Bank and Union Bank; Steven C. Walton, head of Channel Islands Properties which was all of Martin V. (Bud) Smith's original properties. All of which was transferred over to the Tiger Real Estate Fund which is their big connection in New York, tied in with the Wall Street Bonds and Stock Market;

Steven L. Kinney is the Chief Executive Officer of the Greater Oxnard Economic Development Corporation. An example of Kinney's political and financial power: On March 5, 1998, Kinney addressed a letter to Ed Sotello, the Oxnard City Manager. What Kinney wanted was to set up a phony city council meeting to avoid the required public notice and attendance of the public at an Industrial Development Bond Public Hearing. Sotello and Kinney made 'special arrangements' for a fake public hearing outside of a normal Council meeting. They got the corrupt City Council to name a designee for conducting the phony public hearing. Their object was peddling bonds and making the Mongol Jews money. Quoting a sentence in Kinney's letter which reveals his contempt for the citizens and taxpayers, "The competition for Industrial Development Bonds at the state level is so intense this year that any delay, such as missing the current March deadline which would throw it back into May, would likely be fatal to its chances to get the bonds approved this year." Then Kinney thanks the City Manager and City Council for: "Their cooperation and fast action in helping us cope with this strange situation, complicated so much by all of the bizarre technical requirements of the State law and Federal Tax Code relating to Industrial Development Bonds (IDBs)."

This is an incredible conspiracy to smash and bypass State and Federal laws and codes for the purpose of depriving the people of their right to a public hearing and to defraud and encumber the people with Mongol Jew bonds.

It further reveals the level of degradation of the people in the knowledge that it would be totally useless, a total frustration, to attempt to get the Mongol Jew District Attorney Michael Bradbury or the Mongol Jew judges to give the people Judicial redress for grievances.

The ultimate that the Oxnard City Council has set up through their Redevelopment Agency (which is the City Council themselves) is what they call HERO. Believe it or not, it's the 'Historical Enhancement and Revitalization of Oxnard'. HERO, approved by the Oxnard

City Council, is a 2,229-acre scam of malls, tourist traps, hotels and Mongol Jew banks.

All of these hundreds of millions, billions of dollars in bonds will be manipulated by the Tiger Real Estate Fund in New York which is worked through the stock market by U.S. Secretary of the Treasury Robert Rubin and will be laundered into the banks of the Federal Reserve and distributed by Alan Greenspan. These frauds by the Mongol Jews are being worked in every county in the United States, to the tune of a trillion dollars, with their headquarters in Washington, D.C. Orange County is a perfect example, and Los Angeles County is secretly tottering on the brink -- with such a lopsided debt of bonds that it can drop into the Mongol Jew abyss of hell at any moment.

In a lawsuit filed by the Ventura City Attorney against the City of Oxnard, they all play the game of Mutt and Jeff with taxpayers as the goats.

The Ventura City Council with Mongol Jew Mayor James J. Friedman, 654-7827, has hired a whole gaggle of Mongol Jew shysters to handle their legal problems and "to protect the people's interests". The Ventura City Attorney wants to perform a simple task like sending a letter to the Oxnard City Council asking for a review of HERO.

But instead of the Mongol Jew shysters, Berger, Albano, Boehm, and Neuerburg earning their pay, they hire Latham & Watkins to write the letter for them. Latham & Watkins is a huge, prestigious (that means expensive) Los Angeles law firm with offices in Hong Kong, Moscow, London, Chicago, New Jersey, Orange County, San Diego, San Francisco, Tokyo -- and where else, most importantly, their office in New York with their powerful connections direct to the bond peddlers and New York Stock Market and their office in Washington, D.C. with their powerful, direct connections right into the White House and Secretary of Treasury Robert Rubin and Alan Greenspan.

Marc Charney, one of the old, most evilly corrupt, deeply embedded Oxnard Mongol Jews, is appointed a board member of the Greater Oxnard Economic Development Corporation. Charney is a long-time member of the Berenson, Nordman law firm, 1000 Town Center Dr., Oxnard, 485-1000. Jerome Berenson and Ben Nordman for 50 years were the two most powerful Mongol Jews of Ventura County. In the mid and late 1950s Berenson and Nordman were operating with a murderous Israeli terrorist, Menachem Begin, and a Los Angeles gangster, Mickey Cohen. And two more Mongol Jews, Stanley Schienbaum and Ira Glasser who were working ACLU and ADL scams in Santa Barbara, were involved in the action.

This terrorist cell was involved in burglaries all over the country of U.S. National Guard Armories. Stealing vast amounts of U.S. weaponry, they shipped it to Israel to carry on their wars and terrorism.

In 1959 Cohen, Begin, Berenson and Nordman masterminded the burglary of the Oxnard National Guard Armory and stole a huge number of weapons. Det. Sgt. Ed Patton (Oxnard P.D.) and I gave the names of the burglars and the location where they were concealing the weapons to the FBI who had jurisdiction of the crime.

The FBI arrested and convicted two of the burglars but never recovered any of the weapons. Patton and I also knew that Begin, Cohen, Berenson, Nordman, Schienbaum and Glasser's terrorist cell had kept all the weapons stolen from the Oxnard Armory. The weapons never left the country because the Mongol Jews had scheduled them for another purpose.

The above-named terrorists had another deadly scheme they had created. They called it Race, Riot and Revolution. These Mongol Jew terrorist plots were financed by Caspar Weinberger and George Shultz with money from Bechtel Corporation in San Francisco. Melvin Belli was part of the Weinberger and Schultz operation.

William P. Clark was a Berenson and Nordman lawfirm member and was involved in their Armory burglary operations. Being part of the scheme of Race, Riot and Revolution which he knew was coming, William P. Clark, to protect himself, mounted one of the stolen National Guard 50 calibre machine guns in his house. He made statements that when the revolution comes he'll "mow all the Niggers and Mexicans down who come near" his house. The specific purpose of the Race, Riot and Revolution plot which they would provoke was to create racial riots throughout America to disrupt and cause chaos within the American government. The Black race riots in 1965 in Los Angeles and other large cities was part of their Race, Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

William P. Clark, a dyed-in-the-wool Democrat, was switched to the Republican Party and was infiltrated as a spy into the Ronald Reagan campaign by Berenson and Nordman and Weinberger. From the beginning Clark was being prepped to become the President of the U.S. Under Reagan, it was a meteoric rise for Clark. From being an advisor he then became a California Superior Court Judge. Before he could even sit as a judge, he was appointed a California Supreme Court Judge. Reagan took Clark to Washington, D.C.; he became the National Security Director and then Secretary of the Interior. But then disaster struck them before they could install Clark as President. I had gotten word to Nancy Reagan about Clark being a Democrat spy and about his stolen 50 cal. MG that he was going to "kill Niggers and Mexicans" with when the revolution came. Within days the word from Washington, D.C. was put out that Clark had suddenly become homesick for California and he was on the Amtrack headed for home.

The huge cache of stolen military weapons from the Oxnard Armory had fallen into the hands of a fanatical Mongol Jew, Irving Rubin, the head of the murderous Jewish Defense League. And their Race, Riot and Revolution conspiracy was firmly in place. It was so efficient that, within seconds of the Rodney King jury verdict, south central Los Angeles burst out in flames; Race, Riot and Revolution, arson, looting, murder and mayhem.

The Mongol Jews have been provoking and festering the scam that the Mexicans own California and they are going to take it over. At the slightest provocation, Irving Rubin and the JDL are fully prepared and capable of dumping 300,000 to 400,000 rioting, plundering fanatical Mexicans into the Oxnard, Ventura and Camarillo area, only a few hours from Los Angeles, San Diego and the San Joaquin Valley.

The City Council members of Oxnard, Ventura and Camarillo have the bounden duty and responsibility for the safety and protection of the citizens and property in their cities. They are required to notify the Chief Law Enforcement and Fire Protection Officers within their jurisdiction of the presence of a dangerous Mexican activist cell and imminent massive Mexican riots.

The Council members should advise their Chief Law and Fire Directors to contact the Intelligence Units of the Los Angeles Sheriff Dept. and Pasadena and Glendale Police Depts., obtain all information re: Irving Rubin and the JDL Mexican race riots that occurred in their jurisdictions.

A few years back, in Pasadena, a group of people had rented a small conference room at a hotel for a person to speak about a Black church in a southern state that was blown up. Several Black children were killed and the speaker's main purpose was to deplore such terrible crimes. This crime had occurred a number of years before and only a small group, mostly elderly men and women, were scheduled to show up.

But Irving Rubin and the JDL were stirring and provoking wild talk and spreading propaganda that this was a meeting of racists, KKK, separatists, skin heads and every other outlandish name a Mongol Jew can dream up.

I had received reliable information that Irving Rubin and his JDL were going to create a protest at the hotel and escalate it to major riot proportions. Myself and others traveled to Pasadena to observe the Rubin JDL operation. While there we also observed the hotel meeting room—it was quite small with seating for only 25 to 30 people. There was no one there and it appeared the scheduled plans for a talk had been abandoned.

Across the street from the hotel was an area of grass and trees with a low wall parallel to the street curb. We sat on the wall and observed.

Rubin and a few more Mongol Jews were parading around the street with placards and screeching about skin heads and racists, of which we saw none.

The Los Angeles Sheriff Dept. and Pasadena Police had barricaded the street. No cars were allowed in and everyone walking was checked out by the officers.

A crowd of people watching the goings-on was filling up the grassy area. Several Mongol Jews were circulating among the crowd passing out fliers that excoriated racists, separatists and every other bogeyman they could dream up.

One of the Mongol Jews approached us where we sat on the wall. Speaking broken English, he said he was Polish and had suffered all kinds of hate and discrimination in Poland and had come to America to fight hatred. He was a weasel looking kind of guy -- very much resembling Menachem Begin and Ellie "Weasle". We had a conversation; it went like this: I asked him if he was Polish or a Jew.

“Oh yes, I am from Poland.”

“ No, I asked you if you were Polish or a Jew.”

“Yes, yes, I am from Poland.”

“You mean you are a Jew from Poland.”

“No, I am from Poland.”

“You aren’t Polish. You are a Jew from Poland and you have come here to stir up and cause all the grief and turmoil you can for America.”

Clutching his propaganda, provocateur fliers, he shuffled across the street to where Rubin and more Mongol Jews were yelling and screeching.

It seemed everything was under control. The officers were allowing no cars through the barricades and very few pedestrians. Then suddenly down the street to my right I saw the Dep. Sheriff’s open a barricade and allow a large, 4-door, new-model blue sedan to enter the street.

The sedan moved slowly down the middle of the street and stopped directly opposite us not more than thirty feet distant. I was surprised, the occupants weren’t ranking law officers inspecting their men -- it was two rabbis in black clothes and black hats. Irving Rubin and several Mongol Jews had been pacing up and down waving placards on the opposite side of the street. Rubin ran over to the sedan and engaged in talk with the rabbi on the passenger side. Rubin was doing a lot of nodding his head and waving his arms.

Then down at the other end of the street I saw a huge mass of Mexicans approaching. They were quiet and under control and marching toward the hotel. None of the officers made a move to halt them. Marching at the head of the Mexicans, leading them and waving a placard on a stick was Sherry Rubin, Irving’s wife. An insane woman, she, along with Irving, had been involved in many bombings and killing of people. The FBI was well aware of the murderous pair and their deadly activities, but like Janet Reno’s Justice Dept. they just never seemed to do anything. They completely ignored the fact that Rubin and the JDL had a huge cache of stolen military weapons and they were training Mongol Jews with weapons to be used against America.

The rabbis and Irving watched the mob approach. When Sherry Rubin was opposite the rabbis she halted.

Over at the hotel I noticed two men walking toward the entrance. The rabbis looked at the two men approaching the hotel and said something to Rubin who was leaning into the car window. Rubin straightened up and turned to look at the two men. He gave a signal to his wife, she pointed her placard like a spear at the two men and started screeching in Mexican.

The mob let out a giant roar. In an avalanche of unstoppable humanity the screaming mob of Mexicans charged at the two men who instinctively broke and ran for their lives.

Some of the officers attempted to break up the onslaught but, totally outnumbered, they were swallowed up. The riot was on.

Down the street a couple blocks the Mexicans were pouring around the corner in mass. I was amazed at the endless stream. Where they came from and the overwhelming logistics of this Mexican operation was the secret work of a powerful, quasi-military cell, the Jewish Defense League. The dark-blue sedan rolled slowly down the street, right past the horde of running Mexicans. The officers opened the barricade and let the rabbis drive through.

Any Mongol Jews trying to deny these facts of the Pasadena riots will be proven to be liars by the vivid film taken of the events.

It is shocking that our government, the FBI, ATF, Secret Service, etc., etc., is allowing such a treasonous, murderous cell from a foreign country to operate in America.

However this is very understandable, knowing that our government in Washington, D.C. and on down to the basis of our American politics, the city councils of every city in America are under total control of the Mongol Jews. And right down at the city council level is where all the Mongol Jews' bond racket thrives.

There is one more person the Oxnard City Council appointed to the Board of Directors of their IRS 501(c) (3) organization, called 'The Greater Oxnard Economic Development Corporation'. And that is Terry Myers, of Bouquet Multimedia. Sounds real innocuous, but Terry Myers and Bouquet Multimedia are anything but innocuous. Terry is a typical Hollywood product. A complete denizen of the Hollywood jungle, she is married to a grubby, obscene Mongol Jew: Stan Kaye, a very wealthy, influential Hollywood mogul.

The rich Hollywood Mongol Jews love the title of mogul out of their veneration for Mogul Genghis Khan, the murderous Mongolian Jew plunderer whose thieving footsteps they follow.

Stan Kaye and his wife Terry, a board member of the Oxnard Economic Development Corp., are part of and connected to the Entertainment Industry Development Corporation, with its main office at 7083 Hollywood Blvd., 5th Floor, Hollywood, California 90028. A Mongol Jew, Cody Cluff is president of this corporation.

They specialize in billion dollar moneymaking operations, like TV series such as High Tide; Mike Hammer, Private Investigator; Melrose Place, etc., etc., that are being filmed in Ventura County. And live documentaries, like provoked race riots on the scene.

They are moving out of the expensive Hollywood studio sets and into cheaper, more realistic on-scene locations. They have locked into the convenient, close to Hollywood, scenic county of Ventura where they control everything, politics, judiciary, banks,

commerce, real estate, drugs, etc., etc.

Through another one of their organizations, the Oxnard Community Development Commission, the City Council controls real estate sales and commissions. The 'CDC' is operated by Richard Maggio, Alex Herrera, Steve Zimmer, and Diane Kubiske at the City Hall.

The Greater Oxnard Economic Development Corp. and the Entertainment Industry Development Corp. have seized the entire entertainment industry filming in Ventura County. They advertise for and pay home owners, businesses, for their boats, cars, industrial buildings and agriculture locations for filming to the complete exclusion of all other film and TV production work. No one else can get permits or permission. Production companies submitting contracts to film at Oxnard Harbor were denied by Oxnard Harbor District Commissioner Michael A. Plisky. They have it sewed up and there is no legal recourse to file a lawsuit in the courts because the Mongol Jew Judges simply dismiss them.

Hollywood Mogul Stan Kaye and his wife Terry Myers, a Director of the Greater Oxnard Economic Development Corporation, bought the former Raytheon Corp. buildings on Highway 1 in the Point Mugu area. They have remodeled this property into a movie, TV, and documentary production studio called Bouquet Multimedia.

Very strangely, ninety million dollars to finance this operation is being put up by the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power. This financial operation is being handled by the Dept. of Water and Power general manager, Mongol Jew S. David Freeman. However, this is not so strange after all -- the Oxnard City Council has a serious problem with HERO. The problem is the water supply and sewage treatment.

The Oxnard underground water situation is in big trouble with salt-water intrusion because so much water is pumped out for city and agriculture use. But no one knows what kind of secret negotiations or deals the City Council is cutting with LADWP General Manager S. David Freeman for the Ormand Beach property. The Ormand Beach property is the two-hundred acres the LADWP wants to supposedly build a desalination plant on but which could end up as a sewer-waste-treatment plant.

Now for a minute we go back to the old Redevelopment scam and their IRS 501(c) (3) 'non-profit' Corporations.

Mongol Jews Berenson and Nordman set up the Ventura County Public Facilities Corporation, and with their Los Angeles Mongol Jew buddies they set up another phony corporation, the Southern California Public Powers Authority. This was tied in with the LADWP Colorado River Water in a multi-billion-dollar scam, a nuclear power plant to be built at Palo Verde, Arizona.

The Mongol Jews were all set to drop billions of dollars of their bonds on the taxpayers. However, in the middle of this, I had filed a lawsuit in Ventura Superior Court to halt the

sale of the bonds by the Ventura County Public Facilities Corporation. Through this corporation they were stealing the Ventura County Courthouse from the people. At the same time an investigative reporter, Don Bolles with the Arizona Republic was investigating the LADWP and the Southern California Public Powers Authority involving the Palo Verde bond fraud. A group of anti-corruption citizens had filed a lawsuit in Los Angeles County to halt this bond-sale fraud.

The article Bolles was preparing to write in the paper would have exposed the entire Mongol Jew multi-billion-dollar bond scam. Not to mention putting a whole bunch of them in prison, including the Mongol Jews Barry and Bob Goldwater and Harry Rosenzweig.

At this time in June 1976 Don Bolles was set up and a bomb was put in his car. He was blown up and killed and two days later they tried to shoot and kill me in the driveway of my home.

The Mongol Jew judges dismissed all the lawsuits against their corporations and the Mongol Jews sold billions of dollars of bonds, indebting the taxpayers. In Arizona the Maricopa County Attorney, Donald Harris, stated that Bolles' murder was a conspiracy with numerous persons involved and he was going to conduct a Grand Jury investigation. This would have involved Barry and Robert Goldwater and gangster leader Harry Rosenzweig.

The Goldwaters and Rosenzweig had Bruce Babbit, the Arizona State Attorney General, enter Donald Harris' office, remove Harris from the case and steal all the investigative files and kill the Grand Jury Investigation.

In Ventura, the two Mongol Jews, Dist. Atty. Michael Bradbury and County Counsel James McBride, were given millions of dollars of Ventura County Public Facilities Corp. bonds. This was for their part in covering up the fraud and dismissing my case which was preventing them from selling their bonds. Don't puzzle too much over Bradbury's and McBride's Anglo-sounding names; remember how Judge Hymie Blitzberg, born in Mongolia, became Steven Stone.

Bradbury is presently backing one of his Dep. Dist. Attorneys for Superior Court judge. A Mongol Jew, Kevin Mc Gee is Bradbury's hatchet man whom he uses to frame his political enemies in "kangaroo courts".

Bradbury and McBride after years of their criminal corruption, have plans to retire as millionaires. However, a thorough financial audit of the bond and money manipulations of the Ventura County Public Facilities Corp. will expose the Mongol Jew judges behind the vast corruption.

The Ventura County Public Facilities Corp. owns the Courthouse and the billions of dollars these thieves have stolen over the past thirty years can be recovered by the taxpayers.

Back to the present -- on Tuesday, May 12, 1998, before I delivered the documents to the

Oxnard City Councilmen, I went to St. Paul's United Methodist Church, 1800 South C Street, Oxnard, 487-2711.

I hand delivered the documents to a secretary and asked her to give them to Al Gorsline and Larry Tyler-Wayman. She said she would do so.

These documents and information made it clear to Gorsline and Wayman that I was aware of their murderous plot, which I believed was to occur at the Oxnard High School. Also of their connection to the United Methodist Church in Jonesboro and its involvement with the young boys in the Jonesboro school shootings.

By May 18, 1998 I had returned to Oregon thinking and hoping that perhaps I had stopped another murderous school shooting spree and the killing of children.

On the morning of May 21, 1998 I was writing a Report to the People. Suddenly on CNN TV Breaking News they blasted out the sickening story that in Springfield, Oregon (not Oxnard, California -- not far from me), a fifteen-year-old student had gone on a terrible shooting rampage.

At Thurston High School, student Kipland P. Kinkel in this violent rampage killed two students and wounded more than twenty others. It was later discovered he had also killed both his parents at home.

It was with a shock that I discovered -- directly across the street from the main entrance to Springfield's Thurston High School was St. Paul's United Methodist Church, 332 58th Street, 541-747-3921. Thurston High School is at 333 58th Street.

Shortly after the Jonesboro, Arkansas school killings, Tuesday, March 25, 1998, I had mailed information to the United Methodist Church and six other churches in Jonesboro. I notified them that there was something terribly wrong going on within the churches. And that the preachers, through their phony Interfaith and Faith Connection with the Synagogue, were indoctrinating young White Christian children with the rabbis' evil sex laws.

There was no response from any of the churches and they covered it up. Then the Oregon, Thurston High School killings occurred.

Kinkel will be tried as an adult on murder charges, but he cannot face the death penalty because of his age. His attorneys, Richard Mullen and Mark Sabitt of Eugene, Oregon are court-appointed.

Kinkel's lawyers are considering an insanity plea and might use a Prozac drug defense. In the summer of 1997 Kinkel was diagnosed with clinical depression and was given Prozac but stopped using it in the fall.

The chairman of the American Psychiatric Associations Council on Children, Adolescents

and their Families, David G. Fassler says, "Prozac defenses do not have a proven track record. It has been attempted but to my knowledge there is no evidence to suggest that Prozac or other anti-depressants cause violent behavior. There is no generally accepted evidence to suggest the medication itself or withdrawal from medication leads to violent behavior."

What Fassler says may or may not be true. Prozac may not cause violent behavior but Fassler cannot deny that the Prozac drug leaves a young person in an insensible state. A state wherein he is deprived of perception awareness and emotion.

Prozac alone is not responsible for these terrible, tragic school killings, there are two more elements. In all, there are three necessary elements involved in these murders.

First, there is Prozac administered to the young person because it has been determined by someone that he is depressed.

Second, there is aggressive, intrusive 'counseling' such as these shooters have been subject to by preachers at the United Methodist Churches under their InterFaith and Faith Connection with rabbis and their Talmud Sex Laws.

For people to understand what these Talmud Sex Laws that are being drilled into young Christian children are all about, I will give two examples:

In the Talmud, Sanhedrin, 54a - 55a - 55b: "Pederasty (sodomy) bears no guilt as long as it is performed on boys less than nine years old and sex is permitted with girls less than three years old."

Kethuboth, 11a - 11b: "When a grown up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing, for when a girl is less than this it is if one puts the finger in the eye, for as tears come to the eyes again and again, so does virginity come back to the little girl under three years."

While a young person is in this Prozac-drug induced state, deprived of normal perception and emotion, a professional can easily implant murderous thoughts that reside in the depths of the brain that can be unleashed days or even years later. It is a type of programming such as *The Manchurian Candidate*, a Hollywood film, describes.

Third, is the trigger that sets it all off -- not the trigger of a gun, but the mental trigger that unleashes and activates these terrible, implanted, evil thoughts. The trigger is rage; a flash of terrific, violent anger that is set off by a heated, sex-jealousy, girlfriend-boyfriend fight.

This third element, as in all the school murders, was the trigger in the Kinkel rampage. This element has been very carefully concealed and covered up by Oregon's major newspaper, *The Oregonian*.

These school murders fit the evil purposes of the provocateurs dramatically. After each incident the clamor by the Mongol Jews to remove the guns from the Christians is renewed.

Such treasonous Mongol Jew politicians as Diane Feinstein, Barbara Boxer, Charles Shumer, Carl Levin, Arlen Specter, Tom Lantos, etc., etc., etc., screeched from Washington, D.C. to Hollywood, Calif. to take the Christians' guns away from them.

When the Mongol Jew-inspired and provoked Race, Riot and Revolution chaos, that former National Security Director William P. Clark is part of, strikes America, the Mongol Jews do not want the White Christians to have any weapons to defend themselves against the heavily armed Jewish Defense League.

There are thousands of Mongol Jew private schools around the country. Do they give Mongol Jew school children Prozac -- are the Mongol Jew children killing each other -- why is it that only White Christian children are being murdered??

The Oxnard City Council members never alerted their Police or Fire directors of a possible shooting at Oxnard High School. Had the Oxnard shooting been switched to Oregon to take the heat off of Oxnard's St. Paul's United Methodist Church and Rabbi Berk?

What secret communications there were between the Oxnard St. Paul's United Methodist Church and their St. Paul's Church in Springfield, Oregon and Jonesboro, Arkansas is not known at this time.

It can happen anywhere -- it might still happen in Ventura County.

And the Mongol Jews' Bouquet Multimedia -- Entertainment Industry with their exclusive power will be right on the spot to film, produce, edit, censor and distort the provoked event.

The Mongol Jews with total control of this Hollywood documentary will make billions of dollars from world-wide film distribution, detailing America's terrible contortions and pain of school murders and Race, Riot and Revolution.

Mongol Jews Terry Myers and Stan Kaye could even win Hollywood Oscars for their entertainment genius.

In frantic eagerness to sell out the people for Mongol Jew bonds the city council persons, with their almighty greed and depravity, purposely thrust their own children, grandchildren, nephews and nieces into death's bloody path.

Knowing the evil they have done, the Christian city council persons grovel on their knees in a quivering mass of blubber. They are in abject fear that the Mongol Jew council members will brand them as 'anti-Semitic' if they dare to speak out the truth.

I hold these betrayers of God and their own families in the most bitter contempt.

If there is to be Godly retribution for all these ghastly school murders I pray that it will be the avaricious, craven politicians who are the target -- and not more innocent children.

While watching the Larry King CNN TV show I saw and heard one of his Mongol Jew guests make an amazing statement. It was so unexpected and totally revealing that King's bug-eyes were banging on his glasses. King quickly switched the subject. Just those few words blurted out spotlighted the evil source of all of America's terrible torture.

The subject of the discussion on the King show was Monica Lewinsky and William Clinton. King's guest was Jonah Goldberg. He is the son of Lucianne Goldberg, the friend of Linda Tripp who made tapes of her phone conversations with Monica Lewinsky.

Jonah was talking to Larry King about Monica's lawyer William Ginsberg when he let loose with his blockbuster words. Goldberg said lawyer Ginsberg was spreading it around that everything about Clinton and Lewinsky should just be washed away because, quote, "Clinton is good for the Jews."

William J. Clinton has been far more than just good for the Mongol Jews -- he has handed America over to them on a silver platter. Every government office and agency in America is filled with Mongol Jews. But still the Mongol Jews are not satisfied -- they want the life's blood of every last White Christian in America.

To understand the full implication and the power of DNA and its rigorous preciseness in its exposure of the Mongol Jews' lies, the Dead Sea Scrolls are a criterion. The scrolls are a judgement by which the Mongol Jews' monstrous conspiracy to lay claim to Biblical History is laid bare.

Special DNA research conducted at Johns Hopkins Medical Center by world renowned biologists discovered that all the people who call themselves Ashkenazi Jews have genes that mutate to deadly colon cancer. These Ashkenazi Jews are actually Mongolians who lived in the Kazyr and Moron regions of Mongolia. They were converted in Mongolia to Judaism by some Judean Pharisees who, after Crucifying Christ, had relocated their Judaism to Spain. The Pharisee priests had traveled to Mongolia searching for new trade routes and to spread Judaism.

And this conversion to Judaism is the crux, the all-important break where the Mongol Jews' entire conspiracy crumbles. And now, foiled by the miraculous scientific discovery of DNA, they cannot put their lies back together again.

The conversion of the Mongolians by the Judean Pharisee priests did not take place until the Century 700 AD. This was seven hundred years after Jesus Christ was Crucified. And also, up until 700 AD the word Jew did not exist.

The Mongols' language was Yiddish. While they were being converted and taught Judaism they coined the word Jew which was easier for them to pronounce than the word Juda.

Neither the Mongols or their Yiddish word Jew have any connection with Biblical History or the Biblical Lands whatsoever.

With this knowledge that DNA imparts, it is now very easy to determine when the Mongol Jews are lying, which is practically always.

So anytime the word Jew crops up in the Bible, literature, history books or debate before the century 700 AD it is a lie.

Thus it becomes totally evident, the insanity of the Mongol Jews' accusations wherein they scream anti-Semitic is beyond ridiculous. They were never at any time a Semite, or God's Chosen People.

Now we get to the Dead Sea Scrolls.

Lawrence H. Schiffman, a Mongol Jew, has the impressive title and distinction of Chairman of the Skirball Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies. And also as chairman of another outfit he calls the Ethel and Irvin A. Edelman Professor of Hebrew Judaic Studies at New York University.

Schiffman, from this lofty perch of Mongol Jew intelligentsia, promotes and writes the damndest, most poisonous propaganda and scurrilous lies.

Schiffman's twisting of the Dead Sea Scrolls -- to fit the Mongol Jews' lies that they are Semites and God's Chosen People -- is tortuously evil.

The Dead Sea Scrolls were discovered in caves in what at the time was Jordan. Nearby, adjacent to the caves, was a settlement area known as Qumran. Archaeological excavations of Qumran were conducted in the 1950s.

Schiffman says that during the archaeological excavation of Qumran, ruins of a communal dining hall and a large number of ritual baths and Jewish burials were uncovered.

Schiffman carries on: he claims that Jews lived in Qumran from 150 BCE until 68 CE when Qumran was destroyed by the Romans during the Great Revolt of the Jews against Rome (66-73CE). And that the Scrolls are identified with the Essenes, a previously known Jewish sect. But Schiffman is forced to admit that, "The meaning of the word 'Essene' is not certain and does not occur in the Dead Sea Scrolls or in any other ancient Hebrew text."

Now listen to how a Mongol Jew lies when he doesn't know how to explain a circumstance. And how he chops it up so the pieces can be jammed into place like in a jigsaw puzzle by a madman wielding a jackhammer. Quoting Schiffman: "The difficulties of the Essene sect theory are amply shown, while accepting its unproven and tentative nature is an approach that deserves emulation on the part of many Scrolls scholars who are 100% convinced that that which cannot be proven is, indeed, fact. The composition of the Dead Sea Scrolls ranges over a very long period and the manuscripts were copied between the third century BCE and the early first century CE. This dating has been confirmed by paleography (the study of writing), archaeology and two independent sets of sophisticated

carbon-14 tests. Thus the Scrolls are pre-Christian and cannot have any direct references to Jesus or John the Baptist.”

Now listen real close to Mongol Jew Schiffman on this one: “Scholars are now aware that Christianity developed out of a complex of Jewish ideas which circulated among various circles and which are reflected in part in the Dead Sea Scrolls. The Scrolls help us to realize that much of what may have been previously taken to be foreign influence on Christianity is now known to stem from Jewish roots. At the same time, we can now better understand where Jesus differed from the Jewish groups of his time. Many substantial differences exist between his teachings and those of the Qumran Essene sect.”

With evil deceit Schiffman attempts to forcibly inject the Mongol Jews into Biblical History via his mysterious Essene sect theory which all scholars don't believe exists, but agree that Scrolls scholars who are 100% convinced that that which cannot be proven is indeed fact!!!???

Again quoting Schiffman, “The Scrolls are entirely Jewish texts from the pre-Christian era. It is certainly true in almost every respect the message of early Christianity was presaged in its Jewish roots.”

Now you have to really get with it to put up with this Mongol Jew crap; quoting Schiffman, “In recent years both Jewish and Christian scholars agree that the Dead Sea Scrolls must be understood first as independently Jewish documents and only then as sources for the understanding of early Christianity.”

This is the insanity that Mongol Jew Professors of Judaic Studies are teaching young Christian students in every university, college and church in America.

Across our country there thrive thousands of scumbags calling themselves Christian preachers who, for silver, will mouth and peddle the vile excrement that Schiffman and other Mongol Jews write.

A very knowledgeable lady from the heartland of America sent me a letter. She writes so down-to-earth about what has happened to Christian people, better than anything I have ever read. Every Christian should read and meditate these few words. Quote: “I feel insecure not knowing who is who .. because the ‘enemy’ has conquered so many minds and can so easily move in and manipulate and take over and ruin everything one is trying to accomplish.”

This is precisely what the Mongol Jew professors and charlatan Christian preachers are doing. Projecting an insidious injection of terrible insecurity among Christians. This ruinous insecurity has been accomplished totally through the evil lies that the Mongol Jews are Semites and thus are God's Chosen People.

The Christians know that something is very wrong with this because the pieces just don't fit. But they still won't take the chance of possibly going against God.

Now, getting to the charlatan Christian preachers: I am using a slick-cover, religious propaganda magazine I came across as an example. It's the size of a yellow legal pad. Across the top in one-and-a-half-inch letters is its name: ISRAEL MY GLORY, A Ministry of the Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry, Inc.

A 501(C) (3) nonprofit corp., it purports to be an independent Bible-believing, faith Mission committed to evangelism.

The cover's background is olive-drab. It displays a massive vice bolted to a metal table. The vice is decorated, painted with red-and-white stripes and blue section with white stars, representing America.

This American vice holds in its jaws a replica of Israel and is squeezing so tight that pieces of Israel are breaking off and falling into a bucket.

The obvious idea is that Americans are bad guys and that we are breaking up poor Israel, our friend. The main article, titled "The Peril of Pressuring Israel" is by a guy named Elwood McQuaid, who is the editor of the ministry and also executive director of the operation. The associate editor is David Levy.

The propaganda in this slicky is taken directly from the University Professors of Judaic Studies like Schiffman.

Almost word for word it repeats Schiffman, quote, "The Dead Sea Scrolls indicate that the group of ascetic Jews at Qumran were still looking for this great prophet."

McQuaid repeats the lies wherein they claim Pilate asked Jesus, "Art thou King of the Jews?" When, in truth, Pilate had asked Jesus, "Art thou King of the Judeans?"

McQuaid continues his blasphemous lies and misleads the Christians further; he says, "And Pilate wrote a title, and put it on the cross. And the writing was, Jesus, of Nazareth, The King of the Jews."

But again in truth Pilate never said Jews because in Biblical Times the word Jew never even existed. Pilate had used the Roman word for Judeans.

With DNA now revealing the true origins of the Mongol Jews, charlatan liars like Elwood McQuaid will surely suffer the wrath of God.

This so-called evangelist Gospel Ministry is connected to their Philadelphia College of Bible and Institute of Jewish Studies (200 Manor Ave., Langhorne, Pennsylvania 19047).

The students' cost of Institute of Jewish Studies at Philadelphia College of Bible has access to federal and state loans and grants. I don't hear ACLU screaming separation of church and state! And good Christians, get this, the faculty of the Institute of Jewish Studies has

many years of teaching pastoral and evangelistic experience.

Man, oh man, no wonder the Christians and Jesus have gotten in such 'Big' trouble.

But now, with DNA, we know that the Mongols and their Yiddish word Jew weren't even in the picture until the century 700 AD, which was seven hundred years after Jesus was crucified.

It becomes all too clear what these insane Mongol Jews have been putting over on us for thirteen hundred years, ever since century 700 AD. And it explains why they held the Scrolls in secrecy from the eyes of the world for nearly forty years.

In one last gasp of futile lies Schiffman and all the rest of the Mongol Jew Professors try to cover up why Israel was holding the ancient parchments and going through them so secretly. Quoting Schiffman: "All kinds of silly rumors were circulating about what might be hidden in these ancient parchments. These rumors speculated that the delay in making them public stemmed from the explosive nature of the information contained in the Scrolls that one party was said to be concealing in order to protect its own interests."

At this time all true and loyal Christians should give their most grateful Thanks To Almighty God for the Miracle of DNA.

32.)

Aaron Russo: Mishpucka Plant (The Truth Will Always Out)

A Notice To The People
(The Truth Will Always Out)
May 25, 1998

In my article, "The Final Time Has Come", Part 6, which was published in the CONTACT newspaper on December 2, 1997, I revealed to the public what the Mongol Jews, Hersh, Aaron Russo and Eisner were plotting. I knew that they were scheming horrendous evil lies to put upon the Christians.

Now we have an absolute confession from the Mongol Jew who forged the documents.

On Monday, March 16, 1998, Lawrence Cusack III was arrested by federal authorities. He was charged with forgery and U.S. Mail and Wire Fraud.

Cusack, a longtime associate of Seymour Hersh, had several years ago furnished Hersh with the phony, forged documents that Hersh had based his book The Dark Side of Camelot on, to defame President John F. Kennedy and the Catholic, Christian religion.

Gus Russo and Lancer Productions were involved in the conspiracy of denigration along with ABC and Disney owner Michael Eisner and his long-time buddy Aaron Russo, a Hollywood-type movie and documentary producer.

Aaron Russo now has big plans to become governor of the state of Nevada.

Lawrence Cusack III was the son of a Chicago shyster, Lawrence Cusack II, who died in 1985.

Cusack the 3rd claimed he found over 700 documents in his father's files that related to JFK and the Kennedy family and Marilyn Monroe, and to Chicago Mafioso mob boss Sam Giancana.

The shyster lawyer, Cusack the 2nd, a Mongol Jew, was the main source of the false information and propaganda the Jews spread about Sam Giancana the "Mafia mob boss" being involved in the assassination of JFK to cover up the guilt of the Mongol Jew Crime Family.

U.S. Postal Inspectors filed court papers stating that Cusack the 3rd admitted to forging the documents. These forgeries by Mongol Jews comprised an identical conspiracy to the Anne Frank scam forgeries.

Cusack the 3rd will take the rap to save the skins of Hersh, the Russos and Eisner. If they were brought into it, the entire Mongol Jew conspiracy would have come unraveled.

Seymour Hersh, the Nobel Prize-winning author, was forced to practically dismantle his great work *The Dark Side Of Camelot* after the exposure of his forged documents.

TV media Jews like Larry King had been prepared to huckster Hersh's book and the Russos' and Eisner's documentary right up to another Nobel Prize until my book *There's A Fish In The Courthouse* exposed and ruined their grandiose scheme.

Cusack the 3rd, known in the Mongol Jew vernacular as a "document dealer", had conjured up documents for Hersh, the Russos and Eisner purporting that JFK had given a million dollars to Marilyn's mother to hush Marilyn from telling sex stories about JFK and RFK.

These were the kind of filthy lies and crap that the Mongol Jews were preparing to dump on the Christians, and gullible as they are, they would have believed it.

Eisner's ABC and Russo's Lancer Productions quickly cancelled out their evil propaganda documentary.

Aaron Russo, Hollywood's Mongol Jew secret agent, is running around the state of Nevada

offering the sky to anyone stupid enough to listen to him and vote for him as governor.

In the March 1998 issue of Media Bypass, page 12, Aaron Russo is interviewed by Rich Azar, Media Bypass news editor.

Russo was talking about Dr. Jeffrey A. Baker, a Florida talk-show host and Christian political activist. Russo stated, "They want to be dictators, the Hitlers; it has to be their way."

Azar then writes, "It was ironic, in a way, that Russo should reference Hitler. For the next question on the list concerned some virulent prose brought to the magazine's attention by a reader upset with our first article on Russo, October 1997. The reader suggested a particular web site (www.garethw.com) for more information, and asked for a retraction of our October 1997 article."

(The quoted web site happens to be mine.)

Apparently Editor Azar cannot stand the Truth, for here is what he had to say about my web site: "The information was hateful, to say the least, and fell well short of the threshold needed for a retraction."

Quoting Azar: "The posted article (at www.garethw.com) claimed Russo is a Mongol Jew spreading lies to destroy Christians...Aaron Russo is promising voters the sky...back in Hollywood with his Mongol Jew buddies he hangs out at Jew restaurants and bars... The Jews laugh uproariously as he regales them with stories of how he has fooled and taken in the stupid Christians and patriots in Nevada and has them eating out of his hand.

"Russo disavowed claims that his political bid is part of any supposed conspiracy to destroy Christianity or take over the world." Otherwise, he said, "I never address that nonsense. My one goal is to make Nevada the freest, most liberty-conscious state that's ever been. That's it, babe." Then Russo lapsed into typical Mongol Jew filthy-mouth language. "I don't address (expletive deleted) morons. How do you address it? Just show me one fact; just one, that's all."

Well, one indisputable fact is DNA, accepted by every court in the land. But there again, Russo and the rest of the Mongol Jews don't accept American Constitutional law.

And notice, not once did Russo say that what was in my web site was not the truth, only that he doesn't "address" it.

But what is also very significant is that Media Bypass never said that what was in my web site was not the truth -- apparently they are not quite so interested in the Truth and nothing but the Truth as they claim -- all they would say about the Truth is that "The information was hateful, to say the least." But now one more little truth: here comes Mongol Jew Cusack the 3rd, confessing to the Federal Authorities that he indeed had forged the documents against the Kennedys that Hersh, Russos and Michael Eisner were using for

their propaganda.

I would have preferred that Aaron Russo would have called me a (expletive) moron to my face -- I would have offered him his choice of weapons and settled it on the spot.

But of course the result would have been against the law -- and as we Christians are law-abiding citizens as our morality teaches us, I will hereby choose the 'Truth' as my weapon.

Yesterday as I sat here writing this report the terrible news came over the TV about the horrible murders at the Jonesboro, Arkansas school house.

Continuously on CNN TV, the Mongol Jew propaganda station, the question was repeatedly asked: Where, where did those boys get the guns? (Sarah Brady will use this.)

But they never brought up the subject of, Why, why did those boys get the guns.

Go back to Part 3 of my article "The Final Time Has Come", published in the CONTACT newspaper November 11, 1997. Read again: the Bush Elementary School in Salem, Oregon: Seven-year-old boys (2nd graders) plotted to murder a seven-year-old girl because she had jilted their leader. They nearly killed the girl but they didn't use guns. (Will Sarah use this?) One boy held her hands, another clamped his hands over her mouth, a third boy held her nose and they strangled her. The girl had difficulty breathing and then stopped struggling. Believing her to be dead, they left.

The 2nd-grade gang leader said he got the idea from TV shows where he had seen them blow up a guy's head. And that "a gang is a group of guys who hang out together at recess, beat up people and sometimes rob and kill people."

In Jonesboro, one of the shooters had just "broke up" with his girl. He got his idea from the TV, here for months they have been playing up Pres. Willie's "oral sex".

All the TV polls claim that Willie's sex acts are his business, and his popularity soars.

In Jonesboro, it will never hit the TV, but the girl broke up with her boyfriend because he wanted her to perform sex like his role model Pres. Willie and Monica did it.

There is coming an in-depth report on these problems in our schools and churches.

33.)

John Kennedy Jr. Knew Who Killed His Father

July 25, 1999

In June '94, I wrote an article exposing amazing facts about the assassination of RFK (Robert F. Kennedy) never before revealed. It named conspirators and participants in his murder and their nature.

This article was first printed by the CONTACT in their June 12, '94 issue. That was more than five years ago. Now the CONTACT again will be the first in letting their readers and America in on the true facts of the JFK Jr. murder.

On Monday, July 5, '99 I had a one-hour-long interview and discussion with an experienced political radio talk-show host on the air.

I discussed the facts wherein Bobby Kennedy was assassinated within hours after Sgt. Ed Patton and I gave him telephone company records. These documents revealed the identity of persons who were monitored by the phone company. They were discussing the assassination of JFK in Dallas, Texas, fifteen minutes before the murder occurred. The FBI was notified.

When Patton and I gave these documents to Bobby Kennedy, he stated that he had never believed Lee Harvey Oswald had killed his brother. He knew that he could never expose the real killers unless he had the power of the Presidency.

We advised him strongly that he should tell no one about the documents we gave him until the proper time. But obviously he did not heed this warning.

On July 16, '99, eleven days after my radio interview, JFK Jr. was killed in the mysterious airplane crash. JFK Jr. had also made similar statements that he intended one day to expose who had killed his father. Also that he might run for President in 2000 under a third party, as he trusted Democrats no more than he did Republicans.

In my personal opinion, I believe if JFK Jr. had done this he would have annihilated the Democrats and Republicans.

President George Bush's son George Jr. had already amassed \$35 million just for this primary. But then if he had \$235 million, he would never have beaten JFK Jr. . I imagine how the Bush family must have felt at the thought of losing all their power to the son of JFK.

A person who is presently the manager of political news at a major radio station was a high-ranking Democratic Committee member close to Bobby Kennedy when he was assassinated. Along with the Kennedys he had been staying with Paul Zifren at his Malibu home at this time. When contacted, this person stated, "I was well aware that RFK made a quick trip to Oxnard from Malibu to meet someone for some mysterious reason, just before he was assassinated, but he would not tell me why. I have puzzled about it for years and now I know why."

All the money-grubbers are on the Internet hoping to make a buck claiming they know something about the Kennedy assassinations. The rumor mill is cranking out rumors by the ton.

But I refer to the last paragraph of my five-year-old article printed in the CONTACT: "The only thing in this world that can bring the country back to sanity is bringing out the truth -- the whole truth and nothing but the truth for the entire people of the country to see and to know that there is nothing, nothing at all left hanging over their heads." Rumors just won't do the job!!!

34.)

Report to the Los Angeles Police Protective League

My Report herein is of the greatest importance to each and every L.A.P.D. officer. It involves their endangered pensions, their job security and the welfare, health and happiness of their families.

In October 2000, six months ago I delivered a copy of this report to the Los Angeles Police Protective League by Federal Express. A copy was individually delivered to Ted Hunt, Pres.; Mitzi Grasso, Director; and Enrique (Hank) Hernandez, League Attorney. (Signed receipts are in my possession). I requested and demanded that the three League Officers make all arrangements necessary and inform and enlighten each and every Los Angeles Police Officer of all the information contained within this file, including each and every Exhibit. This is to prohibit any more innocent officers from being railroaded as were Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell.

None of the League Officers responded. And though they secretly revealed and discussed the facts in the Report with government officials and setup strategies with certain politicians they deviously withheld their clandestine acts from the L.A.P.D. Officers. The Report follows:

Los Angeles Police Protective League
1308 W. 8th Street, Suite 300
Los Angeles, Ca. 90017

Ted Hunt, President
Mitzi Grasso, Director
Enrique (Hank) Hernandez, League Attorney

In 1952 I was a Los Angeles Police Officer, Serial No. 4111, assigned to Hollywood Division Patrol.

For various and specific reasons as related herein I was called into the Watch Commander's Office by two Sgts.. I was told that I had to resign from the L.A.P.D. and that if I did not I

would be fired and would never be allowed employment anywhere again as a police officer.

I was told by the Sgts. that they had received orders to tell me I had to resign. The orders came directly from Mayor Bowron and Chief Parker and that Mickey Cohen and Harry Pregerson were behind it. The Sgts. also told me that the Fire and Police Protective League would not back me or help me in anyway.

I arranged to meet with the League Chairman and his assistant at L.A. City Hall. They confirmed what the two Sgts. had told me and repeated that they would not be allowed to help me, even though they would like to.

I went to Personnel and talked with one of the head clerks. This was Marge Garvin, a person I had known from school days. She became highly upset when I told her a nonchalant story why I wanted to resign. She couldn't understand why I would even think about giving up my career with the L.A.P.D. and my pension. Close to tears she went and got my file and looked through it. She said you have such a good record and commendations, why are you doing this?

But I couldn't tell her, I knew that I had no choice if I ever wanted to work as a policeman in another city. My pension money for over fifty four years has remained in the fund and I was denied help and backing by the Fire and Police Protective League to protect my job and pension.

Since that time when I was forced to resign I have never once ceased or given up my life efforts to regain my job with the L.A.P.D. and to expose the reason why I was forced to resign. In 1992 Police Chief Daryl Gates wrote a book he called 'Chief, my life in the L.A.P.D.' He wrote with great anger over the way he was being treated because of the Rodney King affair. Gates was told by three members of the Police Commission that, "The Commission is placing you on a sixty day administrative leave of absence, pending a review of certain aspects of the department and its management."

Gates wrote in his book, Quote, "I was crushed. I felt stripped of my dignity and embarrassed beyond belief. You don't humiliate a person without cause. You simply don't do that. I will never forget what they did, never. I hope God forgives them, because I can't." Gates further stated, Quote, "I prepared to file a lawsuit, I would sue the city for violating my civil rights, my right to due process, and for causing embarrassment, humiliation, etc.. I believe I could have won a great deal of money, but that is not what I wanted: what I wanted was my job back, and my dignity restored."

Aren't police officers entitled to 'Due Process,' the same rights to their job and pension as the Chief? Don't innocent, honest police officers and their wives and family suffer humiliation and embarrassment as the Chief does when threats and degradation are dumped on them? It was Gates' friend and mentor, Chief William Parker, who joined with Mayor Bowron and hoodlum gangsters and drug peddlers Harry Pregerson and Mickey Cohen to force me to resign with threats.

The Fire and Police Protective League refused to represent me, I could not get a lawyer, my Pro Per lawsuits was dismissed. Compare my position with Chief Gates, I didn't want to sue the city and take the taxpayers money, all I wanted was my job back and my dignity.

Shortly afterward I took a job as Det. Sgt. with the Ventura City Police Dept..I developed an intelligence connection with a Det. Sgt. on the Santa Barbara City Police Dept.. We met about every ten days and exchanged information re: criminal and political activities of organized crime. I was also coordinating this information with a friend, a Det. Sgt. on the L.A.P.D.. I learned that Chief Parker was making secret trips to Santa Barbara and meeting certain people that we considered professional con-men, they were conducting treasonous, anti-American activities.

Ever since being forced to resign my job with L.A.P.D. I had suffered tortured thoughts as to why Chief Parker had a hand along with the likes of Harry Pregerson and Mickey Cohen in forcing me to resign. And, what it had to do with crooks like Stanley Sheinbaum and two more shyster lawyers, Norman Dorsen and Ira Glasser, who were operating a Communist Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions in Santa Barbara, which was a secret anti-Defamation League operation with its headquarters in New York.

Sheinbaum, Dorsen and Glasser were powerful leaders of the ACLU. I learned that what they were up to was writing a Constitution for the New World Order. This was in the 1950's and George Bush and William P. Clark were part of it in 1950. In 1990 Pres. Bush said, Quote, "Out of the Persian Gulf conflict there will emerge a New World Order." Now he wants the American people to elect his son as President to pound the New World Order into them.

Pres. George Bush's New World Order is the same New World Order that Al Gore will smash America with. Their New World Order demands that all civil police officers become federal agents.

It was arranged that on Parker's next trip to Santa Barbara he would phone me and we would meet when he passed through Ventura. Shortly before noon I got a call from Parker, he was in a restaurant a few blocks from the Ventura Police Station. In front of the restaurant I observed Parker's official car parked at the curb, I did not recognize the driver who remained in the car.

Parker had been told that I had information on the people he had been meeting in Santa Barbara that might be useful to him. This was the only reason he condescended to meet me. We sat in a private booth and I needled him - I asked him what it was he was doing for these crooks that made him so valuable to them - was he giving them confidential L.A.P.D. Intelligence information on important people that could be used against them?

The accusation made Parker mad but he didn't walk out because he still wanted what I knew about Sheinbaum, Dorsen and Glasser because it might help him. When I told Parker that the people he had been meeting with were treasonous, anti-American gangsters it didn't

seem to bother him, he said well, the three had promised him they would use their powerful Washington, D.C. influence to make him the next Director of the FBI. Parker wanted this above all else.

There were good L.A.P.D. officers that these gangsters feared and hated because they could not be bought or forced to do their dirty work. They were using Parker and slipping him false information and lies that turned Parker against these officers.

At this time in the 1950's, George Bush, William P. Clark, Robert Lagomarsino and Caspar Weinberger along with Oxnard's U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman, his law partner, Ventura County Presiding Judge Jerome Berenson, Harry Pregerson, Menachem Begin and Mickey Cohen etc. were all connected to and conspiring with Sheinbaum, Dorsen and Glasser and their New World Order Constitution.

They were putting together what they called their Race, Riot and Revolution conspiracy that they planned to use to create chaos in the government. In 1959 they burglarized the Oxnard National Guard Armory for weapons. William P. Clark kept one of the 50 cal. machine guns and mounted it in his house to protect himself and his family when the Race, Riot and Revolution conspiracy they were fomenting struck.

The Watts riots of 1965 were designed to spread throughout the entire city of L.A. and the stolen Armory weapons would be brought into play and distributed to professional provocateurs and assassins. This would presage the destruction of the L.A.P.D. and Protective League as a civil entity.

However, even as unprepared for such a massive riot, the excellent performance and out front efforts of the L.A.P.D. brought the riots under control and the Race, Riot and Revolution operation was thwarted for the time being.

It was the above mentioned thugs who promoted and put Ronald Reagan in as California Governor. Reagan made William P. Clark a State Supreme Court Judge and Robert Lagomarsino a State Senator. With their laundered cocaine and gambling money financially backing Reagan he became President. William P. Clark became National Security Director and then Secretary of Interior. George Bush became Vice President and Robert Lagomarsino a U.S. Congressman. That enhanced the Race, Riot and Revolution conspiracy into a powerful U.S. Federal Government plot. The L.A.P.D. was a prime target because its loyalty to the citizens of Los Angeles was a giant, painful thorn in their side that they wanted removed.

During those years there were many criminal and treasonous events and incidents committed by these thugs who had taken over the government in Washington, D.C.. But it would necessitate a thousand page letter just to list them so I will at this time relate a few critical crimes.

V.Pres. George Bush and William P. Clark were negotiating a multi-billion dollar operation with very high ranking Chinese officials. It involved the smuggling of vast

amount of Asian cocaine into America for their Pregerson-Davidian drug organization. To facilitate the negotiations and loosen up the hard dealing Chinese officials Bush and Alfred Bloomingdale arranged a spectacular sex party and participating entertainment for the Chinese negotiators along with themselves.

Bloomingdale and his wife were old time Hollywood bosom buddies of the Reagan's, they spent most of their time as the Reagan's guest in D.C.. Alfred made regular (business) trips to Hollywood. The (business) was with his mistress, Vickie Morgan a beautiful Hollywood prostitute. Bloomingdale told Vicki that he had made arrangements to take care of her financially the rest of her life.

But, Vicki wasn't convinced, she decided to take out a little insurance designed to hold Alfred to his word. Vicki and her boyfriend secretly audio-video taped the sadomasochistic sex party for approximately two hours of sordid sex carrying on.

The tapes were beginning to be talked about in Hollywood, Vicki was brutally bludgeoned to death while asleep. Her boyfriend was framed and convicted of her murder, but the real killer was the same one used to kill lawyer Lyman Smith and his wife in Ventura who were bludgeoned to death while asleep in bed. (This is related later on, herein).

Vicki's murder was in L.A.P.D. jurisdiction, but, the FBI took over and desperately confiscated all the audio-video tapes. That is all but one, a full length tape was in the possession of Chief Daryl Gates. It is insurance for his own personal protection and well being.

V. Pres. George Bush, Caspar Weinberger and Richard Cheney are on the film with the Chinese agent and one other. Gates withheld this vital murder evidence from his detectives and jeopardized them by ordering that they convict Vicki's boyfriend. In his book Gates proclaims, Quote, "I could never let my officers down." Judge David Horowitz, a close friend of Harry Pregerson refused to allow the tape to be subpoenaed from the FBI and presented in court as evidence. Chief Gates retired about the end of June 1992, at that time the political corruption and intrigue was blazing beneath the surface.

Caspar Weinberger had been investigated for four years by independent Counsel Lawrence Walsh for his involvement along with George Bush in the Iran Contra corruption. Walsh had appointed San Francisco lawyer James Brosnahan to prosecute Weinberger. New evidence of Bush's involvement in the crimes was sucking him in.

Brosnahan was in Wash., D.C. preparing to go to trial on January 5th 1993. Weinberger was terrorized with the fear that in the coming trial his Chinese Cocaine involvement at Vicki Morgan's sex party and her murder would come out. President George Bush was equally frightened that Weinberger would talk and implicate him.

On Christmas Eve, at the eleventh hour, in a surprise move Pres. George Bush pardoned Weinberger. By so doing Bush had pardoned himself. In a packed press conference Brosnahan with great anger told reporters that Bush's pardon of Weinberger was the worst

possible precedent for the future. Vehemently, Brosnahan proclaimed, Quote, "The use of pardon was not intended to be granted by a man who himself is involved in the facts of the case. It was a preemptive strike by George Bush to avoid trial." A pardon is void when used to coverup a murder - there is no statute of limitations for murder.

Square in the middle of all this, on March 4, 1991 the Rodney King affair exploded. I knew what a terrible ordeal was in store for the arresting officers and the entire L.A.P.D. at the hands of a rabid news media. I prepared an Affidavit to be submitted to all L.A.P.D. officers. It is nine pages long so I will just mention a few of the facts in it.

1. I itemized judges and their involvement in the Race, Riot and Revolution conspiracy and their personal participation of beating, brutalizing and threatening innocent people.

2. The conspiracy of Race, Riot and Revolution and the plot to instigate Riots in Watts.

3. A conspiracy between Mayor Bradley and his political advisor Reverend H.H. Brookins, wherein I heard their conversation in a plot to defraud (take) the Coors Brewery for millions of dollars and their betrayal of the black people by not exposing the scheme to pit black people against white which would again face the L.A.P.D. with Watts type riots and destroy the L.A.P.D. Administration.

4. In 1987 I took all this evidence and facts to the U.S. Senate. Senator Joseph Biden, Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee stated he would assign Sen. Howell Heflin to set up a sub-committee and investigate. But, they covered it up. At this same time Chief Gates was in Wash., D.C. talking to Sen. Biden about federal funds to be used in the fight against drugs. Sen. Biden was in full possession of all the facts about Race, Riot and Revolution being instigated in Los Angeles and about the National Guard stolen weapons that would be used to kill hundreds of people in Los Angeles but he kept it a secret from Gates (as far as I know).

5. I took all this information and evidence to the Los Angeles Federal Dept. of Justice. Andrea Ordin was the head of the Justice Dept., she covered up the entire plot and destroyed the evidence and refused to talk to me again. Andrea Ordin is the wife of Federal Judge Robert Ordin, a close associate of Harry Pregerson in the judicial corruption. Ben Nordman, the U.S. Commissioner in Oxnard, and Jerome Berenson, Presiding Judge of Ventura County Superior Court, also head of the California Criminal Justice Committee that handled the billions of dollars of the Federal Omnibus Safe Streets Act money were in collusion with Sen. Joseph Biden in stealing these funds.

6. Andrea Ordin was appointed to the Christopher Commission to investigate the Rodney King case and the L.A.P.D.. At a Christopher Commission meeting with the public wherein they were having citizens appear before the network camera's and give testimony re: Police Brutality, I cornered Andrea Ordin, Christopher and Mickey Kantor. I handed them

evidence and explained to them the Race, Riot and Revolution conspiracy and requested to be allowed to speak to the public before the cameras. I showed them the list they had the people sign at the door to speak. I was number three on the list but they skipped over my name. Christopher choked and wouldn't talk, Kantor ran from the room like a rat and Ordin threw the documents back at me.

Ordin then called Security Officers and ordered them to prevent me and an associate from approaching the reporters and microphone.

On April 4, 1991 I went to Parker Center, the L.A.P.D. headquarters. At the main entrance officers in charge of Security checked and verified my identification and gave me and my associate clearance to go to Chief Gates' office.

The halls, elevators and Chief Gates' office were packed with newspaper reporters, TV reporters and camera crews waiting for Gates to return from a special 11:00a.m. meeting with the Police Commission. I talked with an officer, one of Gates closest aides and explained the entire reason I was there. I explained that I wanted to give my Affidavit to Chief Gates personally and he agreed to this.

The Chief returned and the word was that the Police Commission had relieved Gates of duty and placed him on a sixty day administrative leave. I got Gates attention, I said Chief I have an Affidavit with information that will make what has been happening much clearer for you and the L.A.P.D.. Gates took the Affidavit, looked at it, then at me and said thanks. I said, "It is for you and I am asking that you give this information to every officer on the job." He answered, "Yes, I will see that it is done." All the news people were clamoring to see it and learn what it was all about. The Chief went into his office and closed the door.

I gave another copy to Gates' aide and one to Clifford Ruff, President of the L.A.P.D. Protective League.

I had put trust in Gates but he went back on his word, he never alerted a single officer to the danger that surrounded them except several of his top brass friends and they were ordered to not reveal the Affidavit.

The Simi Valley trial of Sgt. Koon and the officers started March 5, 1992, I was at the trial nearly every day. I again contacted Clifford Ruff and warned him about the Race, Riot and Revolution conspiracy and that if the L.A.P.D. officers were found innocent there would be another Watts riot, far more dangerous than the 1965 Watts Riot. Ruff smiled and shrugged his shoulder.

Within minutes after the L.A.P.D. officers were found innocent the Watts Riot started. The judge, Stanley Weisberg, at the Simi trial had set the stage for the riots and for the officers to be tried in federal court. At the Vicki Morgan trial Stanley Weisberg had been the D.A. Prosecutor. Weisberg had conspiratorially withheld the video-audio tapes of George Bush, Caspar Weinberger and the Chinese agent from the trial. For his treasonous acts Stanley Weisberg was appointed to the Los Angeles County Superior Court. Stanley Weisberg was

a close associate of Harry Pregerson and was well aware that the Federal Justice Dept. was going to indict the police officers and find them guilty. They were scape goats and sacrifices. But, at the same time the black people were also sacrifices as they were goaded and provoked by Bush and Clark's Race, Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

The riots commenced within minutes after the officers were found innocent. One of the first victims was a young black man, Louis Fleming, only eighteen years old, was waiting for a bus at Vermont and Vernon streets, for absolutely no reason at all he was shot in the head and killed. Dwight Taylor, a forty two year old black man was walking to the store to get milk for his wife, someone shot him in the neck and chest and killed him. Strong suspicion attaches to these two killings at the very start of the riots by unknowns that fired up the riots. Also firing the Race, Riot and Revolution by throwing fuel on the blaze was President George Bush's words broadcast from Wash., D.C., Quote, "My wife Barbara and children are stunned by the Verdict, viewed from the outside it is hard to understand how the verdict could possibly square with the video."

This Los Angeles riot of 1992 was far worse in magnitude than the 1965 Watts riot at which time William P. Clark had manned his 50 caliber military machine gun fearing that the riot would extend to Oxnard.

A wise and loyal black lady, Ezola Foster, a school teacher and leader of a group called Black Family Values tried to calm the other black leaders down, one of them spit in her face. Ezola Foster is presently Presidential Candidate Patrick Buchanan's Vice President running mate.

The 1992 Watts riot made the 1965 Watts riots look like a picnic - before it was over sixty people were killed, more than two thousand injured and over 800 million dollars in property lost from looting, fires and wanton destruction. Evil men had without mercy planned and approved all this death and misery to further their goals of political power.

Willie Williams was appointed the new L.A.P.D. Chief. He was driven by Police Commissioner Stanley Sheinbaum in his official limousine to Sheinbaum's Beverly Hills mansion where Williams had a secret, private meeting with Andrea Ordín, Mickey Kantor and Warren Christopher to receive his orders. One order was that in future riots his first duty was to prevent them from extending into the Beverly Hills area.

Mayor Bradley acting on Harry Pregerson's orders appointed to the Police Commission their top accomplices in the Pregerson-Davidian cocaine organization, Stanley Sheinbaum, Marianne Pfaelzer, Stephen Reinhardt, etc., etc..

Millions of dollars of Pregerson's laundered cocaine money went to Senator Joseph Biden, Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee in Wash., D.C.. Harry Pregerson was then elevated to the Ninth Circuit Appeals Court, Stephen Reinhardt at the same time was also confirmed to the Appeals Court and Marianna Pfaelzer was confirmed as a District Court Judge.

The Federal Judiciary instead of operating as one of the three branches of the Constitutional Government was subverted into a giant business engaged in the national disgrace of cocaine commerce, trade, banking and finances. Engined by their tyrannical judiciary power the Ninth Circuit runs amok among the institutions of government, the people and society with murderous frenzy.

Harry Pregerson is the CEO of this vicious Racketeer Influenced corrupt organization. He takes his orders from the Directors, George Bush, William P. Clark and Robert Lagomarsino, who skulk behind the scenes.

Joseph Biden, Robert Dole, Jesse Helms, etc., etc., very quietly confirmed Harry Pregerson's son, Dean, a top cocaine smuggler, to the Ninth Circuit as a District Court Judge. Dean Pregerson was assigned to the Fresno Court, the headquarters of the Pregerson-Davidian cocaine operation.

Presently drug smugglers are being prosecuted in Portland, Oregon in the largest cocaine operation they have busted in years. They know that Fresno was the pick-up point on the run to Portland area. Harry and Dean are busy covering this up.

After more than fifty years of Pregerson's criminal manipulations, his twisting and interference, his disruption and chaos destructing the official duties and administration of the L.A.P.D., the CEO now makes his move to take over complete control to the L.A.P.D..

In a grotesque, absurd Hollywood scenario Harry Pregerson has one of his minor District Court judges rule that the L.A.P.D. is a Racketeer Influenced Corrupt Organization, a Criminal Enterprise. The ruling stigmatizes each and every officer of the L.A.P.D. as an agent, a gang member of a corrupt racketeer organization. Designated as gangsters and thugs the officers can be sued both as an individual and a government employee under the RICO statutes for treble damages as well as being prosecuted criminally for violation of peoples Civil Rights.

This sets the stage for Janet Reno and her Justice Department to enter the scene and bludgeon and terrorize the City Council for a 'Consent Decree' to turn the L.A.P.D. over to the rule of one Federal Judge.

This identical 'Consent Decree' scam was operated by the U.S. Dept.of Justice in Pittsburgh, Pa.. The Justice Dept. had received a ruling by the federal court that the police were engaging in a 'pattern and practice' of Civil Rights violations, RICO. Pittsburgh Mayor Murphy didn't like it and complained bitterly that the justice department were a group of people who have no understanding how to run a police department.

But two weeks later after a harsh bludgeoning of threats that the Justice Department would sue the city under the RICO statutes, the Mayor apologized and signed the 'Consent Decree.' The city and police dept. of Pittsburgh now report and are under the control of just one federal judge.

This federal plot is clearly a criminal enterprise of blackmail, intimidation and terror by threats to take over state, county and city governments for their own racketeering enterprise by misuse of the Civil Rights Act, alleging police brutality.

Now, I ask you officials of the L.A.P.D. Protective League to read the following carefully, that is if you truly have the protection of innocent police officers at heart.

On April 4, 1991 when I handed my Affidavit to Chief Gates he acknowledged it and assured me that he would conduct the information to every officer on the department. But Gates let the officers and the P.D. down.

Remember, this entire, sad affair was regarding alleged police brutality, violation of Rodney King's Civil Rights. The following was recorded in my Affidavit.

Six months prior to the King affair, August 1990, I filed a lawsuit in Ventura County against three Superior Court Judges. Also named were two Santa Barbara County Superior Court Judges and California State Supreme Court Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas. They had conspired to set up phony judicial council hearings in matters of judicial disqualifications whereby the judges were destroying the peoples right to fair and honest judicial proceedings and were stealing their real estate and money.

On August 31, 1990 my process server properly and legally served the three Ventura County judges. This was done properly, professionally and politely in full view of the public in the cafeteria area of the Ventura County Courthouse.

That same afternoon, secretly and in great anger the three judges telephoned Chief Judge Malcolm Lucas in Sacramento. At 5:00a.m. the following morning Malcolm Lucas flew into the Oxnard airport. He was picked up by an official of the Ventura County Superior Court. This set-up meeting was so important, so secret that all judicial proceedings in Ventura County came to a complete halt.

All the judges met privately behind locked doors. (A meeting of the thugs of a Criminal Racketeering Enterprise).

At this secret meeting (in violation of federal RICO statutes) the judges conspired with Malcolm Lucas' direction and approval to destroy my lawsuit by judicial violence. As a result of the secret meeting the two judges in Santa Barbara County were lying in wait for me and my process server to arrive to serve them. My process server (with witnesses) served the first judge properly in the front public office of the judge.

We hadn't proceeded twenty feet down the public hallway when the judge came storming out of his office yelling - two sheriff deputies arrived and under the judges orders arrested my process server for trespassing in his office. He wanted my process server to take the papers back. When he refused, the judge ordered the deputies to jail my process server.

It was several hours before I could get my process server released from custody. After

lunch we went to the front public office of the second judge. His secretary told us the judge would meet us in the public hallway outside the door of his chambers. We went out to the public hallway, the judge, wearing his black robes emerged into the public hallway, two deputy sheriffs appeared (one male, one female). The judge ordered my process server to state that he was not going to serve the judge. Instead my process server said, "I am sorry judge but I can't do that," he extended the papers to the judge and said sir, you are served, and before he could say more the judge bellowed like a bull and grabbed my server. The two deputies also jumped on my server, they slammed him up against the marble wall, pummeling him they smashed his head against the wall, twisted his arms behind his back and handcuffed him. The judge continued to pummel and punch my server, he opened the door to his chambers and the three of them forced my server from the public hallway into his chambers. My server was very frightened and was calling to me to not let them take him into the room. The judge slammed the door shut.

There was nothing me or the other witnesses could do. If we in anyway had interfered with the officers more officers would have arrived and it would escalated into a fray and we would all have been arrested. This would have been played up into a mob scene that would have been used to justify the judges brutal actions. All we could do was stand back and watch. We waited quietly in the public hallway from which my process server had been kidnaped.

Approximately twenty minutes later the door of the judges chambers opened and the judge threw my process server back out into the public hallway. My process server's face was very red and puffy and he was in great pain. He'd had an operation where a piece of material had been implanted to support his stomach and he said it hurt bad. He related that when he was in the judges chambers he had been handcuffed behind his back - they shoved him into a chair where for twenty minutes he was beaten, spit in the face and threatened by the judge that he would be killed if he told anyone about being beaten.

My process server was taken to Santa Barbara Hospital and treated by a doctor. In my presence while she was examining and treating him she received two phone calls from the courthouse asking her to minimize injuries he had received.

We went to the Sheriff's Department headquarters to make a report but an official refused to take a report stating, "The judges are too powerful, we wouldn't dare go against them." A report was made to the Santa Barbara FBI office but nothing was done. These were the reports, evidence and information I had taken to Andrea Ordin, the head of the Federal Justice Dept. in L.A., but she destroyed them. When I contacted Ordin, Christopher and Kantor while they were conducting their investigation into the L.A.P.D. and Rodney King affair they covered it up and conspired to keep me from talking at their public meetings.

When the Simi trial of the L.A.P.D. officers was going I contacted Clifford Ruff again about my affidavit but he wouldn't discuss it. The trial was set up by Ventura County Dist. Attorney Michael Bradbury and Judge Stanley Weisberg to set off the Watts riot. They both knew that the officers would be tried and convicted by the federal court to make the justice department look good.

Weisberg is connected to Ventura Judge Jerome Berenson and Harry Pregerson and Los Angeles Superior Court Judge Leon Savitch. Savitch is the judge who covered up for Pregerson's and Berenson's Southern California Public Power Corp. and L.A. Water & Power scam wherein Savitch dismissed a citizens taxpayer lawsuit against the corrupt L.A. City Council and indebted the taxpayers for more than four billion dollars.

City Councilman Zev Yaroslavsky Joel Wachs and Marvin Braude along with the rest of the City Council were involved in this bilking of the taxpayers. Now Wachs wants to be Mayor of Los Angeles.

Federal Judge Harry Pregerson owns many valuable assets in Ventura County. Harry's good friend, U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman (deceased) and Superior Court Judge Jerome Berenson had set up the Ventura County Public Facilities Corp., which owned the Ventura County Courthouse and its property and indebted the taxpayers for hundreds of millions of dollars. They also owned the Southern California Public Powers Authority and indebted the Los Angeles taxpayers for billions of dollars.

These debts against the taxpayers of Ventura and L.A. Counties were in the form of Municipal Bonds. They were secretly held at the First Interstate Bank in Los Angeles so the taxpayers could not learn who the real owners of the bonds were. These crooks have to keep books on who owns what and has how much coming just like a two bit bookie on Hollywood Blvd.. Only these crooks aren't two bit bookies - their books and chits cover more than a trillion dollars along with the names of the people involved.

Through my investigations and lawsuits I was putting pressure on the bonds. Pregerson, Berenson and Nordman conspired to cause a fire at the First Interstate Bank and claim the records had been burned. Their accomplice James McBride, the Ventura County Counsel, who owned many bonds and was an officer in the Ventura County Public Facilities Corp., removed all the records that contained the names of the people involved and arranged for the fire. However, in the process of this arson conspiracy a man was murdered.

These records with the names of all the people who owned this money amounting to over a trillion dollars were transported to an Oklahoma city location. But that's another story of federal judicial corruption of withholding evidence at a trial.

The arson and murder that occurred at the First Interstate Bank was investigated by the Los Angeles Fire Department. The Fire Department ever since the 1965 Watts Riots have the power of arrest same as policemen. They have been involved in incidents of brutality and coverups such as the murder and arson of the First Interstate Bank. Does the Justice Department 'Consent Decree' include Firemen and the Fire Chief as police officers? Why are police officers being targeted? The Police Protective League has been protecting the L.A. Firemen who are also police officers - the L.A. Fire Protective League must join the Police Protective League and assist with investigations and financial assistance.

I took information and evidence of the First Interstate Bank arson and murder to the L.A.

District Attorney Office. An associate of mine and I talked to a deputy Dist. Atty. and a D.A. Investigator. The deputy D.A. and I both laid recorders on the table and the entire conversation of several hours was taped. The deputy D.A. took the information and evidence to Dist. Atty. Ira Reiner who covered up the murder and arson because he was closely associated with Harry Pregerson and Judge Leon Savitch who own the Southern California Public Powers Authority and control the Los Angeles Metropolitan Water Dept. operation.

I transmitted all of this information to Ruff at the Simi Courthouse when the trial was starting and before the jury was picked. I told Ruff that Chief Gates was only concerned about himself. He was letting the officers down and that his conduct was going to allow the officers to be destroyed.

I advised Ruff that Ira Reiner and Judge Stephen Weisberg were conspiring with Harry Pregerson, William P. Clark, Judge Jerome Berenson, Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas and all the judges in Ventura and Santa Barbara to cover up their judicial brutality and violation of citizens Civil Rights while trying to destroy my lawsuit which included their conspiracy of Race, Riot and Revolution.

The Los Angeles Police Protective League was paying the lawyers to defend the officers. I told Ruff that he should consult the lawyers about all these facts and have them file motions to dismiss the case because Ira Reiner had an overwhelming conflict of interest, bias and prejudice against the officers. This was because of his covering up and protection of judges deeply involved in the incredible plot to over throw the L.A.P.D. Administration. And, that if the officers were found not guilty the Race, Riot and Revolution provocateurs were all set to fire up racial mayhem and murder. And further that Reiner could not try the officers because of California Supreme Court Chief Justice Malcom Lucas' conspiracy with the judges made it impossible that the officers could get a fair and unbiased hearing from the State Appeal Court and Supreme Court.

I had knowledge that the Justice Department and Harry Pregerson's federal justices were conspiring to prosecute the officers and send them to the federal pen regardless of how the Simi trial turned out.

I explained to Ruff who was smirking and eager to get away from me as fast as he could, the Federal Justice Dept. can't prosecute the L.A.P.D. officers on these trumped up charges of brutality and violation of King's Civil Rights. I had given all this judicial brutality information to Andrea Ordin, The head of the L.A. Justice Dept.. She covered it up and then became a member of the Christopher Commission. She has perpetrated and conspired with lies to frame the officers. Christopher, Kantor and Ordin are all tied in up to their necks with Mayor Tom Bradley and Pregerson, who appointed them. Clinton had promised all three of them that he would appoint them to high postions in his cabinet if they formented and provoked the black people and brought them together to vote for him.

And all through this President George Bush deliberately helped Clinton get elected by going on TV broadcasts and crucifying the L.A.P.D. with his provoking statements that,

Quote, "Such brutality sickens me" and that, Quote, "No man is above the law."

George Bush, William P. Clark and Robert Lagomarsino deliberately put William Clinton in as President to implement their New World Order and make presidential orders and take the heat for his un-Constitutional actions while they remained in the background.

Now that all these Presidential orders are in place and they can blame someone else for them George Bush will put his own son in the Presidency. They will control the World's oil, commerce, trade and banking.

They will increase and build up the military and send our sons, daughters and our grandchildren around the World to fight and die for their New World Order and their oil.

It was a week, September 5, 1990 before my process server and I arranged after many stalls and put offs and much hardships to get the Santa Barbara FBI agents to make a crime report on the judges brutality. The agents made separate reports and interviews of myself and my process server. These FBI crime reports described and recorded conspiracy by judges to commit false arrest, kidnaping, beatings and brutality for the felonious purpose of preventing legal service of judicial process against themselves.

These Crime reports exposing extreme violations of Civil Rights were forwarded to the FBI and Justice Department headquarters in Los Angeles where it was covered up by Harry Pregerson and Andrea Ordín.

This entire writing barely begins to scratch the surface of the Judicial Criminal Enterprise and I haven't even gotten to the City Councilmen such as Joel Wachs, Marvin Braude and Zev Yaroslovsky and their corruption. Notably one of their biggest scams was the more than four billion dollars the councilmen stole from the Los Angeles taxpayers through their Southern California Public Authorities Corp.. Their names are on the secret records as shareholders in the Judicial Criminal Enterprise. That money is in a position to be recovered by the people with the added incentive of putting these corrupt councilmen in the penitentiary for a long time.

Compare the evil, murderous depredations of the Federal and State Judiciary and the alleged violations by Los Angeles Police Officers. Note the fact that the police administration has given hundreds of police officers disciplinary sentences and fired many of them for their acts. How many judges have been brought up on charges?

How many judges have been fired and lost their jobs and pensions?

How many judges have complaints against them at the Dist. Attorneys for felonious crimes?

Who does a citizen go to for redress and recourse against a judge?

Who is responsible to keep judges honest like police officers?

How many criminal referrals a month does the State Bar and National Bar turn over to Gil Garcetti for prosecution?

How many prosecutions and convictions has Garcetti gotten against judges?

Has the D.A. Gil Garcetti used his power to open up judges bank accounts to attack judicial corruption?

Why didn't Garcetti open the judges bank records at the First Interstate Bank before they arsoned the bank and murdered a man?

Why didn't Garcetti prosecute these felonies? Did the fire department-policemen cover up this crime for Pregerson?

Compare the scope and power of L.A.P.D. against that of federal and state judges. Which one fits the description of the most powerful vicious Criminal Enterprise force controlling America??

Should the RICO laws be used against the innocent taxpayers of Los Angeles or to destroy the ruthless, evil lawyers wearing black robes and their Criminal Racketeering Enterprise? This overall documentary as it stands barely begins to scratch the surface of the Judicial Criminal Enterprise. However, at this point I make a direct, specific request and demand upon the following officials of the Los Angeles Police Protective League: 1308 W. 8th Street, Suite 300, Los Angeles, Ca. 90017.

Ted Hunt, President
Mitzi Grasso, Director
Enrique (Hank) Hernandez, League Attorney

I ask that the above named persons who have the authority, obligation and duty to reinstate me to my job as a Los Angeles Police Officer which under severe duress, intimidation and threats and fear for my family's safety I was forced to resign in 1952.

I was not charged with or accused of any violation of police rules or regulations or ethics. I was denied a Board of Rights hearing and the Los Angeles Fire and Police Protection League refused to help me.

My pension money has remained in the Fund since 1946. I ask for my pay from 1952 until 1966 when I would have been eligible for retirement. I ask for my pension and all benefits

accruing thereto since 1966.

I ask that my membership with the Los Angeles Police Protective League be reinstated to full membership with all entitlement thereto.

As a member I will provide all my documents, evidence, facts and knowledge of the fierce political conspiracy that has existed since 1946 to destroy the Los Angeles Police Department's Administration and to lock all police officers under servitude of a giant Criminal Judicial Racketeering Enterprise to be used for their control over the people.

The conditions ordered and imposed by the U.S. Justice Department's 'Consent Decree' accompanied by their menace and overt acts threatening to inflict financial destruction on the city by a disastrous, overwhelming Federal RICO lawsuit is a pure, 'old-time' Mafia type Insurance Racket scam with clear intent to intimidate, terrorize and defraud.

It is imperative. The Los Angeles Police Protective League in their duty to protect all Los Angeles police officers must file a Federal RICO lawsuit against George Bush, William P. Clark, Robert Lagomarsino, Judge Harry Pregerson, Janet Reno, etc., etc.. Their pattern and practice of evil corrupt acts go clear back to 1946. Unbroken their pattern and practice is irreversibly connected by intent and act after act after act clearly defined right up to the present time of their 'Consent Decree' threats in a Mafia type racketeer insurance scam.

Alright Hank, right about now you are thinking statute of limitations. The Justice Dept. prattles about a ten year statute on RICO. But, this is just in their own interest, it suits their own puprose of strategy. There are things, terrible things that they don't want dredged up more than ten years ago, they are frightened to get into it.

Hank, I ask that you don't read me wrong, I am not a lawyer and don't pretend that I am but there is no statute of limitations on RICO if it is a properly connected pattern and practice of Civil Rights violations tying it together within lodgical intervening periods of time. I talked with Prof. Blakey more than once, who along with Bobby Kennedy wrote the Federal RICO statute. You must research his opinions.

In 1988 I wrote and filed a RICO lawsuit in Omaha, Nebraska. Judge Beam, a District Court Judge, read it and in front of witnesses declared it to be an extremely good case and directed his clerk to file it.

The defendants were the one hundred U.S. Senators, Judge Harry Pregerson, William P. Clark, etc., etc.. Even the Federal Justice Dept. failed to get it dismissed. Harry Pregerson was afraid to answer and was in Default. I held a Default Judgment for a like amount against Susan Lacey, a Ventura County Supervisor. Her lawyer, the Ventura County Counsel James McBride, also a defendant was afraid to answer. From money they stole from the Federal Omnibus Safe Street Act they funneled five million dollars to Magistrate Richard G. Kopf who recommended to Dist. Court Judge William G. Cambridge that he dismiss the case because it was 'scandalous.' I appealed and like Pregerson in the meantime, Judge Beam had been elevated to the U.S. Court of Appeals. Like Harry

Pregerson, Judge Beam upheld the dismissal of the lawsuit even though he had proclaimed it to be an excellent lawsuit and had ordered his clerk to file it.

Hank, the only way you are going to beat this Judicial Criminal Enterprise is to go full tilt on the offensive. The League paid a large sum of money to a so-called law professor, Chemerinsky. What good did he do the police officers? If you wait around and let them beat you to death with the media like Police Commissioner Gerald L. Chaleff, whose main motive and concern is to make himself a full time, high salaried, pensioned Police Commissioner who answers to no one.

A RICO lawsuit must be filed, depositions and interrogatories must be taken to expose all the facts of the Judicial Criminal Racketeering Enterprise and the people behind it.

William P. Clark must be deposed under oath as to his possession of the stolen 50 cal. machine gun he mounted in his house and his part in their Race, Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

Chief Gates must be deposed on his cover-up of the Vicki Morgan murder to protect George Bush and Caspar Weinberger.

The First Interstate Bank arson and murder must be investigated and possible cover up by firemen-policemen and their connection with Dist. Attorney Ira Reiner in concealing the true facts to protect Judge Leon Savitch, the corrupt City Councilmen and their Southern California Public Powers Authority Corp..

I am not ashamed of the L.A.P.D.. It was and is a great civil police department. What I am ashamed of is the U.S. Senate and their treason for allowing gangsters to become judges and the Supreme Court for allowing this horrendous Judicial Criminal Enterprise to exist in the lower courts. (Refer to my Certiorari herein).

I firmly believe that my 'Certiorari' my plea to the Supreme Court asking for justice is still valid and that the Supreme Court should take immediate action to remove Harry Pregerson from the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals and his son Dean Pregerson, from the 9th Circuit District Court. Harry Pregerson and his federal clerk heaped death threats on my attorney of record Terrell Powell and terrorized him into sabotaging my Certiorari and of subverting the U.S. Supreme Court.

The Federal Judicial system can not be allowed to use their corrupted power to create a situation and then penalize and destroy police officers for a situation that they themselves conspiratorially created.

What is happening right now to accused officers and those suffering what they term, 'Under Suspicion' is the same corrupt strategy and tactics used against Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell at the Simi trial.

They got them to testify on the stand in Superior Court and then used what they said in a

twisted manner in their federal court prosecutorial travesty. In a Mutt and Jeff, the old one-two punch, District Attorney Gil Garcetti and his deputies in contrived situations are presently luring police officers on the witness stand to make statements that can and will be used against them in the Justice Dept's plans to try untold numbers of police officers in federal court.

To safe guard the officers the Protective League should discuss with the lawyers they are paying that they should demand immunity from any justice department prosecution before they testify in Superior Court. This is what they are doing with Perez. The Federal Court will give him immunity for his testimony to destroy over a 100 police officers and thus with their 'Consent Decree' take over the department.

If not granted immunity the police officers should invoke their 5th Amendment rights which protect them from testifying against themselves.

At this time I further request and demand that the above named officials of the Los Angeles Police Protective League make all the arrangements necessary and inform and enlighten each and every Los Angeles Police Officer of all the information contained within this file including each and every Exhibit. This is to prohibit any more innocent officers from being railroaded as were Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell.

The Los Angeles Police Protective League and every police officer on the job has the exciting - gratifying golden opportunity, an opportunity that will never again arise to engage the enemy and destroy, demolish the Judicial Criminal Racketeering Enterprise before it totally engulfs our freedom and Rights with its brutal power.

If I receive no response within a reasonable period of time I will assume that you do not intend to represent or defend me or the L.A.P.D. police officers in their critical time of need. If this turns out to be the case we will be on the basis of, "If you are not for me you are against me," and I will take action in behalf of the L.A.P.D. officers and myself.

Copies of exhibits and documents as mentioned in this report are in the possession of Police Protective League Officers Ted Hunt, Mitzi Grasso and Enrique Hernandez. They will be in a follow up report soon.

35.)

Letter from El Jeffe (The Chief)

Tuesday, November 12, 2002

'Gareth' Reports to the People was copyrighted ©(DMCA) Gareth L. Wean, all rights reserved; Revised: October21, 2002.

[Because of Gareth's Report to the People](#) exposing Dr. Daniel Fiske (aka the Doctor of

Death and his Killer Machine) and his scurrilous activities Dr. Fiske realized it was absolutely necessary to try to counter act the factual Report and hood wink the people with massive lies, innuendo and downright evil misrepresentation regarding his "Killer Machine."

On Wednesday, November 6, 2002 Dr. Daniel Fiske and his wife Sue caused to be printed in their friends local, small town Cave Junction newspaper the following unexpurgated article. Dr. Fiske claims it is a paid advertisement. There is no indication that it is other than a free letter to the Editor of the Illinois Valley News. Fiske's friends Robert R. (Bob) Rodriguez and Jan Rodriguez own the Illinois Valley News, 321 S. Redwood Highway, P.O. Box 1370 USPS 258-820 Cave Junction, Oregon 97523. Phone 541-592-2541, Fax 541-592-4330.

Robert R. (Bob) Rodriguez is Editor (aka El Jeffe, The Chief) and his staff is: Virginia Gilliam; Cindy Newton; Chris Robertson; Sharon Silva and Becky Loudon.

....Copy of letter was scanner and placed below for readers to read....

A letter from Mountain View Pet Services

Dan & Sue Fiske (co-owners) (541) 592-2164

Mountain View Pet Services would like to take this opportunity to answer the questions and clear the misinformation in the letter from Jim Enimal regarding the animal crematorium. It is owned and operated by Dan and Sue Fiske doing business under the name Mountain View Pet Services. Jim first asks if the citizens of our city know this facility is being installed. We began the process in May of this year. Josephine County, the City of Cave Junction, the Illinois Valley Fire District, the state fire marshal and the DEQ were all notified and had the chance to review the plans and inspect the facility. We have discussed it with many citizens of the community during the last five months, with very positive response. It has become common enough knowledge that when we are around town. we are often approached by people asking how the process is going and when we will be starting services.

Jim further questions if there has been public notice. public input. pennits or EP stud-] ies. Yes. During the permitting process the DEQ oversees all of these concerns. It is fully' permitted. Our machine has had a 36 page source evaluation report of the testing conducted by Horizon Engineering of Portland.

Jim expresses concerns about dioxin and mercury put out by medical waste incinerators and quotes the Toxic Action Center on the internet as his source. As our unit is a crematorium, and will not be used to incinerate medical waste. this is irrelevant. I did. how- i ever, contact their office, stating we were installing a crematorium that would be used for I animal bodies only and asked if they had any concerns or suggestions to ensure a safe Ifacility. I received a response from Jay Rasku, Director of the Massachusetts Toxic Action Center. He stated, "I don't have examples of where crematories have had detrimental impacts on public health here in Massachusetts.;" He also included several recommendations to ensure a safe facility, all of which we not only have met, but have exceeded. Our fuel! source, though more expensive, Is even cleaner than those he

recommended as being unacceptable commonly used fuels for crematory units. He sent me acceptable levels of, emissions, The testing on our machine shows It puts out less than half of what the Toxic Actions Center considers acceptable. We significantly exceed their expectations and they have no concerns about our facility.

Regarding Jim's concerns about residential housing, the facility is on property zoned commercial. There are houses behind the unit, though not within 30 feet as Jim states. A neighbor was contacted and asked about access through his property during the construction process. Consent was given. It was later withdrawn due to concerns about possible damage to his property by the tractor, but no concern about the crematorium was expressed by this neighbor, who is the closest to the unit.

Jim's next concern appears to be odor. Our machine is odorless and smokeless. We own a hospital right next door to the machine. No business would be more affected by odor than our own. We would not install anything that would hurt our own business. The unit was installed professionally. We invested \$10,000 to bring a technician from Florida to make sure it was installed and functioning properly and to make sure we were properly trained in its use. It is interesting to note that when the technician was operating it for the first time and fine tuning the mechanics, a neighboring business owner came and spoke with us about concerns of smoke and odor affecting his business. We pointed out that the unit was operating at the present time and asked if he saw or smelled anything offensive. His reply was, "Of course not, this is a test run, there is nothing in the machine.- At the time, not only was the machine in the process of cremating our own deceased pet, it was in the process of being fine tuned, so it is now running even more efficiently and putting out less than what this neighbor already considered not to be a problem. .

Jim's final question, "Is there a fishy smell?" We don't predict many requests for the cremation of fish, but if there is, this is one time where even a fish would not smell fishy!

We obtained a few interesting statistics about our machine when it was installed. A car, when started cold, puts out more hazardous emissions in the first 5 to 10 seconds running than our unit puts out in its entire cycle. Its emissions are significantly less than even a wood stove. It will not pollute our community.

Having participated in discussions with many organizations in our valley, it is very apparent that as residents, we are looking for businesses that bring money and jobs into our valley without polluting or destroying our natural resources. As the vast majority of our business so far has been from outside of the valley, Mountain View Pet Services is proud to have contributed to this goal. We are proud of our new facility and services. We invite Jim, or any other interested citizen to phone at 592-2164 to have any further questions answered and to schedule a tour of the facility as soon as final inspection of the building is done.

Dan and Sue Fiske

Gareth will dissect the lies, innuendos and outright evil misrepresentations of Dr. Fiske's letter by the numbers and Report to the People.

1. Quote Fiske:

"Mountain View Pet Services would like to take this opportunity to answer the questions

and clear the misrepresentation in the letter from Jim Enimal regarding the animal crematorium." (end of Fiske's quote).

A.1 My answer:

I have never heard of Jim Enimal or Jay Rasku in my life and never with my knowledge ever talked with either of them about anything. This is obviously a very clever set-up, a ruse to give Fiske a pretext of supposedly having answered the citizens inquires regarding his poor, innocent, defamed 'Killer Machine.'

2. Quote Fiske:

"We began the process in May of this year, 2002. Josephine County, the City of Cave Junction, the Illinois Valley Fire District, the State Fire Marshall and the Oregon Dept. of Environmental Quality were all notified and had the chance to review the plans and inspect the facility." (end of Fiske's quote).

A.2 My answer:

Neither Dr. Fiske or his wife at any time right up to the present have ever discussed with me or mentioned their crematorium plan they claim they made public in May 2002 to construct this incinerator only a matter of a few feet of my residential bedroom windows. I first heard of their crematorium four months after Fiske claims he made his plans public.

It was on Saturday August 24, 2002, Bob Boess who does grading work leveled some dirt on my driveway. A few days later, the first week of September 2002, Boess came to my house and asked me if he could drive his equipment across my property and do a little work on Dr. Fiske's backyard. I told Boess yes. Several days later Boess arrived with his machinery. We were discussing what Dr. Fiske intended to do and Boess said he was going to dig the footings for a cement slab to install a crematorium incinerator with deadly poisons coming from a smokestack only a few feet from my home.

I was shocked, it was the first I had heard of Fiske's crematorium. I was astounded beyond belief that anyone would even entertain such a vicious idea. At that time I told Boess I did not want him to use my property to assist Fiske in such an outrageous deadly activity. Boess became very angry with me but he still did the work which he knew would physically and mentally harm my wife and me and devalue our property to nothing and he took money from Fiske.

In an incredibly devious statement (outright lie) Fiske writes in his letter, Quote Fiske, "A neighbor (meaning me) was contacted and asked about access through his property during the construction process. Consent was given. It was later withdrawn due to concerns about possible damage to his property by the tractor, but no concern about the crematorium was expressed by this neighbor, (meaning me) who is the closest to the unit." (end of Fiske's quote).

This is an extraordinary lie by Fiske. When told by Boess of the crematorium I objected vociferously. We were standing on the property line of my property and Fiske's when this

conversation took place between Boess and me and another man was present within a few feet and heard what was said. Nothing was said about Boess' tractor causing damage to my property. This was not an issue whatsoever as Boess had previously been running his tractor all over my property without causing any damage.

3. Quote Fiske:

"There are houses behind the unit, though not within 30 feet as Jim Enimal states." (end of Fiske's quote).

A. 3 My answer:

Fiske's letter assisted by his friend, Editor Bob Rodriguez (El Jeffe, the Chief) is replete with dismal, unconscionable lies. As a matter of fact a house, occupied with tenants is within 20 feet next door to Fiske's 'Killer Machine.' Another residence next to me is equal distance from the machine as I am. Another house with numerous small children is just a few feet further away.

4. Quote Fiske:

"We have discussed it with many citizens of the community during the last five months, with very positive response. It has become common enough knowledge that when we are around town, we are often approached by people asking how the process is going and when we will be starting services." (end of Fiske's quote).

A. 4 My answer:

Dr. Fiske did not discuss his plans with any of the above citizens who are in jeopardy from his 'Killer Machine.' I located one property owner who stated he had discussed with Fiske his plans to construct a crematorium near his property. This person is Fred Brue, the owner-operator of Brue Auto Body Shop, across the highway from Fiske, 358 Caves Highway, 541-592-2618. After diligent search I contacted Fred Brue at his home address 27754 Redwood Highway, Cave Junction, 541-592-6871. This residence address is several miles south of Cave Junction off of Redwood Highway. Going south from Cave Junction Brue's driveway is on the right, adjacent to Phillips Auto Wrecking yard, 27752 Redwood Highway.

I drove back about 1/2 mile on a narrow one way driveway where I met Brue driving out. We could not pass each other so we got out of our cars and talked. I asked Brue if he was aware of Fiske's plans for a crematorium. Brue stated yes that Fiske had come to him about it. I asked if he was aware that the Machine would envelope his property in very dangerous poisons and he stated yes that he had discussed that with Fiske but even so had determined that he would agree with Fiske's plan for the crematorium.

I said, that is amazing, whatever could possibly induce you to go along with such an evil activity? At that time Brue made an amazing criminally culpable admission. Quote Brue, "I agreed to Fiske's plan for the crematorium because I have an auto body shop. I've had many complaints to the DEQ about toxic paint and chemical hazards to the residents health. I don't want any more trouble with the State Dept. of Environmental Quality. If I protest the

crematorium they are also going to come down on me and close my body shop. Keeping my body shop open overrides the dangers of the crematorium to the residents even though I know it's dangers should not be allowed at this location.

At that time Brue stated that he had to go. I backed my car up to turn around and observed that Brue had walked to a car stopped behind his. He talked with his wife for several minutes then got in his car and they both passed by me as I turned around. I was behind them on Redwood Highway as we traveled toward town. Brue turned to the right on Caves Highway toward his body shop, his wife continued on and drove into the parking area of the Illinois Valley News paper where she entered the office and had a lengthy talk with their friend, Editor Bob Rodriguez. My contacting Brue evidently prompted them to cover up with their letters from Mountain View Pet Services with all its lies. After conversing with Brue I contacted a commercial property owner, a lady who owns P.J.'s Cafe at 115 N. Redwood Highway, Cave Junction, 541-592-4905.

Here is how it went. In the customer area of the cafe I quietly asked the lady proprietor if she was aware that a crematorium had just been put in operation in close vicinity of her business property and was emitting dangerous toxic virus. Loudly in an agitated voice she asked me, "Does he own the property?" She repeated this question several times, "Does he own the property?" I said, "Yes, as far as I know." The business lady then said, "If he owns the property he can build anything he wants." She repeated this several times. She parroted the exact words that Cave Junction City Recorder, James C. Polk, had assaulted the business owner with and then refused to show him any permits for the crematorium machine.

I asked the business lady, "What you are saying is that anyone owning property even next to your cafe right here could build a crematorium and go into business cremating animals and humans with a smokestack twenty feet from your door if they wanted.?" She pursed her lips and walked away from me. In the name of free trade Mrs. P.J. with permission from James C. Polk and the Cave Junction City Council could construct a crematorium on her property next to the cafe and set competitive rates with Dr. Fiske who charges approximately \$150.00 for a 150 pound body. As an entrepreneurial business lady she could contract with states who have thousands of frozen diseased deer and elk heads that they want to dispose of but land fill operators will not accept them because of run off from the dangerous prions. The states with these frozen heads do not know what to do with them.

After talking to people like Brue and P.J. I want to make something very clear - my purpose in Reporting these dire facts to the People is not to influence their personal moral guidance but rather to simply inform them of the true facts and let their conscience and good sense be their guide.

5. Quote Fiske:

"Jim (Enimal) further questions if there has been public notice, public input, permits or EP

studies. Yes, during the permitting process the DEQ oversees all of these concerns. It is fully permitted. Our machine has had a 36 page source evaluation report of the testing conducted by Horizon Engineering of Portland." (end of Fiske's quote).

A. 5 My answer:

The Mad Doctor's 'bald face lies' to the gullible, unsuspecting citizens grows even more depraved as he and El Jeffe continue their letter. The 36 page source evaluation deals only with the mechanical operation and ability of the machine and contains no inquiry, research or evaluation into the basic relevant issue of what Fiske intends to incinerate in his 'Killer Machine' or its hazardous results. Fiske states of his machine, "It is fully permitted." However, Fiske refuses to produce a 'storm water evaluation and permit' issued pursuant to the Federal Clean Water Act. This can not be waived or ignored by local officials or State officials.

While I write this Report to the People we have had many days of heavy rain. >From my desk in my house I can hear and feel the sinister rumble of the 'Killer Machine' as it spews its poison into the early morning hours. The series of storm water ditches that drain the City of Cave Junction and the surrounding area are running full as the 'Killer Machine' deposits its load of terror into the waters which run into the several rivers of the Illinois Valley which supplies Cave Junction's water and sink into the under ground aquifers to contaminate and pollute well water which is used by both humans and the ranchers to water their cattle. It pollutes the City's recently upgraded water and sewer plants which were recently completed at the expense of 12 million dollars of free government grants. The killer prions that the Death Machine manufactures and spreads through out the area have a life of over two years.

It will take only one incident of Mad-Cow disease among all the area's cattle, and the government will quarantine every animal in the Illinois Valley. The ranchers income will be cut off and they subsequently will lose their property - similarly as the Klamath area man-made disaster.

Fiske claims a neighboring business owner came and spoke with him about concerns of smoke and odor affecting his business. This business man owns the property adjacent to the occupied residence which is only 20 feet from Fiske's machine. He resides in a residence about 30 feet from the occupied residence. This business man went to the Cave Junction City Hall and asked to see Fiske's permits and approval by the City Council persons. James C. Polk, the City Recorder, refused to bring forth any documents and told the business man that, "Fiske could build anything on his property that he wanted." Polk refused to comply with the business man's request for documental proof and impolitely showed him the door.

I drove to Grants Pass and went to the County Building Dept. who has the duty to evaluate Fiske's project and issue a permit and inspect the construction. County employees, a man and a woman were behind the counter. The man asked me what he could do for me. I told him that Dr. Fiske was constructing a crematorium only a few feet from my residence and I would like to see the Building Depts. evaluation and permit they had issued. The man and woman then conducted a search of their files, desks, shelves and two other rooms for the

documents I had requested. After statements like, Quote, "I seen those papers around here some place just a few days ago but I guess there aren't any. I am sorry about that."

Very politely I asked the employee's name and he said Tom. I said could I have his last name. He became belligerent and refused to tell me and asked what I wanted his name for. I told him I would subpoena the documents. In a loud and angry voice he said, Quote, "Hah, you don't know anything about Josephine County law, I am protected by the Commissioners" and he threw out the names Iverson and Haugen. Two citizens with plans spread out on the counter to be inspected were flabbergasted and even the lady employee, a tall slim, younger woman appeared dazed by the outburst. I left the office without further attempt to view any county documents.

Fiske further insults what little intelligence he believes the citizens have. He says, Quote, "We obtained a few interesting statistics about our machine when it was installed. A car, when started cold, puts out more hazardous emissions in the first 5 to 10 seconds running than our unit puts out in its entire cycle. It will not pollute our community." (end Fiske's quote).

This is a total, silly misrepresentation. Fiske is referring to the fuel that runs a car, gasoline, and the fuel that runs his machine Propane. The propane fuel and gasoline has nothing to do with the material that Fiske is incinerating and if Fiske was to put deer and elk heads with brains infected with Creutzfeld-Jacobs Mad-Cow disease into the cars engine to be incinerated then he would have the same deadly poison emissions from the cars exhaust as comes out of his machine's smoke stack. End of dissection, (for now) of Dr. Fiske's and El Jeffe's, 'A letter from Mountain View Pet Services.'

In Gareth's investigation and research he came upon facts that when analyzed become a domestic terror far beyond anything else being dramatized on the TV. At the Medical Society of Milwaukee, Dr. Rebecca Meyerson, a neurology specialist with St. Mary's Duluth Clinic, stated they do not do biopsies any more for Creutzfeld-Jacob Disease because of the dangerous contamination issue.

In Colorado hunters are required by the state to cut off the heads of deer and elk and give them to the state for Creutzfeld-Jacob Disease research. Government biologists are covering up the deadly CJD and renaming it Chronic Wasting Disease (CWD), a disease that does not exist to hoodwink the people. The Biologists have learned in their research that crematorium incineration does not kill the CJD, rather it converts it into the deadly prion state that nothing, not heat, freezing or immersing in chemicals can kill it. In other words, Senator John Danforth's Purina Ralston and Monsanto's Frankenstein experiments along with the government biologists deviltry, have created a monster that they can not kill. The killer prions upon being spread into the air, water, earth, trees and vegetation have a life of approximately two years.

U. S. Senator Ron Wyden of Oregon has the inherent genes carrying the CJD, both his father and his brother have perished from the deadly virus. Before the November 5, 2002 election I sent numerous e-mail to Sen. Wyden to inform him of the dangerous situation

that Dr. Fiske's machine was forcing upon the citizens of the Illinois Valley. And, to inform him that he was falling into a trap laid by U.S. Senator Gordon Smith and former Senator John Danforth. Smith wanted desperately to defeat a bill up for election that would require food packaging and canning companies to disclose what all was contained in their food products. Smith owns a huge food processing company and did not want to have to disclose what he was adding to the food.

The mystery man, a technician from Florida, who Dr. Fiske paid \$10,000 to install the controls for the machine was on his way to the Milton-Freewater area of Northeast Oregon close to Senator Smith's food processing operation where he was engaged in setting up another 'Killer Machine.' Dr. Fiske handed the mystery technician a check for \$10,000 which he cashed at Fiske's account at the Home Valley Bank, 103 S. Kerby Ave., Cave Junction, Or. 97523 - 541-592-4663. That \$10,000 only covered the technician and did not cover any part of the cost of the machine or its installation or the cement slab which could be as much as \$250,000.00. The question arises, is the Federal Government financing Veterinarians throughout America with government money to buy and install these 'Killer Machines' and guaranteeing payment to them to cremate the deer and elk and domestic animals which will be condemned at the first incidence of Mad-Cow disease. As in England, millions of cattle could be condemned. This will precipitate a major financial fiasco among ranchers and dairy farmers who will be unable to pay their property payments to the banks or their taxes to the county.

36.)

Terror on Happy Thanksgiving Day 2002

Terror in our American home on Happy Thanksgiving Day - Thursday November 28, 2002. And, it had nothing to do with Al Quida, Muslims or weapons of mass destruction in Iraq, this is strictly home-grown terror.

Bright and early in the morning my wife was up and preparing the turkey, the stuffing, giblet gravy for the mashed potatoes, fresh fruit salad and sweet potatoes: the day before she had baked a pumpkin pie. In the past we had always sat down for dinner in the early afternoon, but now the kids and grand kids were all gone. There was just the two of us. Still it was a beautiful, sunny day with a sumptuous meal in the offing.

About 10:30a.m. my wife sent me to the store for a last minute item. In front of the Mad Doctor's Veterinarian Office I observed a pickup truck with a camper shell, the windows were covered by heavy wire mesh. Live animals were crying and howling inside. the pickup's license was SGJ 614 Oregon. The animals were taken inside the Vets office. I continued on to the store and returned 20 minutes later, the pickup and the Vets car were gone from the scene, but the Mad-Doctor's Killer Machine was belching heat and invisible waves of poison from its smokestack. We cannot go out in our back yard any more and we chain our dog in the front yard. We have tacked heavy plastic over our windows but the poison still seeps in. It permeates the entire house, you can smell it and feel it in your lips,

mouth and throat.

We tried to enjoy the food and Happy Holiday but it was a joyless meal as the terror from this silent enemy surrounded us.

I have fought evil people for my country all my adult life - I do not die of fright every time CNN and Fox news screams terror, Al Quida and weapons of mass destruction which is every ten seconds, 24 hours a day. I can fight the Al Quida soldiers right down to the nub and beat them...but I cannot fight the invisible waves of poison and death that spew from the Mad-Doctor's Killer Machine...I cannot shoot the poison, I cannot club it with a baseball bat, it cannot be speared or captured in a bucket as it attacks and commits fatal mayhem upon the human brain and body. If this deviltry is being financed by the government and binding contracts for money to veterinarians and funeral parlor operators to cremate and dispose of dangerously diseased animals into the air and water it is a murderous crime against the people of America. These felonious crimes are in direct violation of the Patriot Act and Homeland Security Act which President Bush proclaims as the protector of America and its people.

Who is lying and who is behind this terroristic horror and dupes and hoodwinks the people by calling it Alzheimer's, Autism, and Chronic Wasting Disease???

Analyzing this morbid question I realized that the bold faced, arrogant, murderous insistence of the Mad-Doctor, the Cave Junction City Recorder and Council members to continue their assaults of mayhem on the people were based on their assurance that they were backed by extremely powerful, hidden forces. Who were these forces - how could they be exposed and their terrible, depraved evil stopped???

In his letter to (Rodriguez, El Jeffe the Chief, Illinois Valley Newspaper) the Mad-Doctor calls his pet cremation operation, the "Mountain View Pet Services." At that time I had been curious as to how the Dr. had previously handled the pets his customers had brought to him (alive and dead) for disposal by cremation. I learned that the Dr. put the live ones to sleep (death) then contacted the Southern Oregon Cremation Services, Inc. which is the Serenity Pet Services, who picked up the dead animals and transported them to their location at 612 NW. A Street, Grants Pass, Oregon 97526, phone 541-476-4223 also 1-800-533-4453. This was the routine for dead animals for all veterinarians in Josephine County. Upon calling these numbers I became far more than just a little intrigued when I learned that the two phone numbers for Serenity Pet Services were the Hull and Hull Funeral Directors at 612 NW A St., Grants Pass and that they had only one crematorium machine that did both animals and humans.

37.)

Saturday, December 21, 2002

As a direct result of my exposure of the Mad-Doctor Daniel Fiske and his Killer Machine

in my web site, www.garethw.net an extraordinary event took place. This significant event exposed the identities of politically powerful politicians and highly placed law enforcement officials who skulked in the background of the corruption.

This event took place at the Cave Junction City Hall at their council meeting on Monday evening December 9, 2002 at 7:30 p.m..

The bizarre actions of the Mad-Doctor took place when the City Council heard from Councilman Daniel Fiske when he stepped down from his mighty perch at the Council table and Quote, "Spoke as a citizen about a web site posted on the Internet by Valley resident Gary L. Wean."

The Mad-Doctor's rantings denigrating me and my web site were recorded in an article by El Jeffe the Chief, Rodrigues' Illinois Valley newspaper, December 18, 2002.

In a defense of his 'Killer Machine' the first words out of the Mad-Doctor's mouth was his accusations and inference that I am a very bad guy because, Quote, "Wean has a court judgement against him because he refuses to pay for and connect to the city sewer."

My answer: This judgement against my house was setup by Fiske and the other Council members by having their city paid lawyer Patrick Kelly file false affidavits in court and deny me a jury trial and the right to bring my evidence before a jury.

My documented evidence revealed that a city ordinance prohibited more than fourteen hookups to the available sewer. Dr. Fiske and others had conspiratorially without permits and defrauding the city of hundreds of thousands of dollars hooked up to the sewer main a total of eighteen pieces of property including two parcels belonging to Fiske. The Mad Doctor claims that his veterinary property is number 14 and that he supercedes the sewer hook up of the Illinois Valley Building Co. This puts the building supply company in violation of the City Sewer Ordinance prohibiting more than 14 hook ups. The building and supply company will be on their way out the same as Polk, Faircloth, Fiske and the City Council forced, the Fiery Mountain Gem company and Rough and Ready Lumber Mill out of business.

I declined to be the nineteenth hookup which would be in violation of the fourteen hookups allowable by the City Ordinance. This would have put me in the position of knowingly aiding and abetting their criminal fraud against the City. They twisted it around and accused me of Quote, "Refusing to pay for and connect to City Sewer."

The news article continues on to state, Quote, "Fiske was made aware of the web site containing his and his wife Sue's names, along with names of City Council members and several other merchants and employees by Sheriff Dave Daniel." The reason for Sheriff Dave Daniel's vicious actions against me and my web site are dramatically brought to life by a three page news article starting on page 12 of the U.S-Oregon Observer, December 2002 edition. This article entitled "Josephine County's Million Dollar Sheriff Exposed" is written by Investigative Reporter John Taft. For copies of the article contact by email, observer@grantspass.com or editor@theoregonobserver.com

According to Sue Fiske who had joined her husband in their public ranting against me

accused that I had Quote, "Printed the web site information and made copies of it, sending copies to Daniel's and also the County Commissioners. The web site contains information on me, my family and our business and also the personal address of Fred Brue and Dusty Bouchard's license plate number" according to Fiske.

My answer: The question arises...Why in the world is the Mad Doctor and his wife making all these wild accusations. What is their motive...I have broken no law...all I have done is expose their vicious lies trying to get them to remove their deadly 'Killer Machine' and the one thousand one hundred gal propane tank which if it blew up would destroy not only my house but the entire neighborhood and everyone in it. The answer to all of these bizarre political antics is that the small, but powerful group of Cave Junction City Hall tapeworms intend to steal and take over all the property in the Illinois Valley. My statements are supported and paralleled by a paragraph in reporter John Taft's news article in which he states Quote, "According to one high-ranking Josephine County Official, 'Daniel and his small group of supporters want to take over (politically) this county.'"

In another news article in the Washington, D.C. newspaper American Free Press, December 9, 2002 page 6 authored by Richard V. London it relates that Gary L. Wean's published book, 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse' revealed how he and his friend Audie Murphy in 1963 shortly after the assassination of JFK had talked to Texas Senator John Tower and Sheriff Bill Decker of Dallas County, Texas. At that time Sen. John Tower gave me documents revealing who had actually killed JFK. All of these events combine with the Senator Lott and Senator Thurmond political fiasco which is presently occurring and is behind all the corrupt actions being committed against me. Copies of the American Free Press can be obtained by calling Walter Karniss 541-592-2751.

This article in the D.C., American Free Press is especially significant, it ties in and connects because of Sheriff Daniels leaking the fact to Councilman Fiske that the FBI was involved. So, why would the FBI be involved in a case of nothing more than some old guy who allegedly refuses to hook on to city sewer, what would possibly be of interest to the FBI. (All this is explained in detail in Chapter 44 of my book 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse.').

The interest of the FBI in the City Council is because they are investigating Polk and Faircloth, (both retired Air Force personnel) for involvement in the New York 9-11 murders. Polk and Faircloth take their orders from their secret 'boss' an extremely powerful former politician in the Washington, D.C. Administration from 1980 to 1992 who resides very secluded in Cave Junction.

The FBI will be superseded in this investigation of 9-11 and old political murder cases by the new Special Commission that has unsurpassed investigative, subpoena and hearing powers to follow all connecting trails

Sue Fiske makes false accusations that I sent an email to Bouchard warning her about license plate numbers.

I never at any time sent Bouchard a warning of any kind. I had never even heard of the Bouchard's until they sent me a series of emails with Mafia, gangland type threats and

intimidation of breaking peoples arms clear up to the shoulder and making sure their arms never worked again.

Then Sue Fiske made very clear their motive in making such a bizarre spectacle before the City Council and having their friend El Jeffe the Chief, put it in his paper that I was a real bad guy and threatening them. Sue Fiske stated, Quote, "I contacted our lawyer about this situation. He told me the first thing I should ask the Council is, "Will the City take responsibility if this man does me or my family harm? The Fiske's evil motive...under their lawyers advice and strategy is to set it up to defraud the city and taxpayers to pay for a lawyer and legal expenses in the event they and their Killer Machine are sued. Sue Fiske didn't name her lawyer.

Then the Fiske's get really vicious with their lies. They attempt to make the people of Cave Junction believe we should be thrown out of our house. Sue Fiske states, Quote, "I would like to know if it were me living in that house, if I would have been allowed to live there as long as Wean has without the City taking action.?"

With their lies and false affidavits filed in court the Fiske's and the rest of the City Council people have forced us to live without sewer and water for four years. Our house and property are paid for free and clear and taxes paid to date. As it is now they have made our property worthless, real estate agents will not even take a listing knowing they would have to disclose the fact of the Killer Machine and propane tank only a few feet from our property. I have carried water every day we have lived here, four years, in 5 gallon jugs for our water and gone to an old motor home in the snow in the middle of the night to go to the bathroom. My wife has had numerous kidney and breast cancer operations...one kidney removed and the other operated on.

This monstrous, evil woman then screams to the City Council, Quote, "Why has this been allowed to go on for so long? Is it because he is elderly and his wife has health problems?"

Then Councilwoman Rita Dyer compounds the Fiske's sick, hate filled mentality and responded by stating, Quote, "That those were the reasons."

El Jeffe, The Chief, states in his newspaper article that, Quote, "At the time Sheriff Daniel made Fiske aware of my web site he also informed Fiske that the FBI was involved and the Sheriff's Office had rescinded Wean's concealed weapons permit."

My answer: The Sheriff, Dave Daniel involved himself, the FBI, the Josephine County Grand Jury and District Attorney Clay Johnson and the Fiske's corruption to make me look bad. This was to coverup the fact that he, the FBI and District Attorney had concealed the information in my letters to Principal Beier in March 2001, which was six months before 9-11 that there was a plot to kill and injure students and they did not transmit this information to FBI headquarters in Wash., D.C.. If this information had been investigated its trail would have prevented the 9-11 terroristic tragedy.

Attached is a copy of the notice from Sheriff Daniel to pick up my concealed weapon permit. It vaguely accuses that, Quote, "Due to an incident that I was involved in he rescinded my license."

The incident Sheriff Daniel refers to is the letters I wrote to Principal Beier. These letters were referred to the FBI office in Medford, Or.. This is under the jurisdiction of the U.S. Attorney General requesting that citizens relate any and all information that they are aware of that exposes terrorism. If a plot involving American citizens (retired Air Force personnel) to kill high school students isn't terrorism in Sheriff Daniel's book then I guess I am guilty of an incident as he accuses.

This was done by the 'old-guard' of FBI agents to protect their associates who were involved in the Weaver murders in Idaho and the murders at Waco which were covered up by Senator Danforth, who is also part of the government and Monsanto conspiracy of the Mad Cow Disease threat to the nation.

To Mayor Faircloth all this ranting and exposing of the Council's and the Sheriff's and FBI's and District Attorney's evil machinations was becoming far too dangerous for the citizens to be made aware of ...Mayor Faircloth abruptly interrupted the Fiske's and stated, Quote, "Our lawyers will be contacted and as soon as we get feedback we will call a special meeting." More menacingly Mayor Faircloth then forcefully stated, Quote, "We will close this door."

Gareth (Gary)L. Wean

38.)

Friday December 27, 2002

This Report to the People is an answer to the accusations of the Illinois Valley News article of December 25, 2002 and about a trillion dollars of the people's money that was stolen and best of all how it can be recovered and returned to their pockets. So read carefully and think so you can understand how the people, their city and county governments have been ruthlessly hornswoggled, bamboozled, swindled and defrauded grossly of more money than they can count. For the sake of clarity and simplicity I will stick to the state of Oregon's situation and how the people can recover over a trillion dollars.

The recovery of this fantastic amount will accomplish far more than just square away Oregon's budget shortfall. It will pry the clammy hands of the legislators off of the state employees pension fund, school and education and health care systems with billions left over. I will hereby commence with facts of the frauds and expose the insatiable greed and cruelty that afflicts and inhabits the insanity of these incredible gangsters.

On Tuesday, December 17, 2002 during a 'special meeting' of the Cave Junction City Council, this sick group of people unloaded a full-ration of their lies and venomous 'hatred' against me for exposing them. They claim, Quote, "Cave Junction resident Gary Wean refuses to obey a year old court order to connect to the Cave Junction sewer system."

As previously explained by me this court order was issued because city lawyer Patrick Kelly filed perjurious documents and lied to the judge in open court. The perjurious

document was written by James Polk, the City Recorder, who took this false affidavit to Dawn Legaux, the manager of the Home Valley Bank, 103 S. Kerby Ave, 541-592-4663. The Home Valley Bank is directly across the street from the City Hall, 222 Lister, 541-592-2156.

At that time I was a customer and depositor with Home Valley Bank and my personal information and account was in the bank's files. Dawn Legaux was well aware that the information written by Polk was all an outrageous lie yet she notarized the document knowing that lawyer Kelly and Polk were going to present it to the court. This document filed in the court and sworn to by Kelly before the judge was designed to prevent me from introducing my evidence and documents revealing that there was a Cave Junction City Ordinance prohibiting more than 14 hookups to the city sewer. If I had hooked up like Kelly and the City Council are trying to force me to do I would have been hook up number 19 a criminal violation, which they then would have charged me with.

Jay Miller, the brother of Dawn Legaux's former husband did the construction of the Mad Doctor's Veterinary building and illegally connected the 18th hook up in violation of the City Ordinance. Dawn Legaux's present husband, Ken Legaux was a real estate broker with Red Carpet Realty and involved in the original violation of the sewer hook ups for Dr. Fiske's property. He lost his brokers license because of shady deals and he had his prior wife, Ann Legaux, an employee of Josephine County Title Co., concealing and falsifying Title Company records of their illegal sewer hook up deals.

Ann Legaux is presently a saleswoman with Junction Realty Co. and Doug Stohlman is the broker, 111 N. Redwood Hwy., 541-592-3858. Stohlman was involved with a Cave Junction property owner, Eugene Modrich, who was the main perpetrator of the sewer hook up scam. Modrich with his millions stolen from his sewer hook up scams bought his way into the Catholic Church and is now a Catholic Priest in Veneta, Oregon, 541-935-3933. Modrich runs around the Salem capitol buildings in his black robe and under the protection of the Church exerts much influence with certain legislators and appointed officials.

At the very beginning Modrich was tied in with Roy Bumgarner, a broker at the Oregon Mountain Realty, 221 S. Redwood Hwy., Cave Junction 541-592-4146. Bumgarner moved their sewer hook up scam to the Grants Pass area where they scammed the taxpayers out of hundreds of thousands of dollars into the billions. Bumgarner resides at 235 Swarthout Dr. Grants Pass, Oregon 541-476-4401.

The sewer hook up scam is a very simple operation. By law each parcel of land, business and residential requires a sewer lateral of specific diameter running from the structure to the main line in the street. But, the scammers secretly hook numerous properties to one selected lateral which is the only one hooked up to the main line in the street. For example, 10 pieces of property - city fee at \$10,000 each would cost \$100,000 but it only costs the crooks \$10,000 for the single lateral out into the street. There is another cost, construction of sewer from property line to structure, another \$10,000 on each parcel. So, on a 10 parcel house sub-division the scammers would reap \$180,000 from the construction loans, \$90,000 of which should have gone to the City or County treasury. This skullduggery requires the complicity of the City and County Building Department inspectors who are

paid off to cover up inspections. In their corrupt operations and inspections in Cave Junction the City Public Works Director was James R. Sullivan, 229 Honey Bee, 541-592-3470.

It also necessitated the activities of Ann Legaux to cover up and falsify property sales and escrow records at Josephine County Title Co.. But, by doing this without recorded easements and running all these individual laterals across numerous other properties it has caused multiple, serious clouds on the titles of a large percent of properties not only in Cave Junction and Grants Pass but through out the entire Josephine County.

Doug Stohlman, presently the broker at Junction Realty, worked for Modrich and Bumgarner on a major sewer hook up scam involving the Palmer Tract. This Palmer tract included the new City Hall, the Josephine County Title building, the county library, numerous business buildings owned by Sally Palmer and the property that the Klamath Bank sits on. When City Recorder James Polk got Dawn Legaux to officially notarize his false and perjurous document which lawyer Kelly presented to the court Polk promised Dawn Legaux he would bring new depositors for her bank and a promotion and would see that their competition, the Klamath Bank was run out of town.

The fact that the sewers from all these properties in the Palmer tract are linked together with only one or two laterals going to the main line in the street is being covered up by City Recorder James Polk, Mayor Faircloth and City Councilmen Fiske, Dyer and Lund. These crimes of gross corruption are all coordinated under the direction of City Attorney Patrick Kelly's strategies and perjury to the court.

Going back to the 'Special Meeting' by City Attorney Patrick Kelly and the City Council on December 17, 2002.

Kelly started off by spewing such fantastic lies and hatred about me that if El Jeffe, the Chief hadn't printed his lies for everyone in town to read I would never have believed it possible. Quote Kelly, "Wean has hooked his sewer pipes to his motor home, which he would take somewhere else to empty. Now the motor home is stuck in the mud and can no longer be moved out of the driveway, so sewage is spilling over." Kelly then further told the Council that, Quote, "Legal options could go as far as foreclosure on Wean's home." Kelly then went even further with his vicious lawyer insanity. Regarding me writing down license plates Kelly said, Quote, "This could be a stalking issue."

Now we go further in what is said by a Sheriff's Lt. that Kelly and the Council had asked to attend the meeting. Quote Lt. Harman of the Josephine County Sheriff's Office, "This is not stalking. You need a verbal threat for stalking." But then Lt. Harman came on with outlandish lies, Quote, "When Wean lived in San Luis Obispo, the city took his concealed weapons permit because of similar behavior."

Upon reading this in El Jeffe's newspaper I was shocked beyond belief by the Lt.'s accusations. Never in my life have I ever lived in San Luis Obispo, never in my life did I ever have a concealed weapons permit in San Luis Obispo and never in my life did the City of San Luis take away my concealed weapons permit for some 'similar behavior' that I have supposedly committed here in Cave Junction.

At one time in Ventura County, a county two counties removed from San Luis Obispo, I had been a Det. Sgt. on the Ventura City Police Dept. and the Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender Office. The Ventura County Sheriff had known me for many years and my absolutely law abiding beliefs and character and issued me a concealed weapons permit annually. At one point a County Ordinance was passed requiring that holders of Concealed Weapons Permits must obtain an insurance policy to cover any possible contingency. The insurance policy was such a high premium that when my concealed weapons permit expired I simply did not reapply. I have never at anytime been involved in any "incident or behavior" that would jeopardize my permit.

Attached is a copy of a letter handed to me by a Dep. Sheriff advising me that I had been involved in a recent incident and Sheriff Daniel had revoked my permit. There was nothing else attached to the letter. The letter was signed by Angie Fode, Civil Clerk for the Sheriff's Office and was not dated. Very strangely, not much longer after this Sheriff Daniel fired Angie Fode for some reason that was never made public.

Never at anytime have I ever hooked my motor home to the sewer pipes of my house. The only thing I ever hooked up to the motor home was an electric cord to a light bulb in the motor home so we could see when we went out there in the night. Further, my motor home is on a higher level than any sewer pipes in the house and would necessitate a pump to run the sewage into my holding tank. Kelly's lies continue outrageously, Quote, "Now the motor home is stuck in the mud and can no longer be moved out of the driveway, so sewage is spilling over."

This absolutely sick crap is written by one of El Jeffe's veteran 'Ace-reporters Sharon Silva' and published in the Wednesday, December 25, 2002 edition of the Illinois Valley News.

My motor home is not stuck in the mud. I have rock gravel that I place in the wheel tracks and it comes out anytime I need to. We go to great lengths and expense to drive more than 80 miles round trip to empty our holding tank at the State Park on I-5. The Park Rangers request a \$3.00 donation when you dump and we write a \$3.00 check and place it in the box. It costs us over \$20.00 for gas each time we drive to the dump and never at anytime have we allowed sewage to spill over as lawyer Kelly so viciously says.

Lawyer Kelly tells the Council, Quote, " That their legal options can go as far as foreclosure on Wean's home." Sandi Lund exclaimed with glee and fervent Holiday Cheer, Quote, "I move that we go ahead with the judgment and the show of cause hearing." And with overwhelming exuberance they unanimously passed the motion to foreclose and take our home.

Gareth (Gary) L. Wean

39.)

Ch. 1 of *There's A Fish In the Courthouse*

MURDER!! The paper's headline blared large and black, 'BARTENDER MURDERED',

Merle Harter, night bartender at the Captain's Table killed... knifed many times and left lying in a pool of blood behind the bar...

There weren't too many murders occurring in the beautiful city of San Buenaventura by the sea, but even so I did not read the entire story because it did not appear to be much different from what was happening every day a little farther south along the coast in the metropolis of Los Angeles.

One thing did pass through my mind... that the police would most likely come up with a suspect and I would get the task of investigating to prove that the suspect was innocent. Since September of 1966, I had been the Chief Investigator for the Office of Public Defender for Ventura County, a new department which had just been formed by the supervisors of the county. After a lot of thought the local politicians had come to the conclusion that it would be far more economical to create the county department of Public Defender than to have the judges appointing private attorneys to represent indigent people. There was a belief that maybe the court was playing favorites in the selection of certain attorneys and law firms and possibly these lawyers were conducting far too many unnecessary courtroom appearances in behalf of their clients. Each separate appearance called for higher fees and expenses.

This would not be the first murder case that I had been involved in through the years, but it sure as hell was destined to be one of the most involved and far-reaching cases to me personally... changing my whole existence and future.

Our offices were on the third floor of a newer building which had been constructed behind the old courthouse. The original and more elaborate building was situated on a site overlooking the older section of Ventura. Walking out the massive front doors you looked down California Street, across Main to the white sands of the beach and the blue ocean and sky. Usually a fat oil tanker lay anchored out beyond the fishing pier. Indeed, this beautiful view met your eyes as you left the front doors of the stately old courthouse. At least it did before the purveyors of cement and steel decided to build their master-size freeway including exits and on ramps at the foot of California Street. All this within several hundred feet of the white sand and blue ocean. Now all you could see were Greyhound buses and huge smoky trucks hauling their enormous loads of merchandise between San Francisco and Los Angeles interspersed with the Volkswagens and Winnebagos. Progress, what would we do without it?

I parked the county car up on the hillside and walked down to the newer courthouse that housed our offices. I decided I would walk up the several flights of stairs thinking a little exercise wouldn't hurt. Starting up the second flight of stairs I heard somebody coming down. Looking up quickly I saw it was Woodruff J. Deem, the District Attorney. I gave a friendly 'Hi,' and he nodded as he kept going at a fast pace down the steps. I figured Woody was doing the same thing I was by trying to get a little workout. But knowing how he pushed himself with his duties, he probably just didn't have the patience to wait for the one and only elevator to arrive. Woody, as he was known to almost everybody, was of average height and had an athletic build. As I turned to watch him for a moment I noticed

that he still had a butch haircut and thought, 'Lord, why doesn't he get a new suit.'

I had known Woody for a long time, having taken many criminal investigative files to him to read and issue complaints on while I was a Det. Sergeant with the Ventura Police Department and he'd been a Deputy D.A. He was a shrewd lawyer, extremely fair while considering both sides of a case and whether or not there was sufficient evidence to warrant taking a defendant to court and trying to convict him. You would expect a knowing and extremely long, sharp look, if he felt that you, as the investigating officer had come up with a poor report.

I started on up the stairs while nursing the feeling that Woody didn't seem quite so friendly since I was with the Public Defender's office. On the other hand I had heard rumbles that there was a strong antagonistic feeling being nurtured among the staff of the Public Defender against the District Attorney -- this in a loud, boisterous and quite profane manner by Richard E. Erwin, the lawyer who had been appointed to the position of Public Defender by the Board of Supervisors. In fact, Erwin had been appointed in a hurry and under pressure by the Board because the attorney they wanted for the position had decided at the last minute not to take the job. Unless the position was filled in a hurry the courts were going to start using court appointed attorneys and this would create considerable problems with funds and client's cases.

It was early afternoon yet and I could see several of the deputy Public Defenders standing in the large front office discussing their problem cases and hoping for advice and encouragement from their fellow attorneys. Beyond them was a desk where sat Claire Brotherton, the woman who Erwin had selected for his executive secretary. She was an average-height female with mousy blonde hair and apparently at the age where a woman starts getting unwanted bulges in fairly obvious places. She had placed her desk in a very strategic corner of the room where her eyes from behind a pair of powerful glasses could see every object, moving or otherwise, with one swift upward glance from her typewriter. I received one of these upward glances as I entered the main door, only she stared at me for what seemed like a longer period than she gave most individuals, and I was sure I detected a hostile gleam behind the glasses, along with the start of a sneer on her thin, tight lips. Just to the right of her desk was a door and gold letters on it announced, 'Richard E. Erwin, Public Defender.'

I was about to proceed to my left and go on back to my own office, but I could see Erwin standing inside his door and he was beckoning me to come in with a "right now" gesture of his arm. I changed directions to head for his office and Claire, sensing where I was heading, leaped from her swivel secretary's chair to intercept me before I could enter the sacred chambers. The heavy chair banged loudly against some metal files behind her, and the attorneys who were engrossed in their conversation became suddenly still and turned to observe what was taking place. I speeded up as fast as I could and still not appear that I was running -- I passed through the door of the sanctum one breath ahead of Claire. Erwin stood in the middle of his office staring at our maneuvers and I turned to see Claire standing in the doorway holding a bunch of papers -- the blood had drained from her face leaving her very pale. This time I could see her hatred glaring at me with no thought of

concealment. I had to wonder why she felt like this toward me because I had never tried to be anything but polite and helpful to her as we had struggled to organize the new office of Public Defender.

I was brought back to the present by a loud rasping voice saying, "Sit down, I want to talk to you!" I sat down on the couch and looked at the owner of the voice. Richard E. Erwin was a tall, thin man with graying hair and he combed it in a conventional man's manner except for a strange curly-cue in the front. He was standing there staring out of the window with a paper clip in his hand. He had opened one end of the clip, with the loop end he probed into his right ear, quite fiercely and with an extraordinary depth. Shortly he removed the clip from his head and stepped closer to the window where the sun was brighter. He examined the results of his probe on the loop end of the clip. I thought, what in hell can he be looking at because from that distance I couldn't see anything on the end of the clip. I was feeling squeamish when he suddenly threw the clip in the trash basket and sat down. He said, 'I want you to do something for me. I am just getting settled in my new house out in the east end of Ventura and my flowers and grass are coming up beautifully.'

I figured I was going to get roped into some kind of a gardening project. A couple of months before I had been invited out to his house for lunch, he wanted me to see what a beautiful location he had picked. It was very nice and was in a cul-de-sac along with six or seven other homes. As I stood on the sidewalk looking at the scenery I heard a powerful truck turning the corner. I saw that it was a large furniture van that had just pulled up in front of Erwin's house. We had a lunch served by Mrs. Erwin, and I finished the afternoon helping to carry five rooms of furniture to upstairs bedrooms. "Yeah! My flowers and grass were coming up beautifully until the people started moving into the other houses. Everyone of those bastards must have at least ten shit-assed little kids and their mothers send every one of them outside to play in my yard. They are killing all my grass and flowers -- you have to do something about it. You used to be on the Ventura Police Department and you have friends over there. Get hold of some of your buddies and have them go up there in black and white cars and harass those people, pick up those little bastards, take them over to juvenile hall and make their parents come to the hall to get them."

I noticed that he was really serious and getting madder by the minute as his face was now dark red and his small black eyes flashed behind his gold-rimmed glasses. I could see Claire's shadow on the floor in front of the door and I realized she must be out there listening to every word. I reached over and pushed the door shut. The whole conversation was making me nervous and I was feeling a slight touch of anger when I said, 'Christ! Mr. Erwin, I can't go ask men on the Police Department to do things like this -- first of all they would think I was nuts, and second, they wouldn't do it anyway. Besides, now I am working for the Public Defender and as well as I know them and they like me, they still don't trust our motives. It's like being friends with a soldier from another country, but your countries are about to declare war on each other.' He stood up straight and stared at me. "Alright, goddamn it! Then you take one of our cars with the county emblem on it and go up there in the cul-de-sac and sit there and watch them -- maybe they will think you are from the sheriff's office.' I was anxious to leave his office and assured him I would do something about his neighbors and their kids.

Retreating from his office I saw Claire behind her desk trying to give an impression of just a normal secretary doing her job.

I continued down the hall toward my own office. On my right were several cubicles which served as offices for the Deputy Public Defenders, and I could see that most of them had returned from their combat duties in the courtrooms and were relaxing in their shirt sleeves. John Russell was in his shirt sleeves, but he wasn't relaxing. He was talking to a young Mexican, trying to interview him and get facts relating to the bust the cops had put on him. John looked up as I passed and yelled "Hey, Gary, come in here for a minute. Meet Jesus Lopez." I looked at Jesus and said "Hi". Jesus just stared at me. John said, "Jesus has a problem and I would like for you to get a police report from Oxnard Police Department, if you will. Jesus tells me the police busted him for nothing. All he was doing was sitting on a dark street about midnight last night smooching with his chick when two cholos came running around the corner and threw a bunch of loot in the back seat of his Chevy and kept on running. About the same time two cops came running around the corner, opened the front door of his Chevy, jerked him out on the street and handcuffed him."

"Yeah, sure sounds like a bum beef. Listen Jesus," I said, "will your chick swear that YOU were just sitting there smooching and YOU didn't know anything about the two other guys?"

"Well... man, she wasn't actually there when it happened."

"What do you mean by she wasn't there? You said you were smooching when it happened."

"Naw man, she got mad and left just before the cholos came around the corner."

"You told me you were smooching with your chick when it happened and now you say she wasn't there."

Jesus tensed. "Hey, what's the matter man? You on my side or you one of those cops?"

"Alright, what kind of loot did they find in your car?" "Man, those dirty cops found a TV set, two stereo speakers and a bag of golf clubs."

I looked at John, "Okay, I'll get a police report for you first thing in the morning, but it sounds like you got a bigger problem than Jesus."

John Russell was one of the first attorneys hired by the Public Defender's office and I had investigated quite a few cases for him. I'd found him to be a fine and extremely able trial attorney. Along with a very analytical mind he had an amazing memory for statements which prosecution witnesses made on the stand while being questioned by the prosecuting attorney. Under John's patient cross-examination, if they were telling anything but the truth it was sure to come out in a manner quite devastating to the prosecution's case. The most

important thing about him, I found to be, was his dedication to a client if he had determined that the client was indeed innocent. I knew that he spent many hours after getting home at night, studying the evidence, reading technical interpretations of law and preparing his defense for the next day in court.

Beyond John Russell's cubicle I passed into a large room which served as the Bureau of Investigation quarters. At this time there were two desks in the room besides my own and a large file cabinet behind my desk in which I kept investigative files. The only other piece of furniture was a table about six feet long and several hard backed chairs which we used for clients while interviewing them.

James Hronesh, one of the two investigators besides myself, was already at his desk talking on the telephone. He had his back to me and you could tell at first glance that he was quite husky, but when he stood up it seemed like he must have stretched himself to make the height requirements for the Police Department. Jim had been a Ventura Policeman when I first met him. When I was promoted to Detective Sergeant he worked as court officer in the mornings, taking all the misdemeanor prisoners who had been arrested overnight to court for arraignment. He would help me with investigations in the afternoon when his court duties were over. We both said "Hi" as he hung up the phone, picked up some papers and left the room heading for the attorney's offices to give them some information they had requested. As Chief Investigator I was the first investigator hired by Erwin; Glen Kuhn was hired a couple of months later. He was a Los Angeles Police Department officer but had to wait until he had all his time in to retire from L.A. before he could report to Ventura.

After a few phone calls to tie up some loose ends on a couple of minor cases I noticed that it was getting dark outside. When I looked down from the window I could see that the clock watchers were pouring out of the courthouse rear door into the parking lot and were wasting no time getting their cars down the driveway to Poli Street. Looking at my wristwatch it was thirty seconds after five p.m. Heading down the hall to the main entrance of our office I saw Paul Clinton standing by the door of his cubicle.

"Hi Paul, how did things go in court today?"

He nodded, "Well you know how it is -- you do your best then you hope for the best." Paul and John Russell had both come to the Public Defender's office about the same time. Paul was an impressive individual, fairly tall and husky, with gray hair and a gray mustache that gave him an aura of distinguishment. Paul, like John, was also a very accomplished trial lawyer. He believed that a client should get the benefit of all the knowledge and effort that he could put forth.

"Paul, I see you've got a new sport coat, that Scottish plaid looks real sharp on you."

He smiled and entered his cubicle to wind up his day's work. Paul was the sharpest and most stylish dresser in the office and he looked the part of a competent attorney which he indeed was. I reached the main door of the office to leave and took a quick backward glance. A number of attorneys and office girls were also preparing to leave.

I saw that Glen Kuhn, the other investigator, had come in. He was sitting back against the wall next to Claire's desk and they were engaged in a private conversation. Kuhn was doing most of the talking. Claire's face was alternating in smiles and frowns in accordance with Kuhn's efforts to inform her of occurrences throughout the day that would surely be their own little secrets. I had noticed lately that this little scene between these two had been occurring with greater frequency, and going down the stairs I was beginning to wonder if this little tete-a-tete had anything to do with Claire's feelings towards me. I thought, no, it couldn't be anything that Glen was telling her.

Glen had called me numerous times and asked me for assurances that I wouldn't hire any other investigator before him and that he was doing everything he could to expedite his retirement with the Los Angeles Police Department so that he could report for duty in Ventura. I had assured Kuhn that Mr. Erwin and I would wait for his retirement and that he would be the next investigator hired. No, it couldn't be that Kuhn would try to undermine me with Claire after I had kept my promise to hire him.

The next morning I left my desk to go into the front office and pick up some crime reports I needed. Coming down the hall directly toward me was Erwin. 'Hey, Gary, you're just the guy I was looking for.' He lowered his voice to a more confidential tone and took a quick look around him. There was no one else in sight. "Here, take this piece of paper. It has a bunch of license plate numbers on it. I want you to get the owner's names and check them all out for criminal records."

The paper had eight license numbers scribbled haphazardly on both sides. "Sure, I can check them out for you. Is it one of the cases I have been working on?"

"Christ no," he rasped, and his voice got back to its normal loud level. I could see that he was working himself up over something. "That rotten son-of-a-bitch next door to me is making my life miserable, and goddamn it, I've told you that I want you to do something. His name is Bruce Dodd, he's a bookmaker or narcotic peddler or something like that. He never works, just loafes around his place day and night. Last night there were cars all over the cul-de-sac, it looked like a bunch of hippies come up from Los Angeles to buy narcotits. So I got my dog on a leash and we walked around the houses. When no one was watching I wrote down those license plates."

"Mr. Erwin, if you are convinced this guy Dodd is really bad I'll talk to a detective friend on the Police Department and let them check it out."

'No, goddamn it! I want you to do it. And something else, that friggin' Woody Deem is just as crooked as they come. You know Gilliam, the colored guy we just made a deal for and got him second degree murder...?'"

I remembered Gilliam, a colored man that had been working in the lettuce fields in Oxnard. He had shot and killed another worker during a late hour argument in the barracks where they lived. Gilliam was a completely illiterate black man of low mentality. His past record

disclosed that he had done a long stretch in the state penitentiary in Tennessee for murder. As he had put it, "I done bashed that black man's haid in with a baseball bat." It had happened so long ago that he couldn't even remember why he did it. Erwin always referred to Gilliam as the baseball player, which to him was exceedingly funny to liken our client to Jr. Gilliam, a major league baseball player who was also quite dexterous with a ball bat on the baseball diamond.

"I've told you guys a million times, Deem is in cahoots with a head shrinker up in Santa Barbara. Every time there is a killing Deem calls Dr. Battson down here to Ventura, the doctor talks to the suspect before anybody else does and gets him all screwed up. He then turns in a report to Deem with statements that the suspect made. There is hardly any way we can get around these statements and Deem beats us in court every time. We could have gotten the baseball player off on self defense if it hadn't been for that rotten head-shrinker."

"Well, how do you figure that makes Woody a crook? I have known him for a long time and there has never been even a whisper of such a thing about him. I know that he's very religious and he stands quite high in the Mormon Church."

The mention of Deem's standing with the Mormon's served to set Erwin off into a frenzy of profanity. He was getting louder as we continued this conversation in the hallway, but he suddenly seemed to control himself. Lowering his voice he said, "Woody never calls any doctors in Ventura. He always calls Dr. Battson from Santa Barbara. I know they have been splitting the money the Dr. gets from the County for interviewing the suspects and Woody gets the statements just the way he likes them. I want you to go to Santa Barbara and check this Doctor's past history, see if he is connected with Deem. I also want you to find out how high he is in the Mormon Church. I want to know which one of them is the big pooh-bah in the hierarchy -- then I will know who is boss. You get on this right away."

"This puts me on the spot, Mr. Erwin. I have quite a few cases I am working right now and our attorneys need the information as soon as possible."

"Don't worry about them. They will get by one way or another. You just get going on this deal with Woody and Dr. Battson right away."

For several days I'd been doing my best to get some critical work out for the attorneys to assist them in their courtroom appearances. At the same time I avoided Erwin, who I was hoping had forgotten about his orders regarding the District Attorney, the doctor and also Mr. Dodd, his neighbor. I thought, Erwin must have some kind of super-sensitivity that tells him when I am in the hallway... here he comes heading right at me. I could see the look in his small black eyes behind the gold-rimmed glasses. it was a look such as a small child might have on his face when he catches sight of Santa Claus and is waiting for the magnificent gift to be handed to him. "What did you find out? Let me have it," he said.

Christ, how I wished I was some place else. 'Mr. Erwin, I spent two whole days here and in Santa Barbara trying to tie Deem and Dr. Battson into something together. There just isn't anything that goes along with your information. In fact, Dr. Battson isn't even a Mormon.'

Though he was getting red in the face I figured I might as well give him the bad news about his neighbor, Mr. Dodd. ‘Your enemy moved to Ventura from up north around San Luis Obispo or Santa Maria where he was at one time a city councilman and a successful businessman with a good reputation. The car license numbers you gave me all checked out to be reliable citizens down in Los Angeles.’”

I could see by Erwin’s face that my information was going over like a lead balloon. I knew that he had been waiting for his gift all wrapped up in beautiful Christmas paper. He was sure that it would contain all sorts of goodies that would incriminate Deem, the doctor and Mr. Dodd. The information would put them away in cold dark cells forever, where they could never bother him or his flowers again. His face got redder and his black eyes got smaller. His lips started to move, he said, "Damn it! You’re a helluva investigator! You couldn’t find anything if it was right in front of you."

I was real glad that he turned around and walked off before I could completely formulate the answer I wanted to give him. Things kind of quieted down with Erwin for the next couple of days. The few times I saw him from a distance he just sort of looked at me and then cast his eyes down at his hands where I could see he had a paper clip that had been opened on one end.

I had been at my desk for a while when I heard Hronesh coming into the investigators’ room. My watch said 8:30 a.m. Some of the attorneys had been complaining to me that Jim had been doggin’ it ‘and wasn’t making decent reports on the information they had requested. Now... here he was walking into the office a full half hour late. "Jim, what’s with you being late all the time? Also, the attorneys are complaining about your piss-poor reports or complete lack of them.”

Banging a briefcase down on his desk he said, “Shit! I’ve been up all night over at Erwin’s house -- me and Kuhn too.*

“What in hell happened over there?”

“Right after dinner Erwin called me at home and told me to get over to his place quick, that he needed me. I jumped in my car and dashed over there, Kuhn had already arrived. It seemed Mrs. Erwin had assaulted Mrs. Dodd over the fence, the police had been called and Mrs. Dodd wanted to file a criminal complaint."

‘Lord, how bad was it?’

“Oh hell! Mrs. Erwin turned her hose on Mrs. Dodd. For some reason the cops became peed-off at the whole damn affair and I couldn’t talk them out of taking a report."

‘What in the world was Erwin doing?’

"Everyone was arguing and the cops were coming in and out of the house and that silly son-of-a-bitch sat there playing the piano all through the whole scene. After the cops left,

Erwin made Kuhn and me go out into his garage which is attached to the house, and sit in the dark watching the Dodd's place through the window."

"What in hell did he want you guys to watch for?"

"Damn if I know, but his silly-ass daughter kept coming out to the garage with black coffee to make sure we didn't go to sleep."

'Where's Kuhn now?'

"He called Claire and told her he was going to take a sick day off. Erwin told us we could take overtime for all the time we there, but my wife is pretty sore about it."

"Hell! I've got work stacked up on my desk a foot high, the lawyers are screaming for help and Erwin is using you guys for bullshit like this -- and all you can do is cry about how mad your wife is." I put a pile of cases on his desk, 'Here, damn it, get started.'

40.)

About Your Dossier

Each and every one of you have Dossiers... Secret Files that can be used against you by your enemies.

It's like the "Great White Shark"; if he wants you, he is going to get you.

Eighty million Dossiers the Federal Bureau of Investigation has made -- that's a Dossier for one out of every three persons in America. Oregon's U.S. Congressman Wes Cooley is under direct, merciless attack by his enemies' use of his Dossier. Lies, innuendo, intimate details of a person's life, infidelities, drinking and drug habits, plain vicious gossip, anything bad you've been overheard saying about a judge -- whether any of it's true or not -- it's all there.

The news media claims they are getting their information on Cooley from their own day-to-day investigations -- this is false. Cooley's Dossier was secretly released by the FBI to his enemies way back when he first voted in Congress for measures his enemies didn't want.

This conspiratorial plot by these vicious people was generated and in place long before the media was ever tuned in. How could just a few FBI Agents possibly come up with eighty million Dossiers?

Here is how it works... it breaks down to counties, each and every county in the fifty states of the U.S. FBI Agents assigned to each county have informants in every courthouse, a court clerk, election clerk, court deputy, file clerk, District Attorney, Public Defender,

Judge, etc., etc. They have an informant among law offices, political staffs, process servers, bail bondsmen, escrow officers, bankers, jail-house inmates, drug dealers, etc., etc. These informants feed the FBI Agents every bit of so-called inside information on local people, gossip, confidential police reports, client-lawyer relationships, political movements, etc., etc. FBI Agents funnel all of this information and gossip to FBI Headquarters in Washington, D.C., where it becomes part of the individual's Dossier. Dossiers are revealed in this book, *THERE'S A FISH IN THE COURTHOUSE*.

LAWYERS AND POLITICIANS

In Jackson County, Oregon, a lawyer, James Dietz, was handling a civil case for this author who held a First Trust Deed on property in California. The people who bought the property obtained lawyers and filed bankruptcy. When the bankruptcy was over, the author wanted to file foreclosure, but lawyer Dietz, in collusion with California lawyers George Benz, Charles J. Conway, Jr. and Randolph Joyce, stalled the author for months to give the California lawyers, who held a Second Trust Deed, time to file foreclosure ahead of the author and get the property in their name. Lawyer Dietz then combined with the California lawyers to defraud the author of \$250,000.00. Dietz was secretly paid \$10,000.00 by the other lawyers to defraud his client.

Now, lawyer James W. Dietz has combined with April Sevcik, President of General Credit Services, Inc., 2724 Jacksonville Highway, Medford, Oregon, to collect \$8,338.32 plus \$2,358.26 interest, a total of \$10,696.58 that Dietz claims is owed him for lawyer fees.

Lawyer Dietz has been sued for misconduct by other lawyers in Medford in the past.

The California lawyers, George Benz, Charles J. Conway, Jr. and Randolph Joyce are associates of another lawyer, Carl E. Ward, who was involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy, and Carl's brother Robert Ward, who was arrested in a plot to assassinate President Bush and all four past Presidents, Ronald Reagan, Jimmie Carter, Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford and their wives at the dedication of Reagan's Library in Simi Valley, just a few miles from the setting of the Rodney King vs. L.A.P.D. trial. This conspiracy of assassination was covered up by the Secret Service and Robert Ward was released.

Carl E. Ward and Michael H. Wallace, who were Ronald Reagan's Presidential Campaign Chief Financial Officers, were arrested in Portland, Oregon for gambling operations run through a phony church set-up, the Church of the Conceptual Truth. They were laundering money through the Bank of A. Levy in Oxnard, California, which was owned by U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman and his partner, Judge Jerome Berenson. The lawyers were members of Nordman and Berenson's law firm. Lawyer Dietz was involved with the California lawyers in county and cross-state furnishing of information to the FBI on other members of the Oregon Bar to be placed in Dossiers. Another politician, who is now running for election against Cooley for the purpose of siphoning votes from him, was also involved as a member of Reagan's Presidential Finance Committee.

Presently the U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee is holding hearings into the FBI's release of

Dossiers to President William Clinton -- strangely, Senators Joseph Biden, Arlen Specter and others were made well aware of this situation many years ago, yet, today they sit and pretend they know nothing about it.

Senator Dianne Feinstein is also presently on the Senate Judicial Committee. A few years back she pressured the Director of the FBI, former Federal Judge William Webster, to secretly give Dossiers to the Anti-Defamation League to be used against politicians and bring them around to vote the way the ADL wanted. Under Feinstein's pressure, William Webster wrote a directive to the commanding agents of all the FBI's major Field Offices in the U.S. to give the ADL records and Dossiers on anyone they want.

The three California lawyers filed a phony civil lawsuit against the author and persecuted and harassed him for five solid years with mis-use and abuse of process, interrogatories, depositions and needless court hearings, forcing the author to travel thousands of miles back and forth from Oregon to California. Their alleged client was a lying drug-addict, who claimed he had been injured in the author's place of business.

The California lawyers tried to force the author into arbitration hearings for settlement, which the author adamantly refused and demanded a jury trial.

Lawyer George Benz, who persecuted the author in a two-day jury trial, used every trick and lie that shysters can devise -- but, the author won the trial one hundred percent with an innocent verdict.

The judge polled the jury, and ordered that the author be paid damages and costs by the lawyers and their client. The foreman of the twelve person jury was a Black man, the others of various races. The jurors deliberated about four hours and came down with a decision in the author's favor. The jury system of America worked in absolute fairness without any "professional juror-selectors".

After the trial George Benz accosted the jury foreman outside the courthouse and threatened him but there were numerous witnesses and Benz was forced to back off.

The author's lawyer, George Dyer, refused to file documents with the court to claim the damages and costs and the judge also refused to order Dyer to file the documents. The author lost thousands of dollars and five years of horrific persecution and harassment and, even though the court awarded costs and damages, the author received not a penny. This is the way the court system is being run, and Senators Biden, Dianne Feinstein and Arlen Specter and the others on the Senate Judiciary Committee will cover up the Dossier/secret file terror, the same as their phony Senate hearings covered up the Ruby Ridge and Waco and Oklahoma City murders of innocent American Citizens.

The power of the Dossier, secret file. Democrat Dianne Feinstein was running for the U.S. Senate. She was losing to Republican Michael Huffington, a rich oil man who had spent \$28 million of his own money. A Hollywood premium Madam, Heidi Fleiss, was arrested; she had kept a little Black Book listing her customers. Fleiss had so many names of

prominent politicians and judges in her Black Book that, according to her, she could have changed the NAFTA vote if she wanted. The FBI got the little Black Book and made secret files, a Dossier, on all of Fleiss' Johns.

Dianne Feinstein and the ADL, who had made secret connections with the head of the FBI to get any of their classified, secret records they wanted, has obtained the Dossiers on all the Johns in Fleiss' Black Book. What do you know -- right there in the R's, the Dossier on staunch Republican Richard Riordan, the powerful Mayor of Los Angeles -- suddenly a big switch: Just a few weeks before the election, here comes staunch Republican Riordan on TV, waltzing, hugging and fawning over staunch Democrat Dianne Feinstein. With Mayor Riordan's powerful political influence, endorsement and votes, Feinstein became a U.S. Senator. Now, Feinstein sits on the powerful Senate Judicial Committee where she, along with other treacherous, treasonous Senators, can cover up their so called "Dossier, Secret File Investigation".

The Judiciary Committee is making Craig Livingstone a scapegoat to cover up the fact that it was really the President's Counsels, Nussbaum and Cutler, who ordered the files from the FBI -- this was the same MO as when Dianne Feinstein wanted to become a U.S. Senator -- now she wants to become the President.

The exposé of who really ordered the secret Dossiers will lead to other extraordinary truths -- the facts of how a foreign country is interfering into and sabotaging America's government process and sovereignty.

41.)

About the Book:

There's a Fish in the Courthouse

In 1988, knowing that the U.S. Senate was covering-up the judicial corruption the author filed a (RICO) Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organization Act lawsuit, charging each and every one of the U.S. Senators with violations of the Civil Rights Acts of 1981 and 1964, Title 42 U.S.C. 1983 - 1986, 20002 (3).

This case scheduled for trial in June 1990 had proceeded for nearly two years and was going very well, in fact too well to suit the defendants - a million dollars was secretly sent from lawyers in Oxnard, California to influential lawyers in Omaha and reached the hands of Magistrate Richard G. Kopf who had done most of the sabotage to the case. Shortly afterward Judge William G. Cambridge dismissed the case.

Then my appeal was dismissed by none other than Judge Beam who in the meantime had been promoted to the 8th Circuit Court of Appeals.

No valid reason could be found to dismiss the case so Judge Beam simply called it scandalous. This was in the face of the fact that Judge Beam had declared the case to be excellent and should be brought to trial. It was also after the million dollars had been split.

Ventura County Counsel James McBride and lawyer Stanley Cohen were behind the million dollar bribe.

During the procedure of the case McBride had exhibited his incompetence by failing to answer the complaint for defendant Susan Lacey, a Ventura County Supervisor and the author had filed a multi-million dollar default judgment against her.

Present California Governor Pete Wilson was a U.S. Senator in 1987 and was a major conspirator involved in the Senators cover-up. Wilson had filed an involved 'Motion for Extension of Time to Respond to the Complaint,' and Federal Judge Harry Pregerson was filing frantic 'Motions to Dismiss' along with William P. Clark, the former National Security Director of the Interior.

The is a list of the United States Senators in office in 1987 who were handed a copy of the authors book, 'There's a Fish in the Courthouse' and a 'Petition and desperate Plea' from the people to protect them, their health, safety and welfare from a murderous gang of thugs who had usurped the judicial system and were murdering the citizens and stealing their property.

The Senators named in this list [HYPERLINK "http://www.garethw.net/The%20Senators%20names.htm"](http://www.garethw.net/The%20Senators%20names.htm) were deeply involved in the cover-up of heinous crimes and felonious abuse of their office. [HYPERLINK "http://www.garethw.net/The%20Senators%20names.htm"](http://www.garethw.net/The%20Senators%20names.htm)

Almost all of these traitorous persons are still in office as senators, some have become governors, ambassadors and others hold powerful positions.

The loyal citizens of America must take notice of these traitors and do everything in their power to remove them from any and all positions of power in our country.

The damage to America and its citizens done by these thieving traitors is exposed in every chapter. The horrific, dreadful results of the Senators cowardly, treasonous cover-up since 1987 shocks not only America but the entire world. A synopsis of revelations follows at the end of the book.

To order:

There's a Fish in the Courthouse:
\$50.00 includes S&H.
Additional fees apply to shipments outside the U.S.

SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER TO:

Nick Landholt

c/o 1450 E. Saltgrass St.
Odessa, TX 79766
Email: nlandholt@nts-online.net
Tel: 432-934-6338

The book reveals how in the rambunctious days immediately after World War II the clamorous, uncontrollable oil industry and stealthy, uncontrollable drug industry met and came together welding under the ruthless leadership of a few men. Through this secret merger of the oil and drug industries they intruded into every nook and cranny, the very fiber of the World's population, nationality, religious and moral fabric and plundered unmercifully. This merger evolved into four Chief Executive Officers who have been in command of oil and drugs for the last fifty six years and have become the four wealthiest, most powerful men in the History of the World - since man first walked on the planet Earth.

For his exposure of these four Chief Executive Officers the author has suffered continually every conceivable means to destroy him from murder on down for the past 56 years.

42.)

Affidavit of Gary L. Wean, Serial No. 4111

-- Entered L.A.P.D. Academy February 1946.

-- Worked University Division, Metropolitan Division and Hollywood Division.

-- Det. Sgt. Ventura Police Dept., Ventura, Calif.; Investigator, Los Angeles District Attorney Bureau of Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Unit; Chief Investigator, Ventura Co. Public Defender.

The four L.A.P.D. officers indicted by the L.A. County Grand Jury are not perpetrators of a crime -- they are victims. Judges, both State and Federal, have set the standard by which to judge brutality.

I filed a lawsuit in Ventura County against three Superior Court judges, two Santa Barbara County Superior Court judges and California State Supreme Court Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas for conspiring to set-up phony judicial council hearings in matters of judicial disqualifications whereby the judges were destroying the peoples right to fair and honest judicial proceedings and were stealing their real estate and money.

One day my process server served the three Superior Court Judges in Ventura County. That afternoon, secretly and in great anxiety, the three judges telephoned Chief Judge Malcolm Lucas in Sacramento and at 5:00 a.m. the very next morning, Lucas flew into Oxnard

Airport and was picked up by an official of the Ventura County Superior Court.

That day the judicial proceedings in Ventura County came to a halt. All judges met privately with Lucas behind closed doors. At this secret meeting, the judges conspired at Malcolm Lucas' direction to destroy my lawsuit by using violence. As a result of the secret meeting, the two judges in Santa Barbara were lying in wait for me and my process server to arrive to serve them.

My process server, licensed and experienced, also the Democratic U.S. Congressman elect, 20th district, was not only falsely arrested for trespassing, he was brutally assaulted and beaten by a judge wearing a black robe and two uniformed deputy sheriffs in the courthouse hallway. He was handcuffed and with the judge's physical force and orders, Michael A. Thomas was kidnapped and thrown into the judge's chambers, where, for another twenty minutes he was beaten, spit in the face, and threatened by the judge that he would be killed if he told anyone about being beaten. Then he was thrown out of the judge's chambers and back into the courthouse hallway.

My process server was taken to a Santa Barbara hospital and treated by a doctor who, while she was examining him, received two phone calls from the courthouse and told to minimize the injuries he had suffered.

We went to the Sheriff's Department headquarters to make a crime report but an official refused to take a report, stating, "The judges are too powerful, we wouldn't dare go against them".

A report was made to the Santa Barbara F.B.I..

The all important point is that if the A.C.L.U., the N.A.A.C.P., the Justice Department, the F.B.I., and the news media had come out ranting and screaming like voracious blood-thirsty piranha against the judges, like they did against the officers, the judges could not have covered it up. (Keep in mind that, President Bush has stated numerous times that, "such brutality sickens me", and that, "no man is above the law".)

Approximately 1958, while working as a Det. Sgt. for Ventura Police Dept., I came upon a plot by very wealthy Ventura County people; bankers, lawyers, and judges, to foment, instigate, and fan the flames of massive racial riots nationwide. These politically powerful Ventura people were associated with the mastermind of this evil plot, Federal Judge Harry Pregerson and his gangster associates, Mickey Cohen and Abie and Hy Phillips.

Cohen and Pregerson were conducting burglaries of National Guard Armories, stealing large amounts of automatic weapons to be cached and used when the racial riots could be turned into full blown racial revolution that police departments could not contain or handle; the National Guard would be called in and the role of the police as civil protectors of the public would be dissolved.

I had received information that William P. Clark, a Ventura County lawyer was involved in the plots to incite racial riots and revolutions and a participant in the burglary of the Oxnard

National Guard Armory, and that he kept a 50 caliber military machine gun which he mounted in his house making statements that, "When the revolution comes I'll be ready, I'm going to kill every nigger and Mexican that comes within range of my house". When Jesse Jackson was running for U.S. Senate against Senator Strom Thurmond and I decided to get this information and evidence to Jackson, as a candidate -- perhaps he could expose the insidious plot to discredit and destroy laws enforcement and stop it. I met with a friend of Jackson's, a Reverend Brookins, at his office in Los Angeles.

I explained the entire story to Brookins and he acted shocked. He said he'd inform Jesse Jackson and the N.A.A.C.P. immediately, also that he had very good relations with leaders of the Mexican community and he would inform them and also would have Mayor Bradley inform the L.A.P.D. since he was a former policeman and would know how to handle that end of it.

I met with Brookins twice, the second time, while in his office, his secretary entered and told him Mayor Bradley was on the line. They proceeded to discuss a plan as to how they were going to take the Coors brewery for millions and they'd be on easy street. ("Ha, ha, maybe we'll be able to take that plane to Honolulu after all.") That he, Brookins, had taken care of everything, all his people were lined up -- that they were in a position to ruin and destroy the Coors Co. if they didn't come through with the money they wanted. That they were being helped, working in conjunction with pressure on Coors by a Rabbi and his organization who were also going to make millions by forcing Coors to kosherize their beer.

To the best of my knowledge, Jesse Jackson was never given the information.

Brookins and Bradley betrayed the black people by not exposing the plot to pit black people against white, which could again face the L.A.P.D. with Watts-type racial riots that could also destroy the L.A.P.D. administration by having the National Guard take over.

William P. Clark was National Security Advisor for President Reagan at the same time he was plotting with Harry Pregerson to overthrow the Civil law enforcement in the United States and place control in the hands of a small group that Pregerson controlled.

Later Clark was named to an even higher Cabinet position, Secretary of Interior, and was up for confirmation by the Senate Judiciary Committee. I contacted Senator Strom Thurmond through connections and was notified by Thurmond that he would have his staff investigate. But Thurmond covered up Clerk's gangster connections and his involvement in the revolution plot and proceeded to confirm Clark as Secretary of Interior.

In 1987 I traveled to Washington, D.C. and with an associate I hand delivered a 773-page name-indexed report (My book *There's a Fish In The Courthouse*) on judicial corruption, murder, drug smuggling, etc., to each of the 100 United States Senators, individually, petitioning them to investigate and protect and safeguard the people from an organization of gangsters who had seized control of the judicial system and planned to destroy police departments. The first would be L.A.P.D.

My associate and I had meetings with the chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee's staff and received personal assurance and letters from Senator Joseph Biden that he had ordered a sub-committee chaired by Senator Howlin Heflin to investigate the judicial corruption in response to the peoples' petition. But, Senator Biden and Heflin proceeded to cover up the corruption.

The people again petitioned the U.S. Senate but again it was covered up by Joseph Biden and the Senate Judiciary Committee.

For years the officers of the L.A.P.D. have been subjected to an insidious (Guyana, Jonesboro Massacre-type) mass hypnosis, a conspiracy of mind conditioning, slow, unrecognized for what it was, but steady and deadly, always related to dangerous duties, night and morning shifts heightened by dark alleys, shadowy streets and looming buildings were the back-drop of the mind conditioning plot, ready to shoot or knife them from ambush. This conditioning of the officers' minds, reflexes and actions with simultaneous mind conditioning of black people to fear and mistrust L.A.P.D. officers and consider them enemies, is a potential for violence.

This fantastic plot pitting black people and white people against each other, constantly at each others' throats was kept at a high, feverish pitch, terrific tension, both sides ready to react against the other violently at the slightest provocation or even no reason at all.

This explosive conditioning of human minds was kept at fever pitch by constant bombardments of T.V., radio, newspaper, magazines, etc., propaganda of prejudice and hatred prepared by professional expert provocateurs involved in a plot to create racial strife, riots and revolution.

Further exacerbated by deliberate, clever judicial decisions and rulings designed to antagonize and frustrate both police officers and black people. The provocateurs of the plot never cease their operations.

When this plot was heating up, I took my information and evidence to the Los Angeles Federal Department of Justice.

Andrea Ordin, the head of the department, covered up the entire plot and destroyed the evidence given to her and claimed she never got it, then refused to talk with me again. Andrea Ordin is the wife of a Federal Judge who is a close associate of Harry Pregerson and Stephen Reinhardt in the plot.

I took information and evidence of the Interstate Bank fire, in which a man was murdered, to an L.A. Deputy District Attorney. District Attorney Ira Reiner covered up this evidence because a close associate of his, Superior Court Judge Savitch, was involved in the fire which was set to burn up files related to the Palo Verde Nuclear Plant and the records of the Ventura County Public Facilities Corporation which is owned by Judge Jerome Berenson and Ben Nordman who own the Bank of A. Levy. Jerome Berenson is a close

associate of Harry Pregerson and Savitch and a top person in the plot.

The four L.A.P.D. officers indicted are not guilty of any crimes but are victims of an outrageously fantastic mind manipulation and mass hypnotism of both black and white people sinisterly programmed by master psychiatrists and propaganda experts to react in such a manner as to set-off riots and revolutions on such a scale it will dwarf the Watts Riots.

District Attorney Ira Reiner's office cannot prosecute the L.A.P.D. officers because of overwhelming conflict of interest and prejudice because of his cover up and prejudice and official protection of judges deeply involved in the incredible plot to overthrow the L.A.P.D. and its lawful duties.

The Federal Justice Department cannot prosecute the L.A.P.D. officers because of its conflict of interest involving the cover-up of the judges brutality and kidnapping in the Santa Barbara incident which was committed by Judges involved in the plot to cover-up their criminal acts involving Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas, and if the officers were prosecuted, it would be against their constitutional rights because they would have no fair means of appeal before the State Supreme Court.

Keep in mind that the head of the Justice Department, Thornburgh, is an ex-Federal Judge; as is Sessions, the head of F.B.I.; also Webster, head of C.I.A.; and Lucas is an ex-Federal Judge, all controlled by Judge Harry Pregerson and Judge Stephen Reinhardt who are extremely powerful and have untold millions of dollars at their command.

Instead of Chief Gates resigning, Mayor Thomas Bradley should be removed because of his and Brookins extortion of Coors and his betrayal of both black and white people in covering up the sinister plot. If Bradley had done his official duty to safeguard the people, the plot could have been exposed and very probably the King incident would not have occurred.

The Grand Jury members are placed in office by the influence of judges and to my knowledge have been a tool of the District Attorney in attempts for many years to destroy honest competent police administrators; such as attempts to remove Chief Thad Brown and Lt. Herman Zander, which failed. Because of this situation, a totally independent special Grand Jury should be picked and an in-depth investigation of the whole sordid plot against both the L.A.P.D. and the black citizens of Los Angeles, and the real perpetrators prosecuted.

These indicted officers are victims. They should not suffer felony prosecutions and be sent to prison.

The real culprits, the U.S. Senators and other politicians who failed their duties and covered up the evidence of the monstrous plot; such as Senators Joseph Biden, Strom Thurmond, Howlin Heflin are the real villains.

As it stands now the lives of these officers and the lives and future of their wives and children have forever been destroyed. No one can ever live it down, but they can be saved. With the proper defense they can be saved, the light of the sun can shine through.

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND ACCURATE.

EXECUTED IN OXNARD, CALIFORNIA

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

/s/ Gary L. Wean

[originally handwritten]